2012 END OF DAYS GREAT PYRAMID BIBLE IN STONE REVEALED

Author Name

Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall

© 2006 by Dixie Press
All rights reserved.

ISBN **978-1-4092-1602-5**
LCCN

Printed in the United States of America.

Preface

In today's modern world it is not simply good enough to compete at world level in any field without knowledge.

The earth is a rotating sphere; its shape is determined by the mass and the speed of rotation on the equator and the gravity of the Milky Way Galaxy.

The earth is a slight pear shape, slightly larger in the southern hemisphere than it is in the northern hemisphere. This is because the solar system is drawn along by the Sun at 43,200 miles per hour.

It has been written that the earth was hung in an empty place upon nothing.

As the earth spins, if a rocket was fired from either pole, out into space above the atmosphere aimed at a target on the equator 4000 miles away, the rocket traveling at 1000 miles per hour, will miss the target by over 4000 miles.

The target will have moved from under the rocket flight path, because the earth is always rotating at 1037 miles per hour at the equator.

The Sydney Olympic Park is typical of the competitive area laid out in such a way that it has invisible gravitational hills and valleys so to speak, where a flat surface requires more energy to move in one direction than it does in the opposite even though perfectly flat.

Likewise any object, be it a ball, bird, arrow, aircraft, clouds, flowing river, swimmer, runner, cyclist, motor car what ever it is, a moving object is directly effected by the inertia of the earth moving under the path of the 'object'.

Fire a cannon ball east along the equator it will fall short several hundred meters than when fired west, therefore there is an optimum line and that is along the equator east west.

Contents

I	Earth rotation Coriolis Effect Sport Mechanics	1
II	Track & Field secrets	5
III	Beijing China 888 fast lanes secrets	7
IV	SWIMMING Olympic Stadium Aquatic Centre secrets	9
V	Javelin, Discus, Shot Put, Hammer secrets	7
VI	Cannon Ball mechanics Coriolis Effect	11
VII	Sydney Olympic Stadium	12
VIII	Lawn Bowls Secrets	13
IX	Earth Coriolis Effect	22
X	Tennis & Wimbledon Secrets	23
XI	Champion Golf Secrets	28
XII	Horce Racing	50
XIII	Sailing America's Cup	54
XIV	Author search Internet or Youtube Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall or Michellenye for the Secret of the Great Pyramid, Over unity Magnetic motor, Bible Codes revealing the numbers of the earth, Nostradamus code predicting the new millennium 2012.	61

1

The difference between a good sportsman and a champion is often a very fine line.

In games where time and distance play an important role, be it running, swimming, playing golf, cricket, baseball, bike racing, endurance competition like the Tri-Athlete, knowing when there is an unseen barrier that other athletes are unaware of, will give an edge to the well informed.

Let us say the athlete who is not quite good enough to win the 5000 meter distance run, if only he could gain 20 meters he would have won the championship.

An invisible 'wind' exists, for want of a better word, which causes certain parts of the circuit to slow the athlete while other parts assist.

So let's take a look at what I mean, instead of an athlete we use a robot.

TRACK & FIELD

A robot does not get tired; we can set up an experiment and watch it run around a small electric rail track for 2 weeks at a time. We set it to deliver a precise amount of power output to maintain 15 kilometers per hour on a level track.

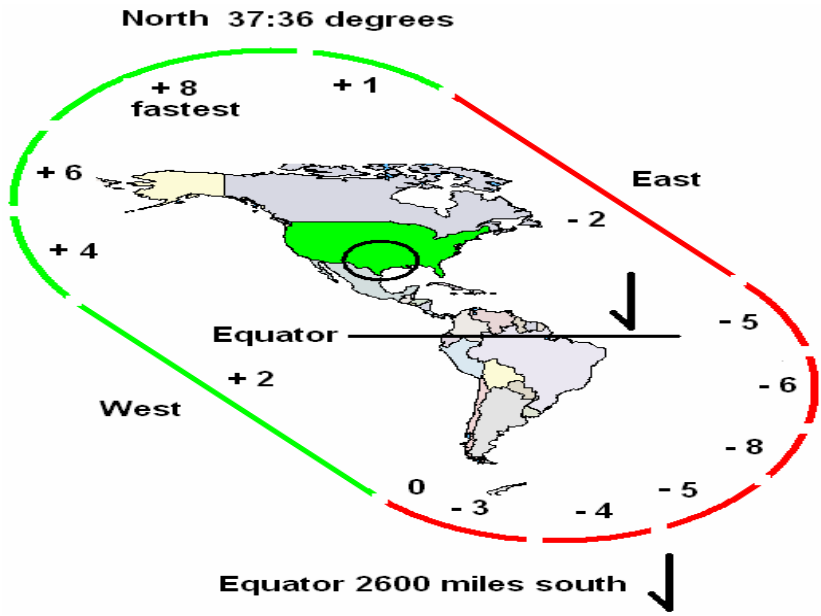
When we retrieve the computer read out however, it reveals that in the two weeks of testing over a distance of 5000 kilometers, its speed varied slowing down at the same precise locations then had accelerated several times around the 400 meter track?

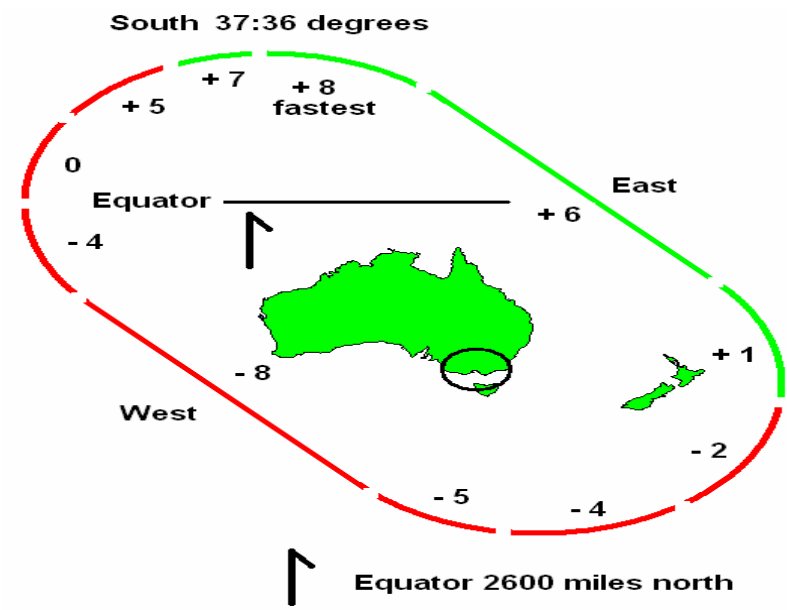
It was as if the perfectly flat stadium had several varying hills and valleys of varying lengths. The computer had recorded the same phenomenon day and night round and round slowing up then speeding back up.

The reason: any sport where the participant must navigate around a circular track or back and forth in a swimming pool can take advantage of the effect.

A swimmer can maintain speed then accelerate 'down' the gravitational slope then maintain pace keeping exertion to a minimum until reaching the next advantage point. This is why some competitive pools are considered fast.

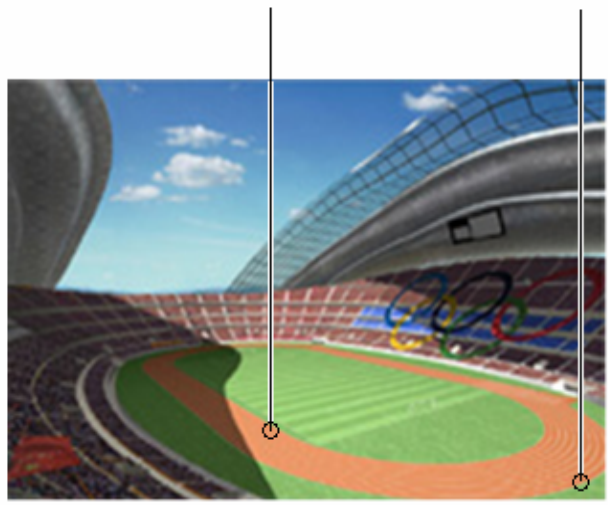
TRACK & FIELD


North 37:36 degrees
+ 8
fastest
+ 1
+ 6
East
- 2
+ 4
Equator
- 5
+ 2
- 6
West
- 8
0
- 5
- 3
- 4
Equator 2600 miles south


South 37:36 degrees
+ 7
+ 8
+ 5
fastest
0
East
Equator
+ 6
- 4
+ 1
- 8
West
- 2
- 5
- 4
Equator 2600 miles north

TRACK & FIELD

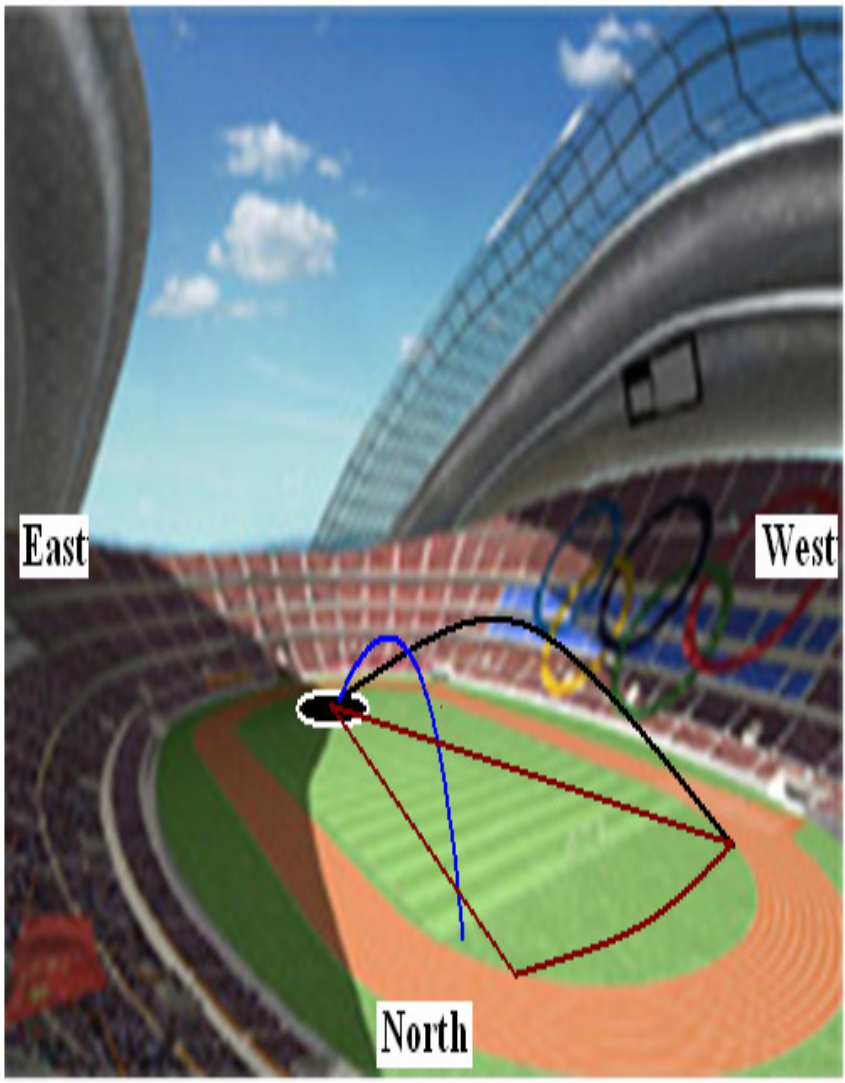
In a 4 x 100 m relay, the lane allocated and the straightaway will make all the difference when factoring in the athlete more compatible:- the weight, stride, power of the athletes shifted in baton order accordingly.
Lane one less curve distance, lane 8 more curve.



China 8-8-8 Olympics

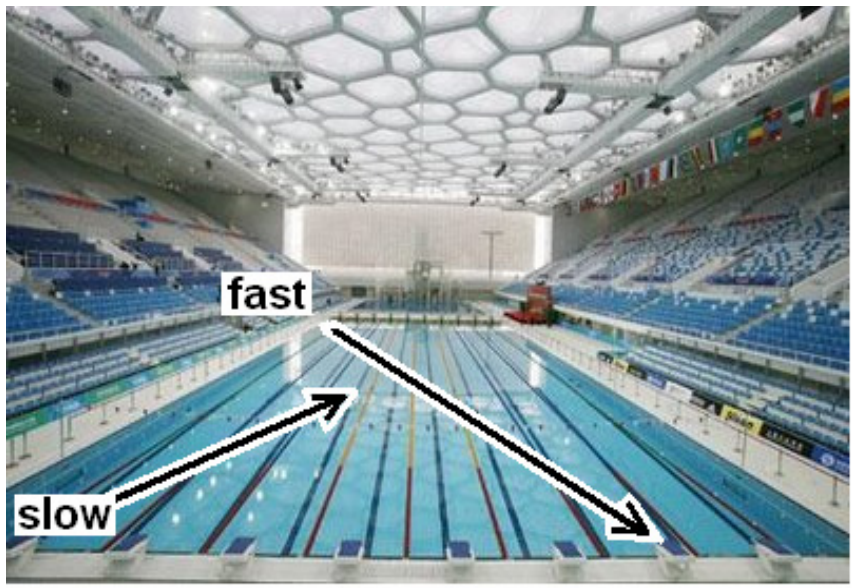
Javelin, Hammer, Shot Put:-
We set our robot output at the same speed and power. It hurls the weight Eastward North direction producing less distance than the Westward South being 40 North latitude 2750 miles north of the Equator.

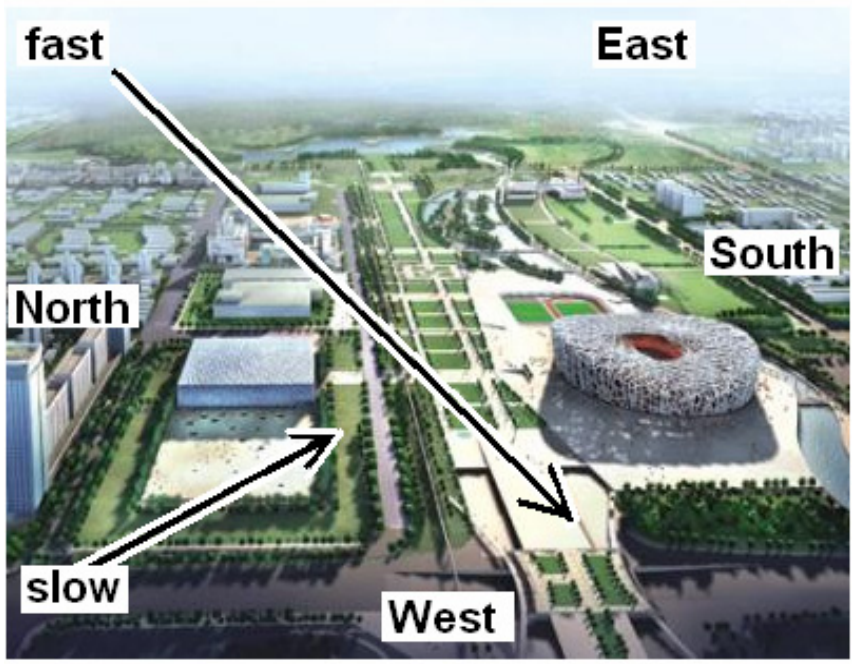
TRACK & FIELD



China 8-8-8 Olympics

SWIMMING





888 Olympics Beijing China

SWIMMING

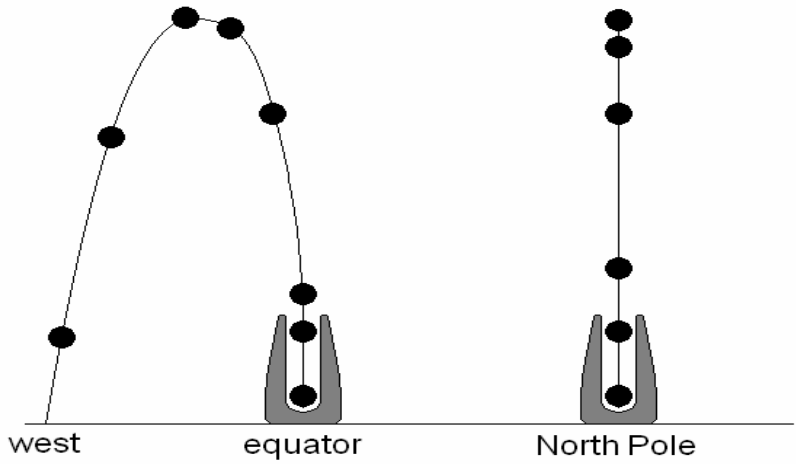
There are easy ways to test what the conditions are when one arrives at a sports stadium, pool, golf course, race track. All you need is a compass, or better a Magellan GPS with a built in compass So you can down load to your laptop. Save the coordinate by walking the perimeter placing waypoints at either end.

The Sydney Olympic Park is typical of the competitive area laid out in such a way that it has invisible gravitational hills and valleys so to speak, where a flat surface requires more energy to move in one direction than it does in the opposite even though perfectly flat.

A robot can be set to precisely cast a steel ball 100 meters then swing the robot and cast the same ball with precisely the same energy and it will travel further by several meters.

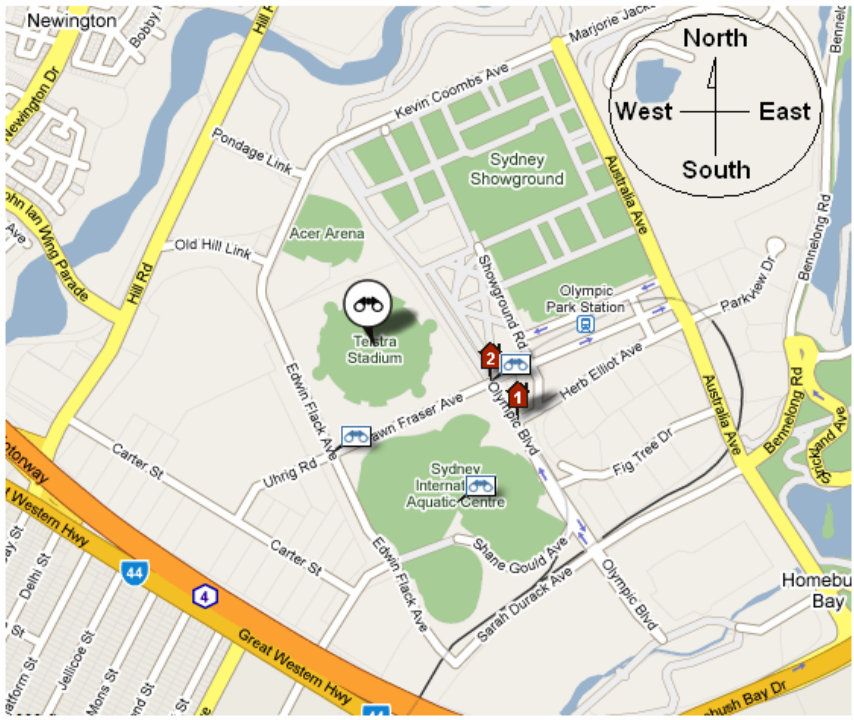
The reason is the rotation of the earth, therefore there is an optimum line and that is along the equator east west.

Fire a canon ball straight up on the North or South Pole and the ball will fall back down into the canon. Fire a canon ball straight up at the equator it and it will fall back to the west of the canon



Sydney Olympics 26 degrees off line

Sydney 2000 Olympics



Sydney 2000 Olympics

Sydney Olympics 26 degrees off line

Lawn Bowls

In Melbourne one Lawn Bowls club in the suburb of Pascoe Vale, has been abandoned by the men playing competitive lawn Bowls because they say it is unplayable. The bowl will turn in one direction and run fast in another.

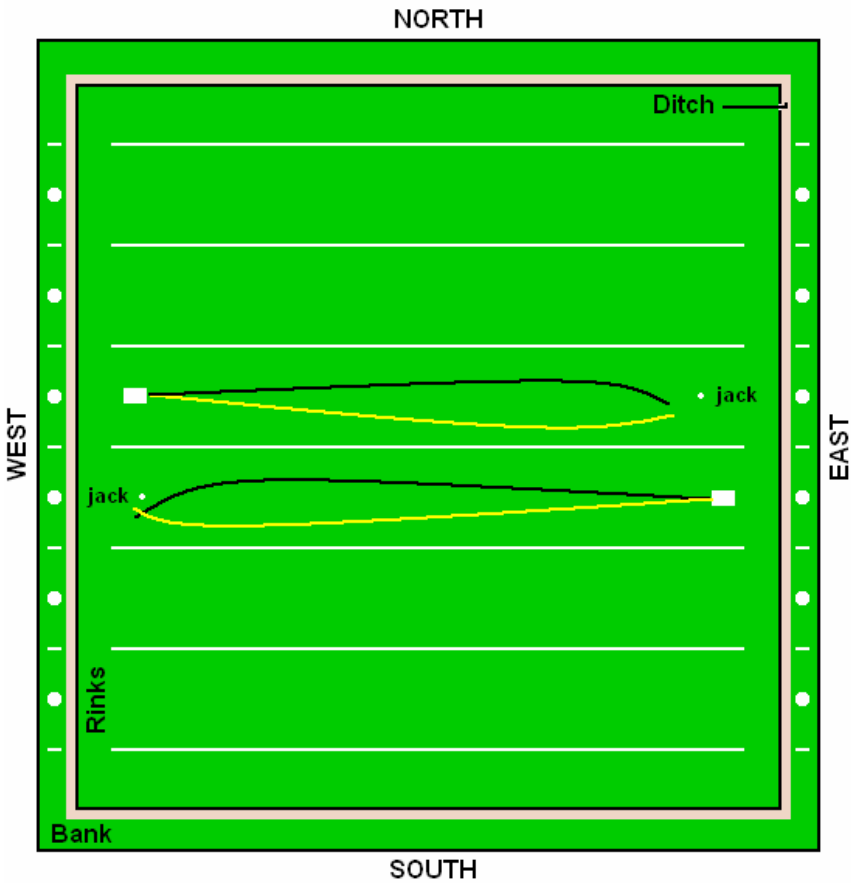
The bowling green itself can run fast or slow depending on moisture, temperature grass length. The club officials will run a test ball, perfectly spherical, off a standard ramp to time how long it takes to reach the other end of the green and 12 to 18 seconds is common.

Lawn Bowls

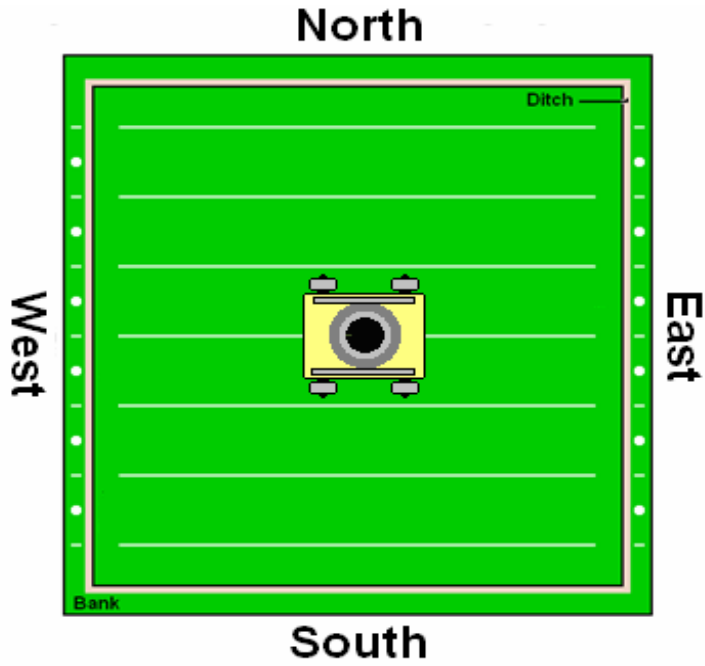
A slow green will show the Coriolis Effect in a dramatic way depending on the Green alignment with North South East West.

A compass in the pocket with a few notes on the effect can mean the difference between bowling average to bowling like a world champion.

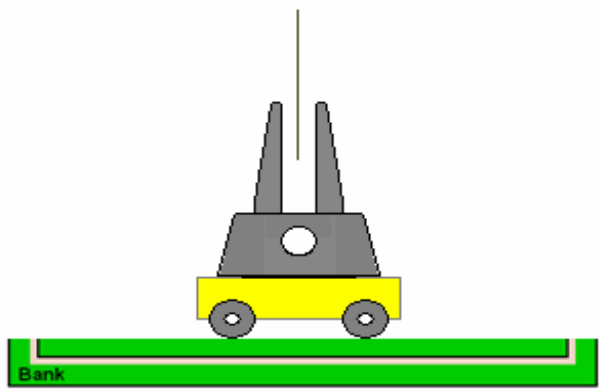
With just a few practice bowls on any green the balance line can be gauged.



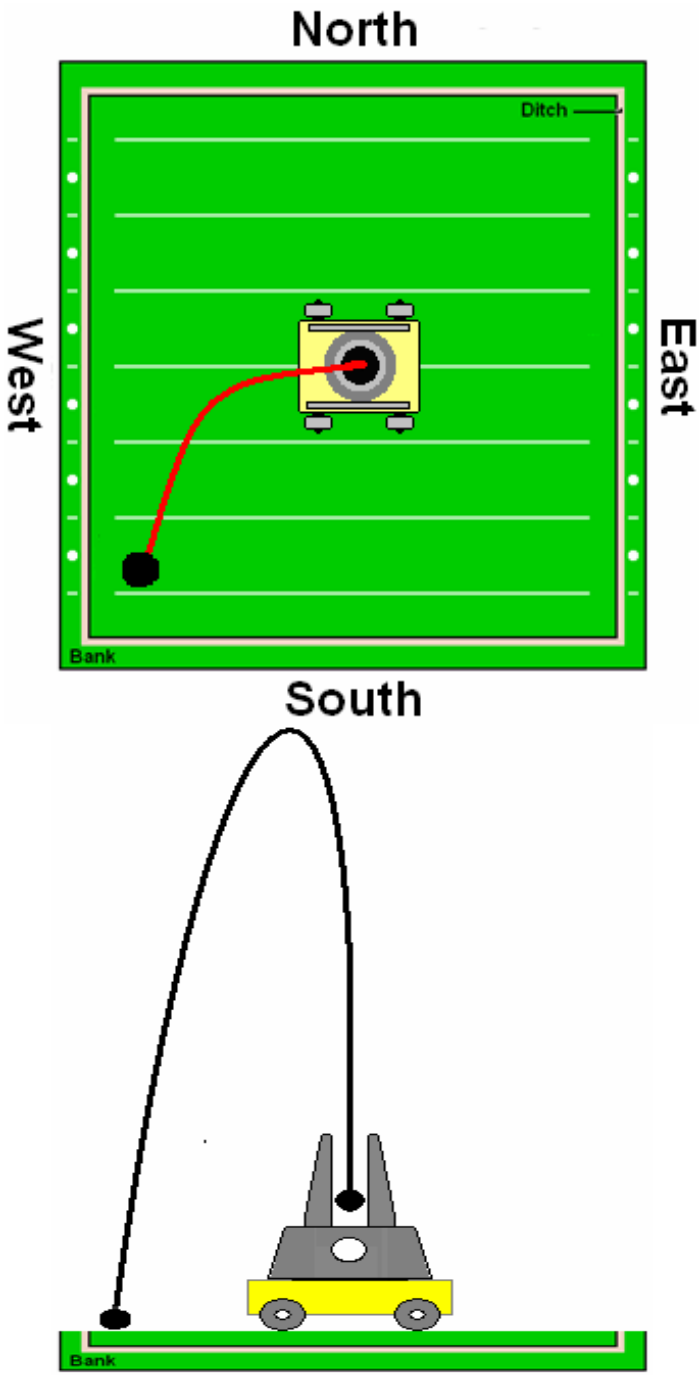
Lawn Bowls

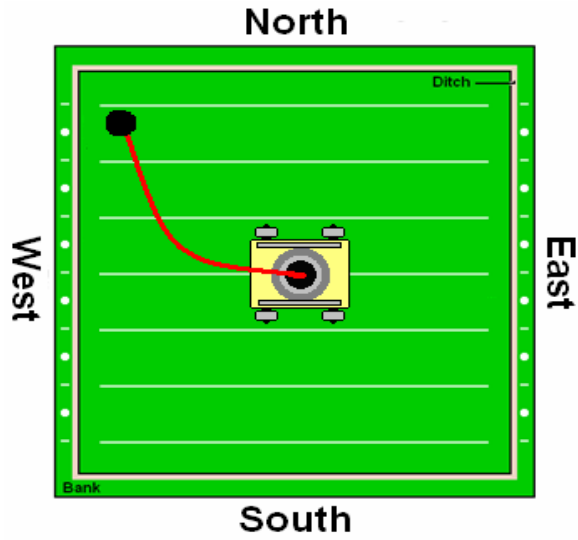


UK latitude 52 N
Cannon ball fired straight up

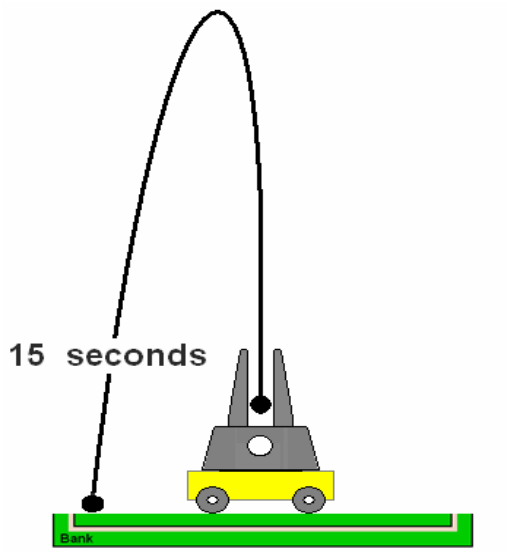


Lawn Bowls





In the southern hemisphere it is the opposit, still to the west but north to the equator



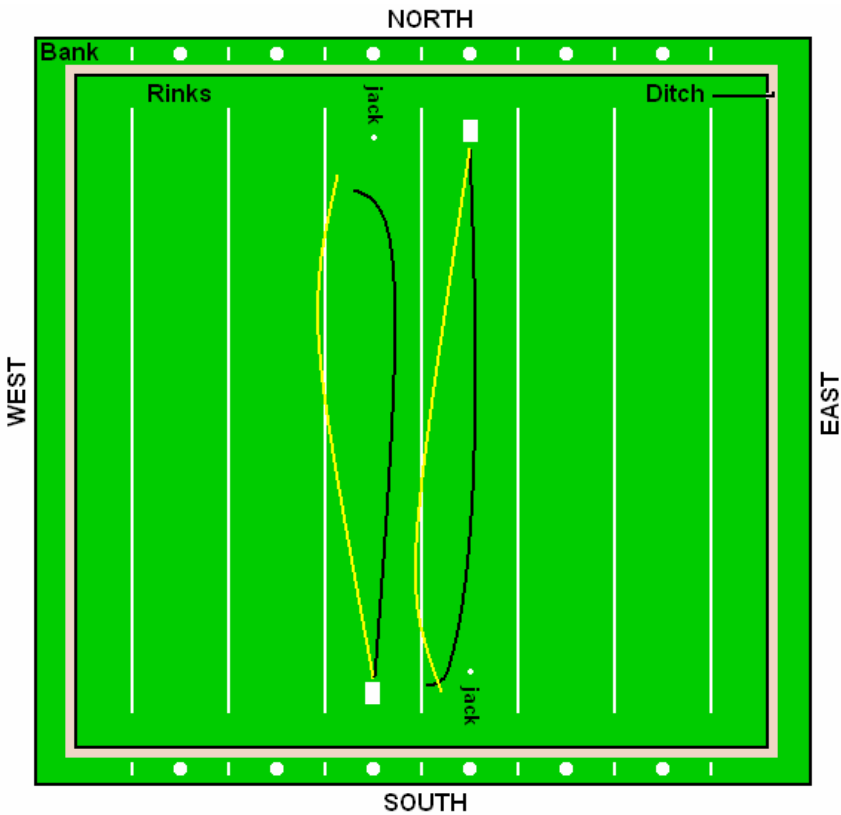
If a bowl takes 15 seconds to reach a stop, a cannon ball 15 seconds to hit the ground the effect is the same

Lawn Bowls

The diagram shows a rink in England 51:30 North latitude.

Our robot makes precisely the same shot, east then west, forehand and backhand.

The bowl runs fast westward and slow eastward breaking towards the south and the equator missing the jack.

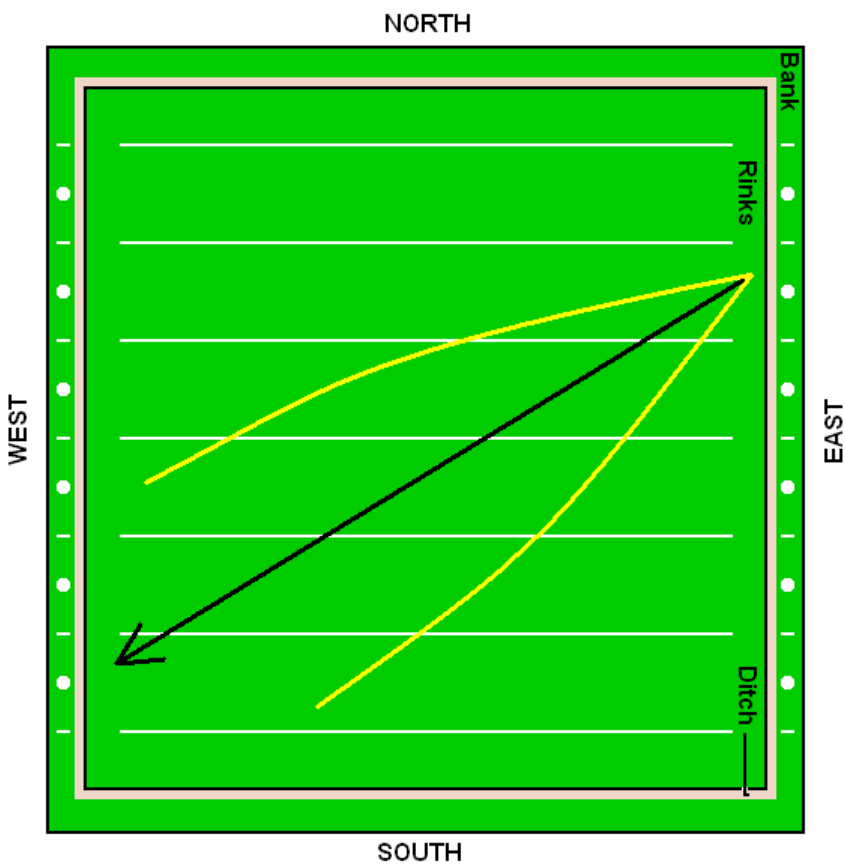


Lawn Bowls

The diagram shows the ring played north south.

Our robot makes precisely the same shot, north south, forehand and backhand.

The bowl runs fast southwards towards the equator breaking towards the west and slow northward breaking west missing the jack.

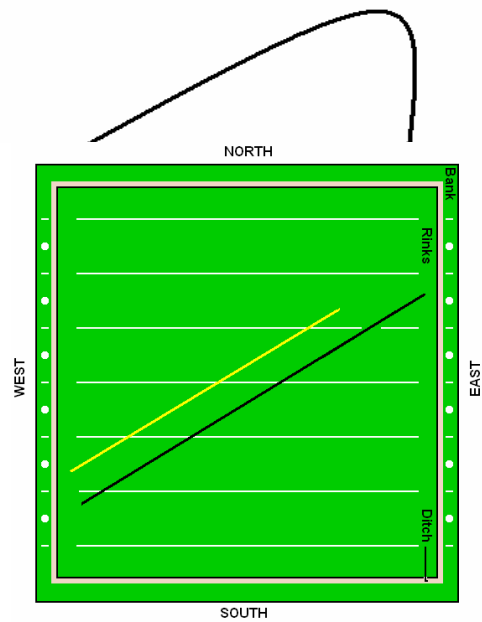


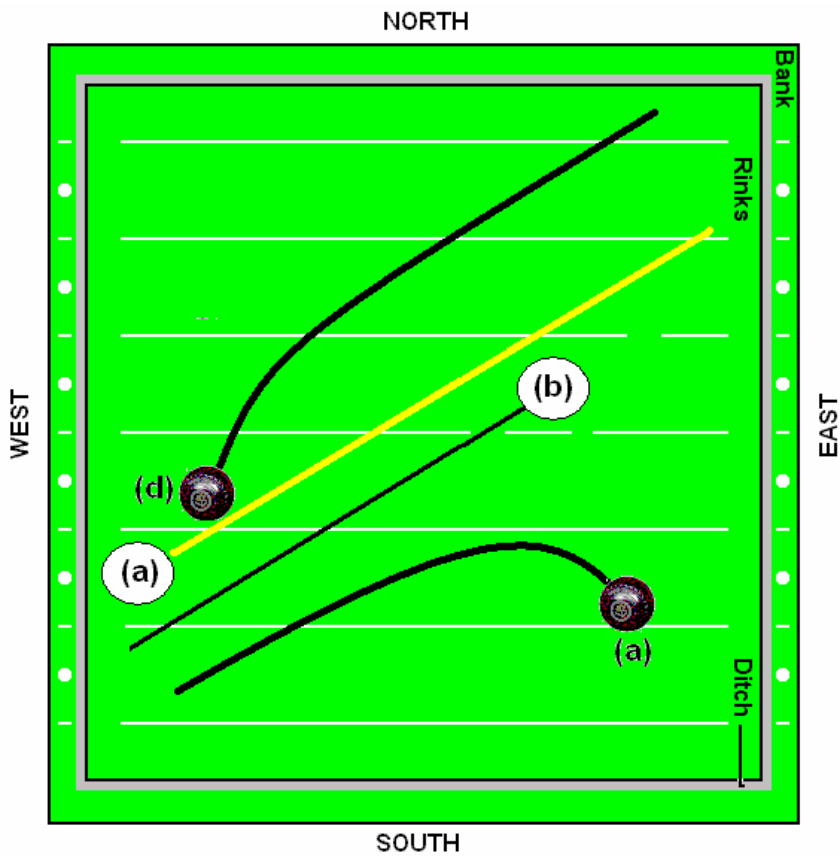
Lawn Bowls

In this diagram the shot is aimed at a 45 degree angle across the green located at the same latitude as Wimbledon N51:30 The bowl in this case is a perfectly round billiard ball, no bias as has a lawn bowl. What we are demonstrating is the fastest possible angle.

The ball is pulled west and towards the equator, the inertia rolls west and is served along the centre line towards the Equator.

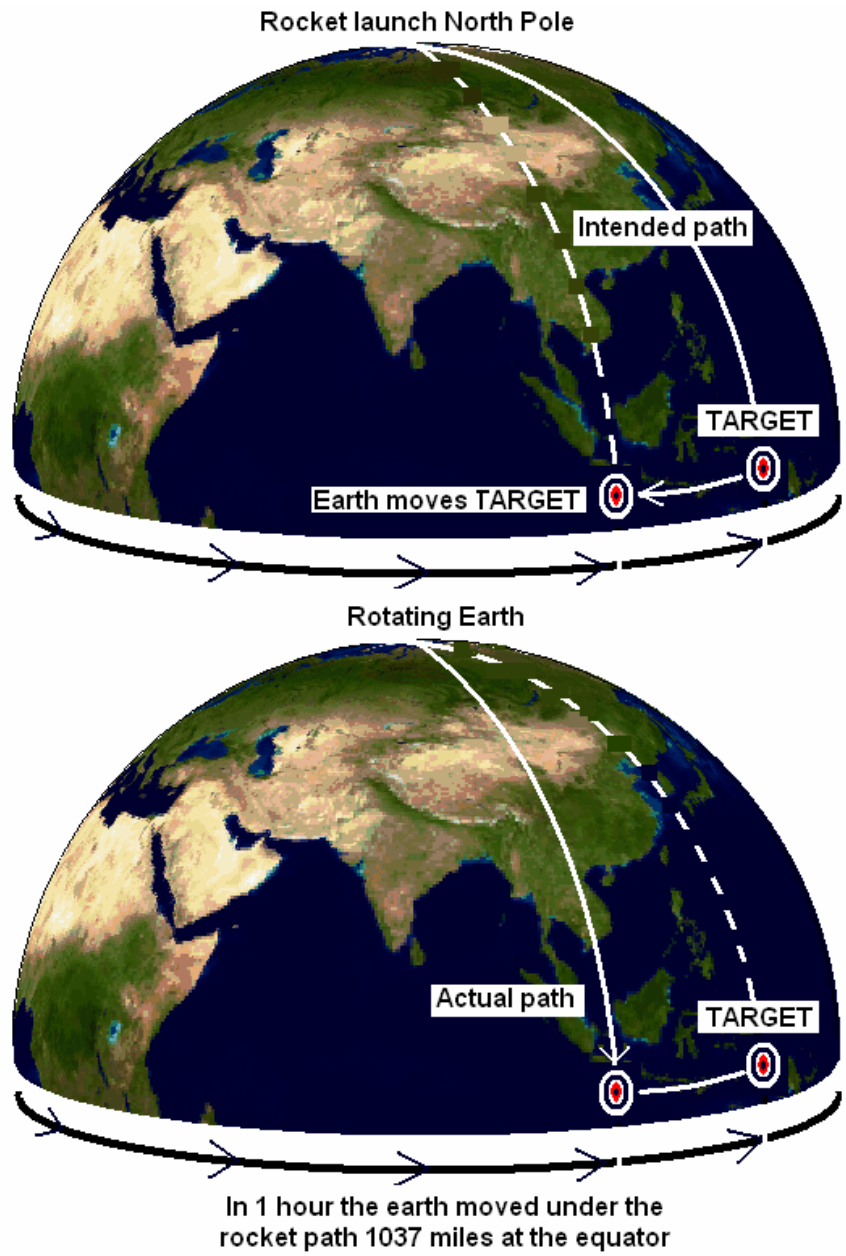
In the next diagram the reverse is shown, the slowest angle, ideal for a lob in tennis that would go high and fall back.



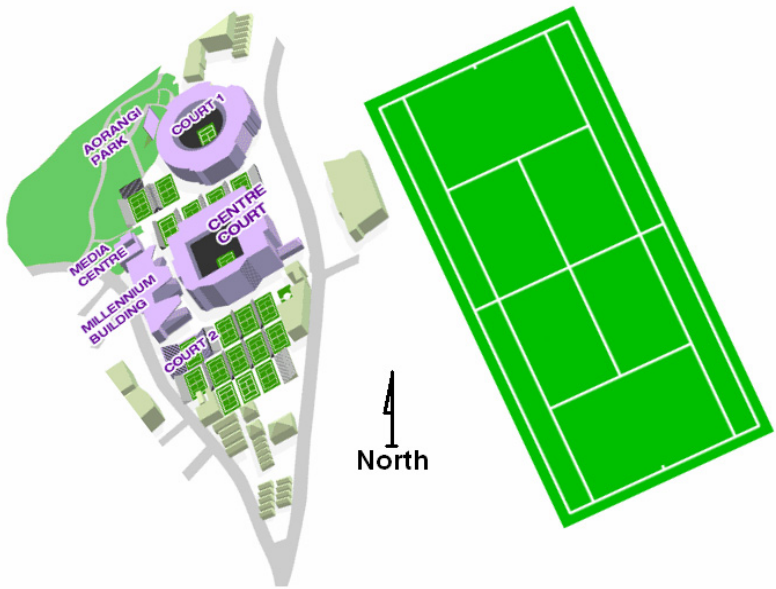


Northern hemispher

WHITE PERFECT SPHERE RUNS FAST & STRAIGHT (a) but (b) runs slow
LAWN BOWL (d) right bias RUNS SLOW EAST TURNING SOUTH OR (b) fast turning south


Rocket launch North Pole
Intended path
TARGET
Earth moves TARGET
Rotating Earth
Actual path
TARGET
In 1 hour the earth moved under the
rocket path 1037 miles at the equator

TENNIS



Wimbledon will be won by the tennis player who understands the effect of the rotation of the earth at 51:30 degrees North Latitude.
The earth is moving around its axis at 645 miles per hour.

For each second a ball is in the air the earth moves under the ball 942 feet westward.

The air being a gas will carry the ball with the earth, but the trajectory will keep the ball towards a straight path of flight and the earth will move beneath the flight path.

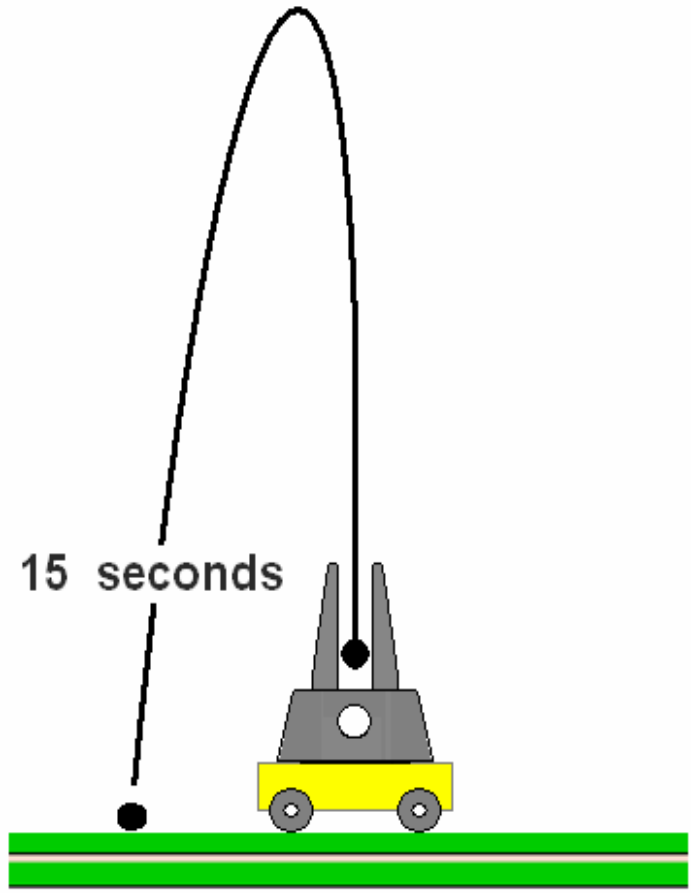
TENNIS

Wimbledon is a classic example of how the world's greatest top seeded tennis players can be defeated by the informed lower ranked tennis player armed with the TENNIS SECRET.

Located at 51:30 North latitude 3558 miles north of the equator the Coriolis Effect is dramatic.

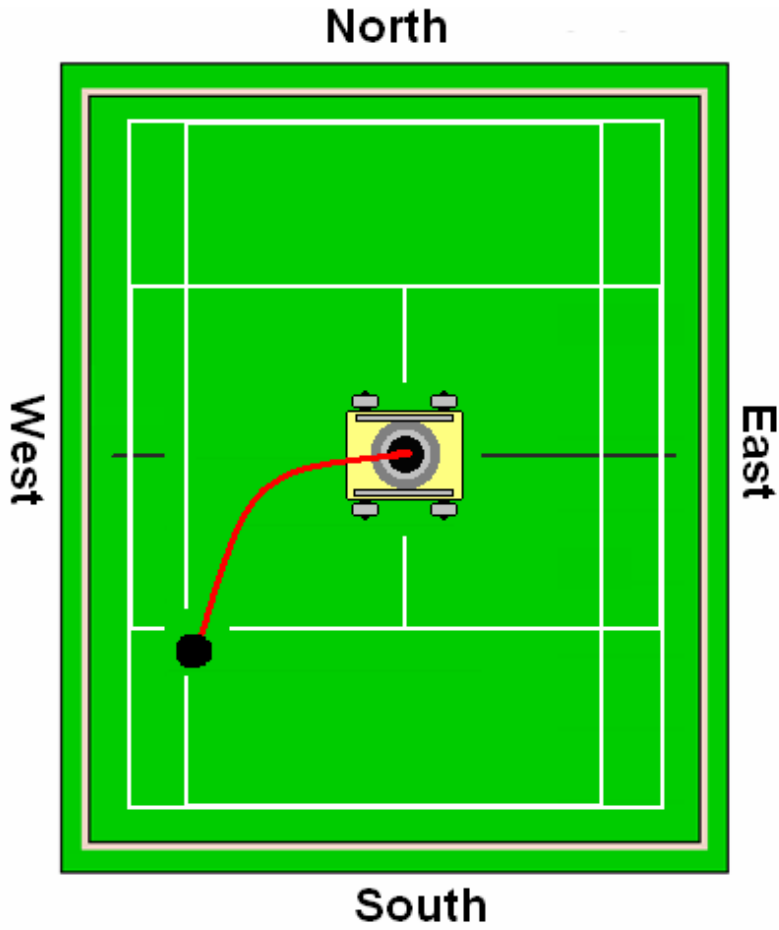
A fast serve towards THE EQUATOR is faster than the same serve away from the equator, and will curve westward dropping in or out depending on the target aimed for.

TENNIS



During the Middle Ages the use of cannon fire to destroy castles was hampered by the direction the cannon was aimed?
The artillery discovered that a cannon ball appeared to be curving in flight and be off target by several meters in one direction and the opposite true in the other, of east west cover a greater distance then in the west east direction.

TENNIS

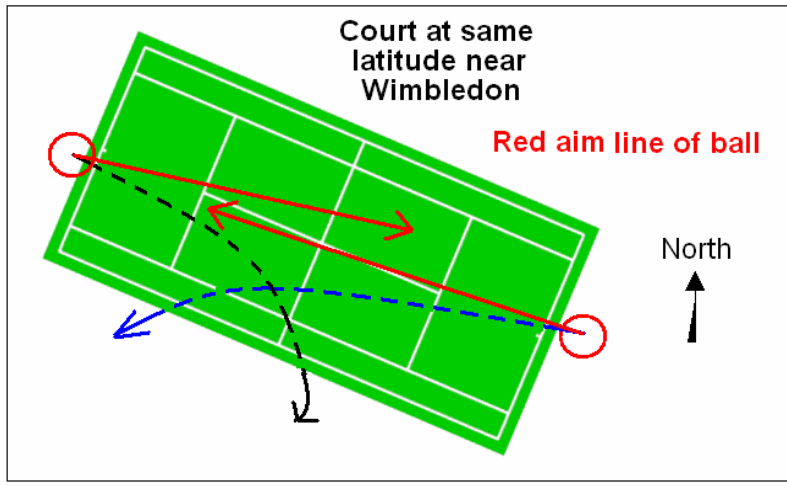


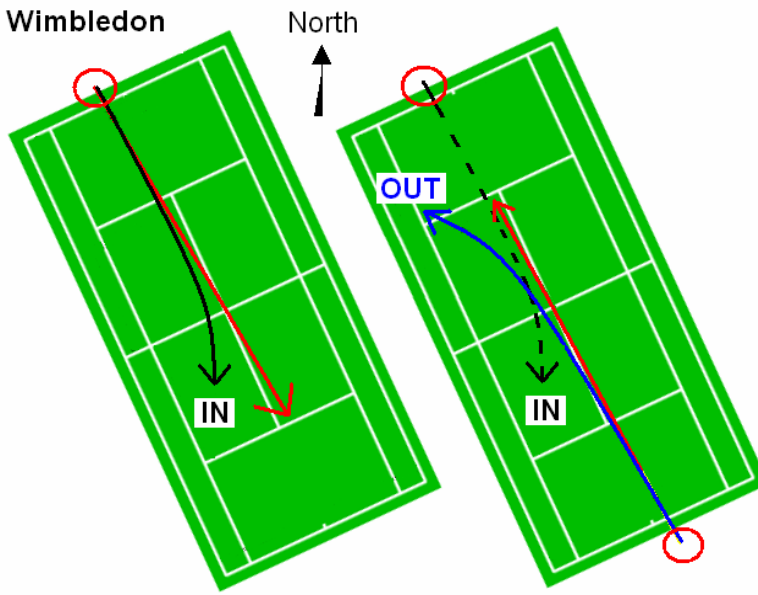
UK latitude 52 N

Fire a cannon ball straight up and it will fall south west towards the equator.

In Australia it would fall north west towards the equator.

TENNIS


Court at same
latitude near
Wimbledon
Red aim line of ball
North


Wimbledon
North
IN
OUT
IN

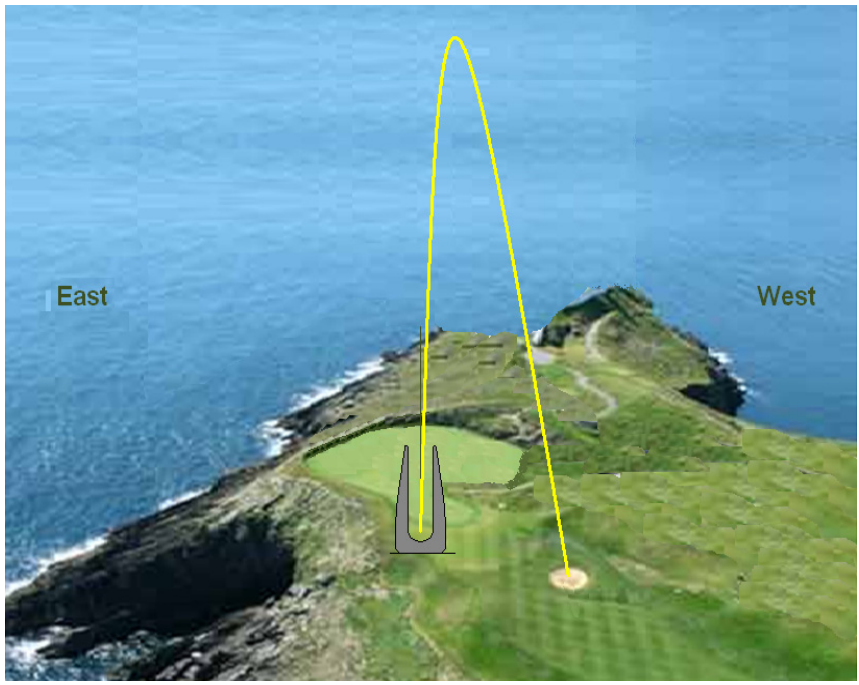
GOLF

No matter what sport, a moving object, it will move west off a north – south or south - north flight path and will move further and faster towards the equator than away from the equator

It is not the wind, it is not the spin of the ball, its not the dimples in the ball surface, it is not a hook or a slice. What matters is a clean shot, then allow the earth rotation to do the job and pull the ball to where you want it to go. Its all to do with where the equator is and where west is. Then once perfected you can use the hook, slice, spin or wind to achieve a perfect shot.

55 Deg N Scotland ball fired straight up, where will it fall to earth?

GOLF



Aim past pin 20 meters and the ball will carry westward and fall short

GOLF

Latitude 34:13 South x 150:00 East facing south away from the equator

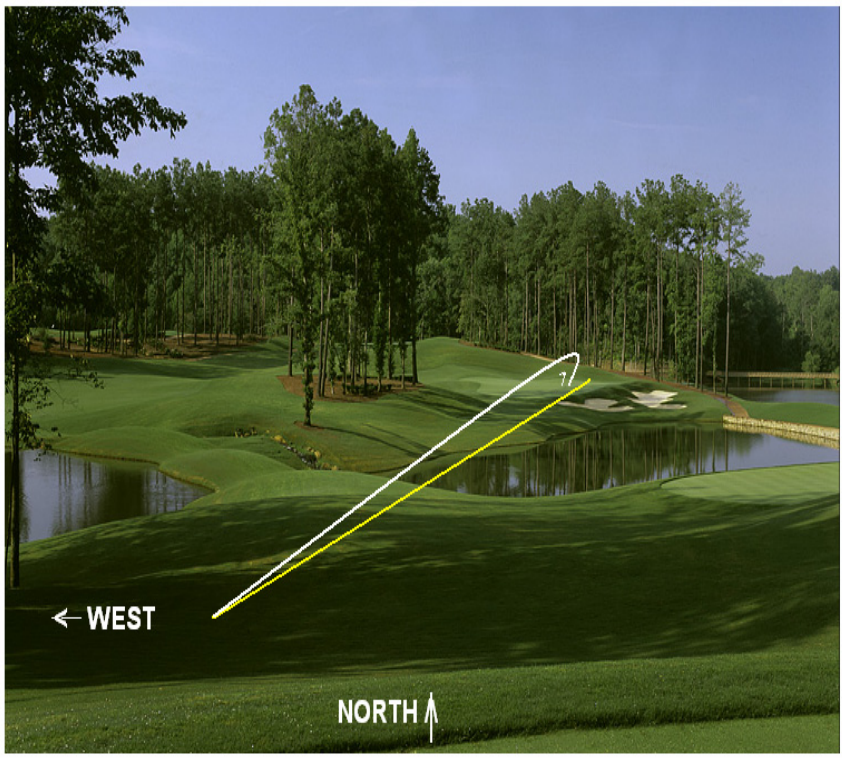
Select iron you know will reach the past the pin 160 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will drop 10 feet – less then aim point (white line) and run slow (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.

GOLF

Latitude 34:13 South x 150:00 East facing north towards equator

Select iron you know will reach the bunker 150 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will carry 10 feet + further past the bunker (white line) and run on towards the equator breaking west towards the pin.

GOLF



Latitude 34:13 North x 118:00 West facing north away from the equator

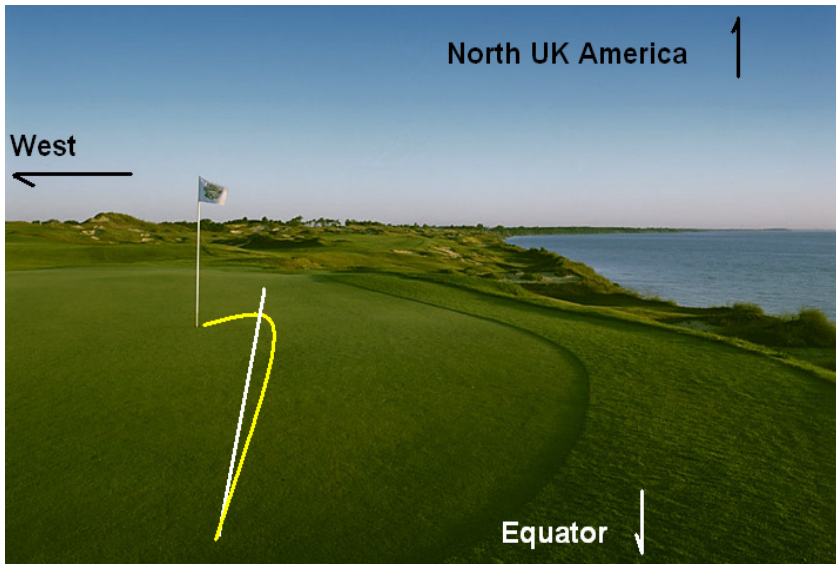
Select iron you know will reach the past the pin 160 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will drop 10 feet – less then aim point (white line) and run slow (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.

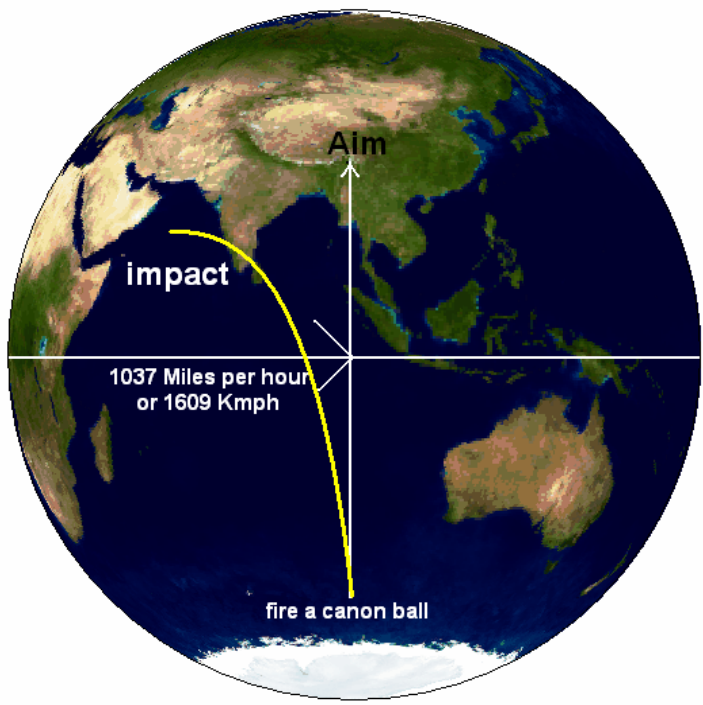
GOLF

Latitude 34:13 North x 118:00 West facing south towards the equator

Select iron you know will drop short of the pin 150 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will gain 10 feet + further than the aim point (white line) and run fast (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.

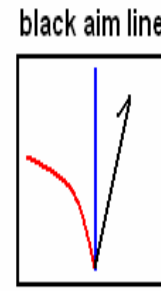
GOLF


North UK America
West
Equator


Aim
impact
1037 Miles per hour
or 1609 Kmph
fire a canon ball

GOLF

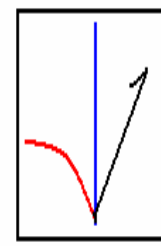
60 deg N latitude the line will be slower than north to south. The force will pull up north and curve to the west.



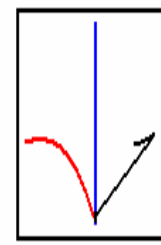
North

West

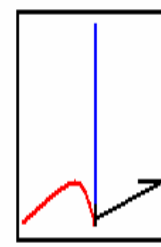
40 deg N latitude the line will curve westward overcoming the north momentum.



20 deg N latitude the force will be westward overcoming the north momentum



0 deg equator the force will be dramatic turning ball westward then southward

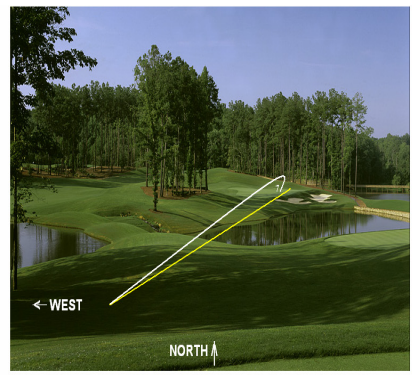


equator

GOLF

Latitude 34:13 South x 150:00 East facing south away from the equator

Select iron you know will reach the past the pin 160 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will drop 10 feet – less then aim point (white line) and run slow (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.



Latitude 34:13 North x 118:00 West facing north away from the equator

Select iron you know will reach the past the pin 160 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will drop 10 feet – less then aim point (white line) and run slow (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.

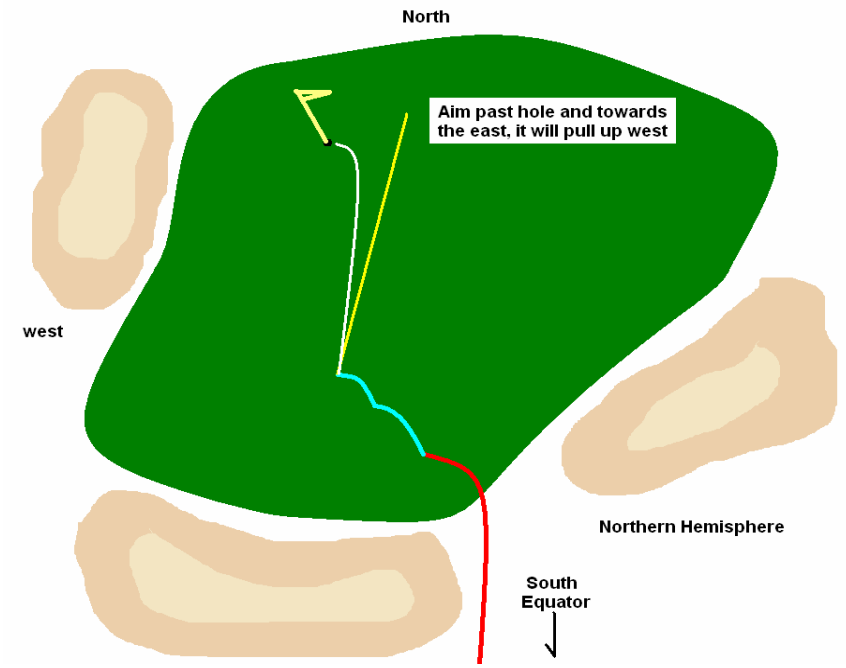
Latitude 34:13 South x 150:00 East facing north towards equator

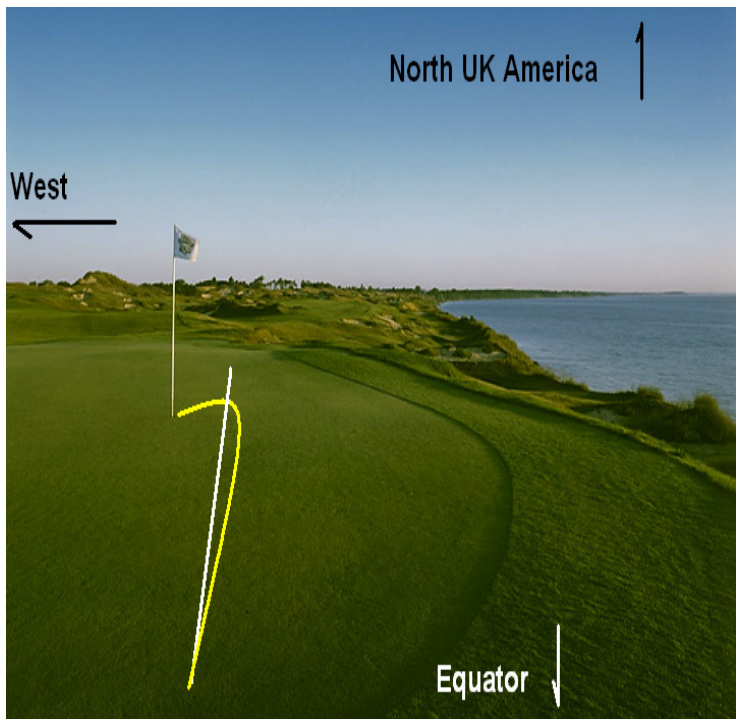
Select iron you know will reach the bunker 150 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will carry 10 feet + further past the bunker (white line) and run on towards the equator breaking west towards the pin.

Latitude 34:13 North x 118:00 West facing south towards the equator

Select iron you know will drop short of the pin 150 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will gain 10 feet + further than the aim point (white line) and run fast (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.

GOLF

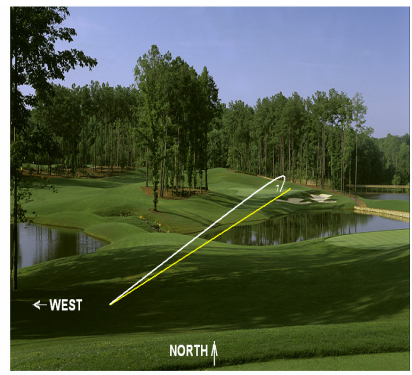

North
Aim past hole and towards the east, it will pull up west
west
Northern Hemisphere
South Equator


North UK America
West
Equator

GOLF

Latitude 34:13 South x 150:00 East facing south away from the equator

Select iron you know will reach the past the pin 160 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will drop 10 feet – less then aim point (white line) and run slow (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.



Latitude 34:13 North x 118:00 West facing north away from the equator

Select iron you know will reach the past the pin 160 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will drop 10 feet – less then aim point (white line) and run slow (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.

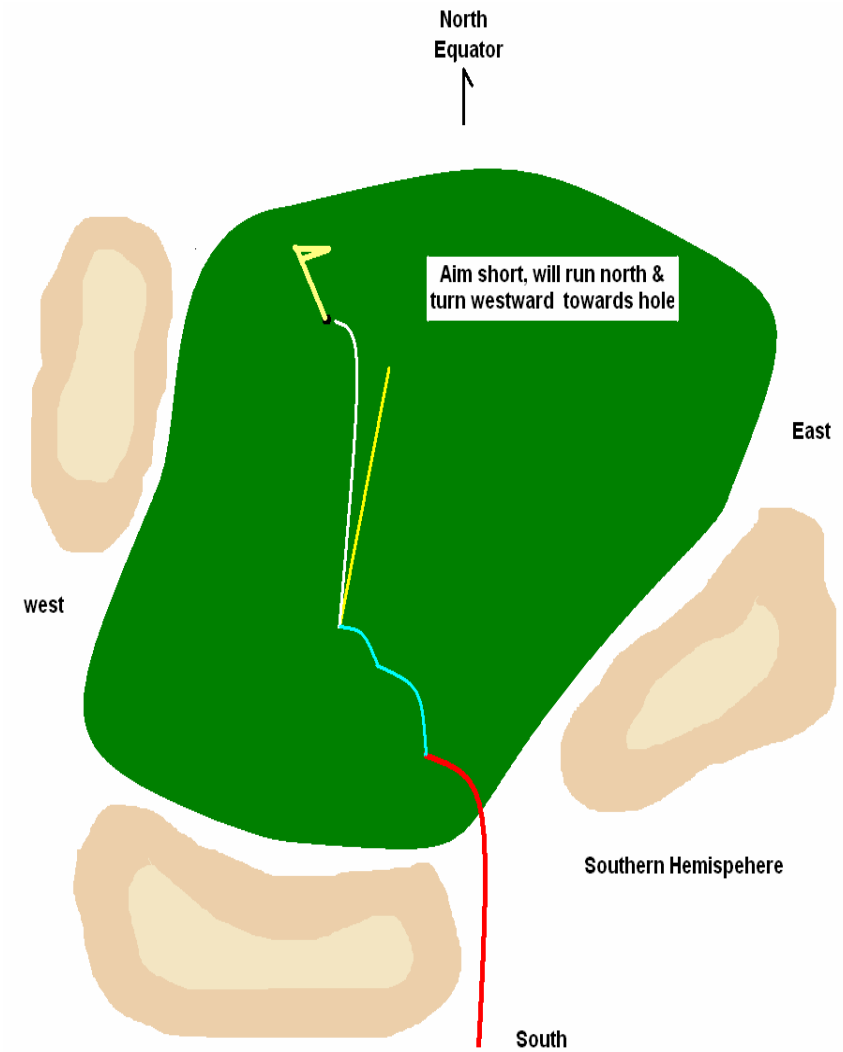
Latitude 34:13 South x 150:00 East facing north towards equator

Select iron you know will reach the bunker 150 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will carry 10 feet + further past the bunker (white line) and run on towards the equator breaking west towards the pin.

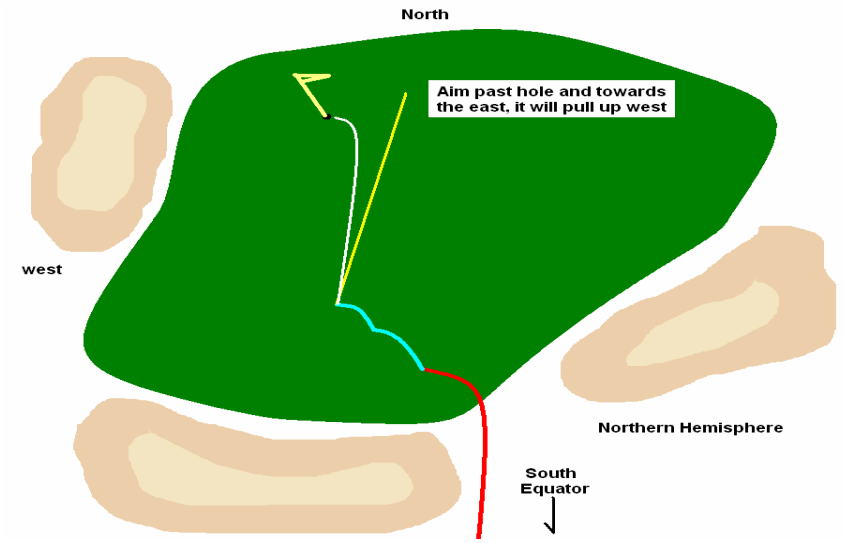
Latitude 34:13 North x 118:00 West facing south towards the equator

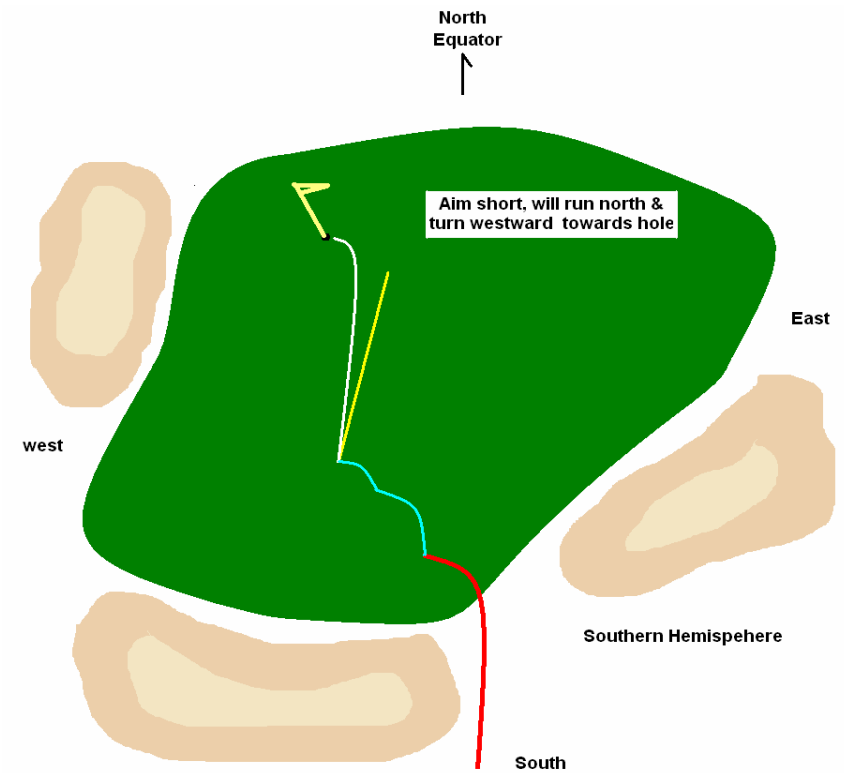
Select iron you know will drop short of the pin 150 yards (yellow aim line) the Coriolis Effect (laws of inertia) will gain 10 feet + further than the aim point (white line) and run fast (equator pull) breaking west towards the pin.

GOLF

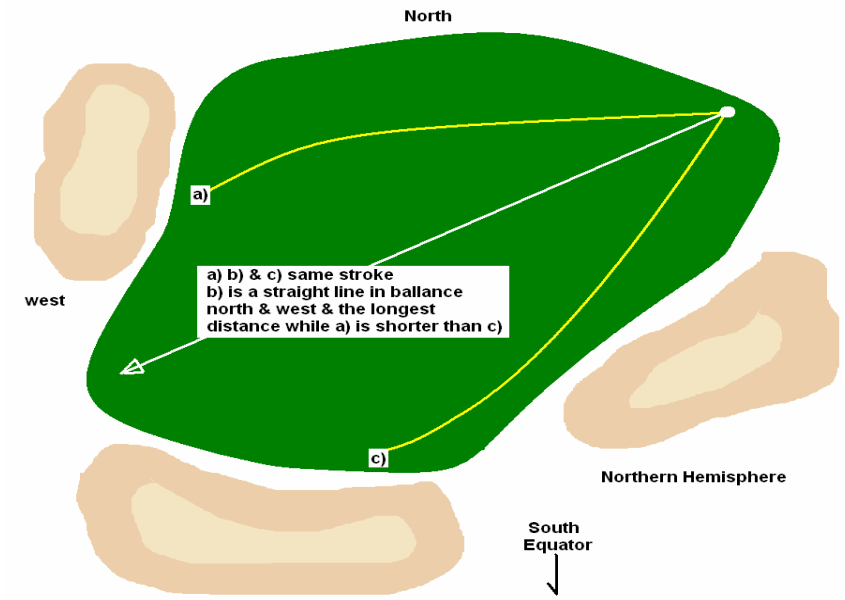

North
Equator
Aim short, will run north &
turn westward towards hole
East
west
Southern Hemispehere
South

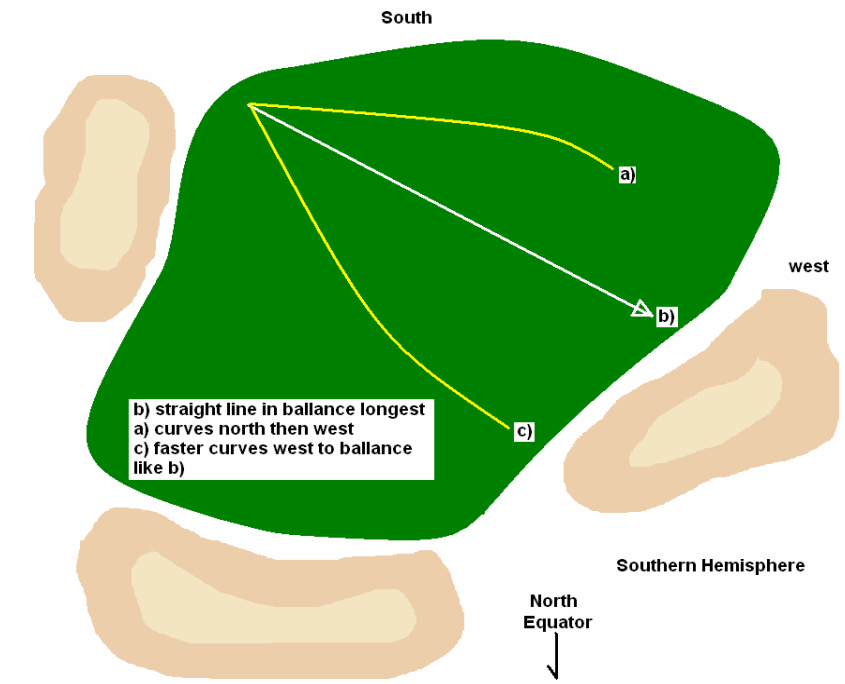
GOLF

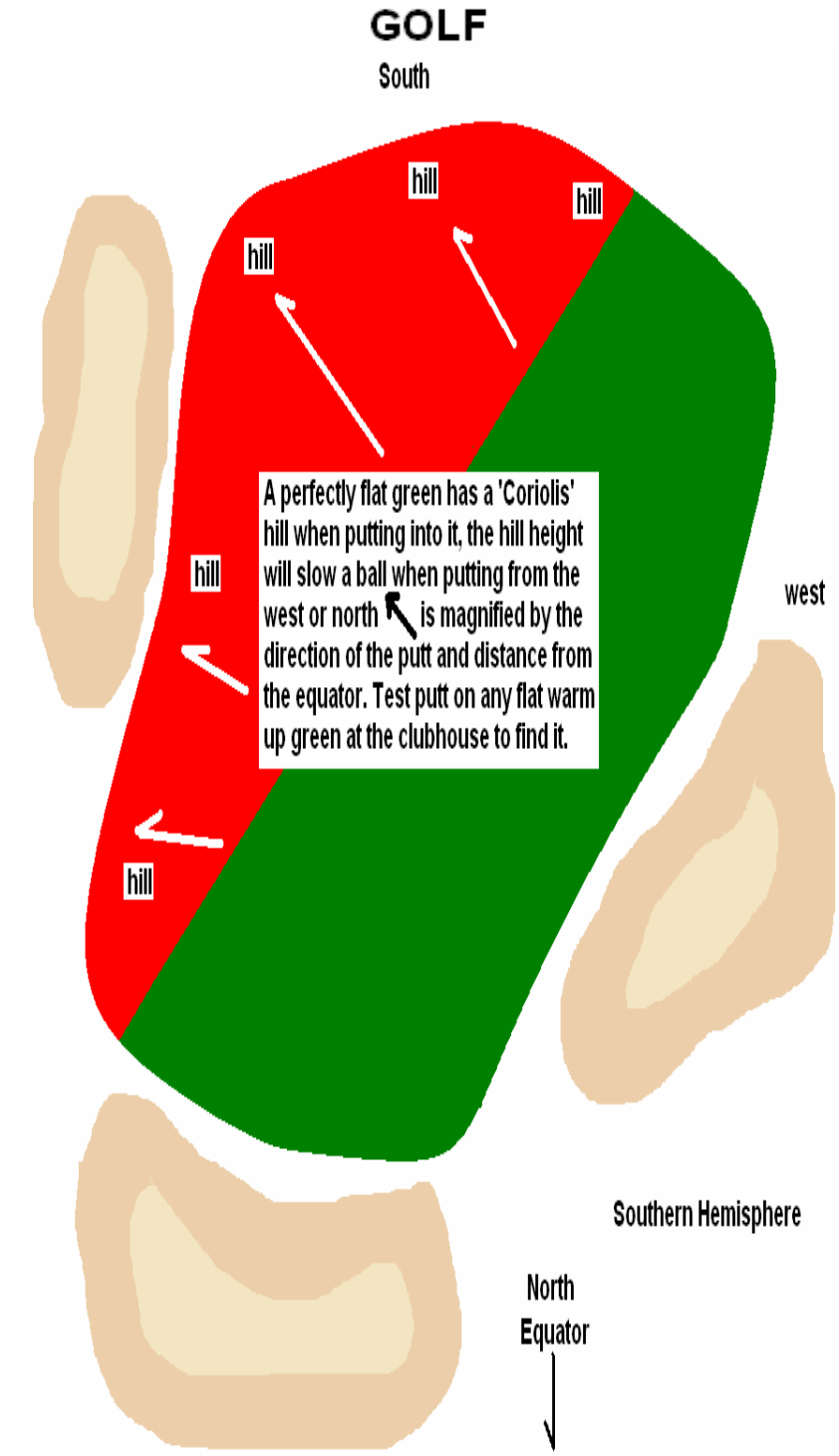

North
Aim past hole and towards the east, it will pull up west
west
Northern Hemisphere
South
Equator

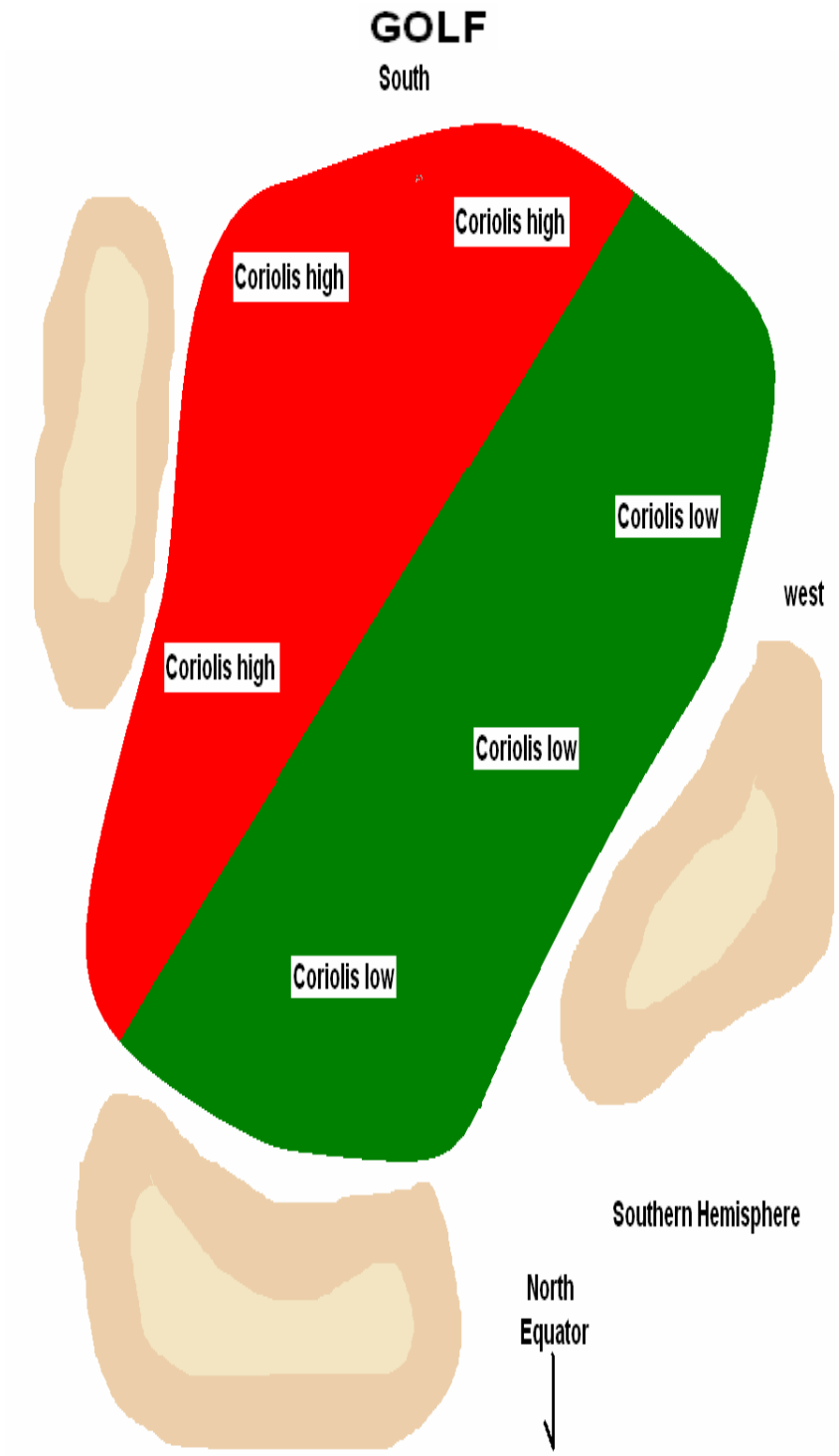

North
Equator
Aim short, will run north & turn westward towards hole
East
west
Southern Hemispehere
South

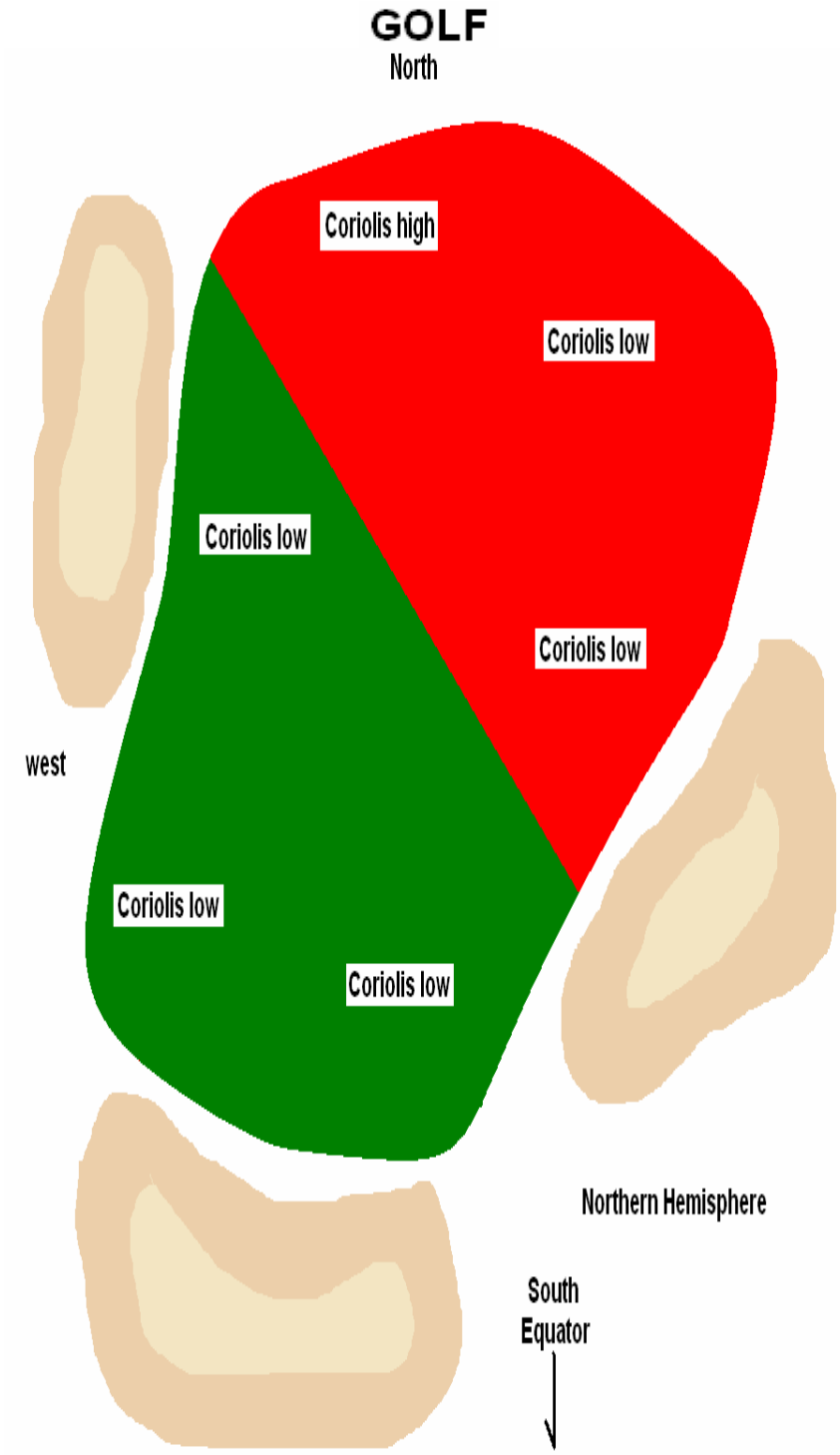
GOLF


North
a)
west
a) b) & c) same stroke
b) is a straight line in ballance
north & west & the longest
distance while a) is shorter than c)
c)
Northern Hemisphere
South
Equator

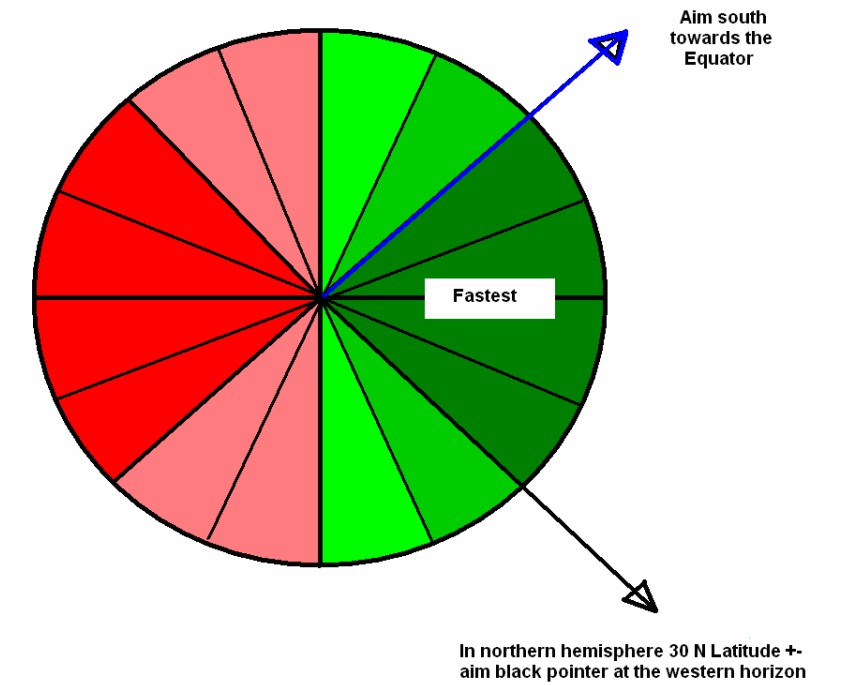

South
a)
west
b)
b) straight line in ballance longest
a) curves north then west
c) faster curves west to ballance
like b)
c)
Southern Hemisphere
North
Equator

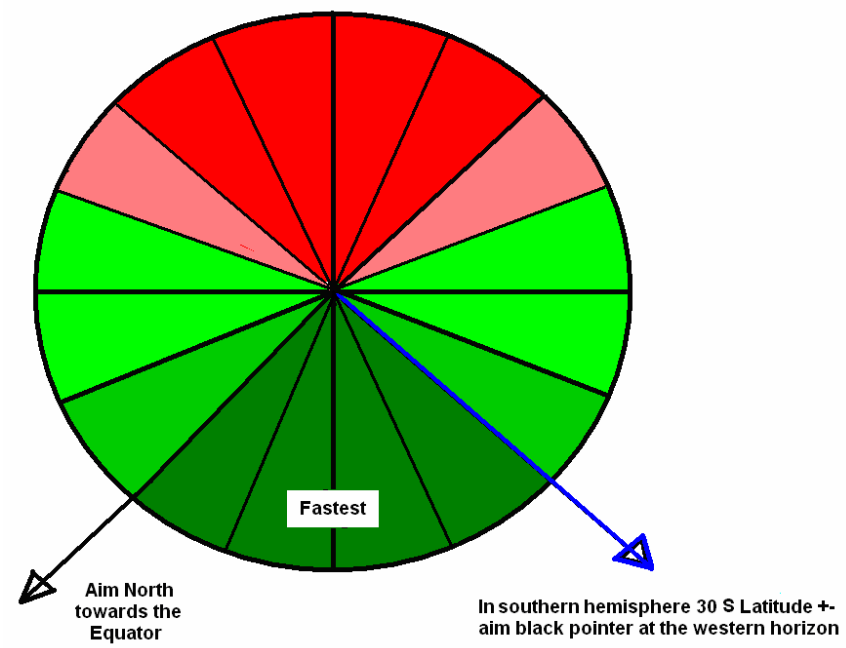

GOLF
South
hill
hill
hill
hill
hill
A perfectly flat green has a 'Coriolis' hill when putting into it, the hill height will slow a ball when putting from the west or north is magnified by the direction of the putt and distance from the equator. Test putt on any flat warm up green at the clubhouse to find it.
west
Southern Hemisphere
North
Equator


GOLF
South
Coriolis high
Coriolis high
Coriolis low
west
Coriolis high
Coriolis low
Coriolis low
Southern Hemisphere
North
Equator


GOLF
North
Coriolis high
Coriolis low
Coriolis low
Coriolis low
west
Coriolis low
Coriolis low
Northern Hemisphere
South
Equator

GOLF

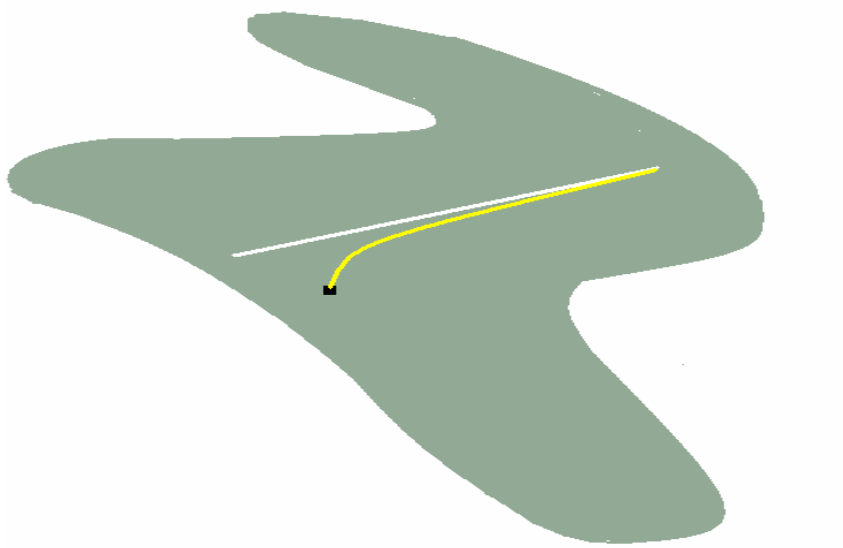

Aim south towards the Equator
Fastest
In northern hemisphere 30 N Latitude +- aim black pointer at the western horizon


Fastest
Aim North towards the Equator
In southern hemisphere 30 S Latitude +- aim black pointer at the western horizon

GOLF

Southern Hemisphere
Putt west to east aim past hole
ball will turn North to Equator
& will pull up short

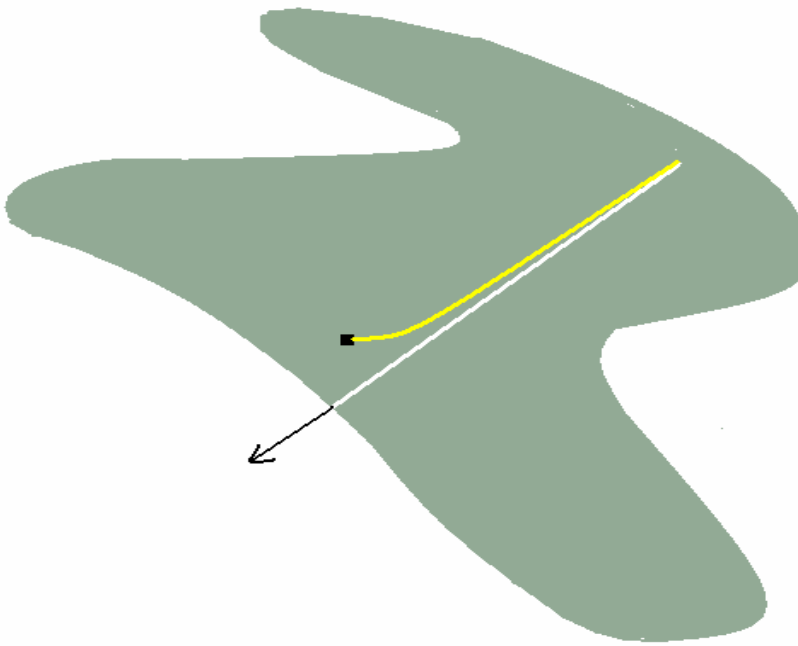
North to Equator



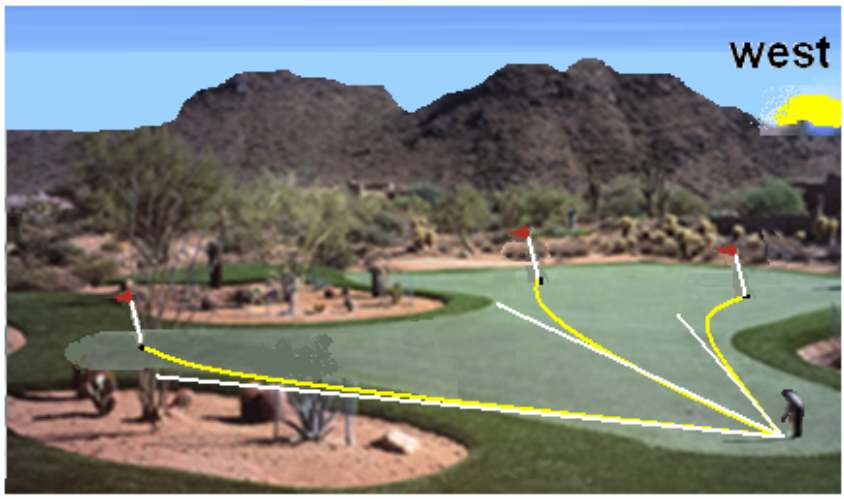
GOLF

South to Equator

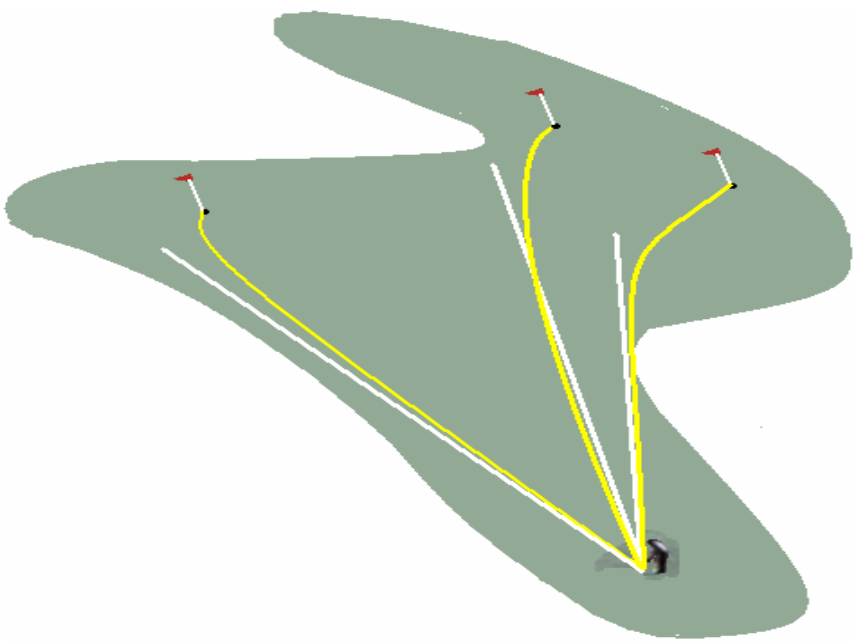
Northern Hemisphere
putt west to east aim past hole
ball will turn south pull up short



GOLF
South to Equator

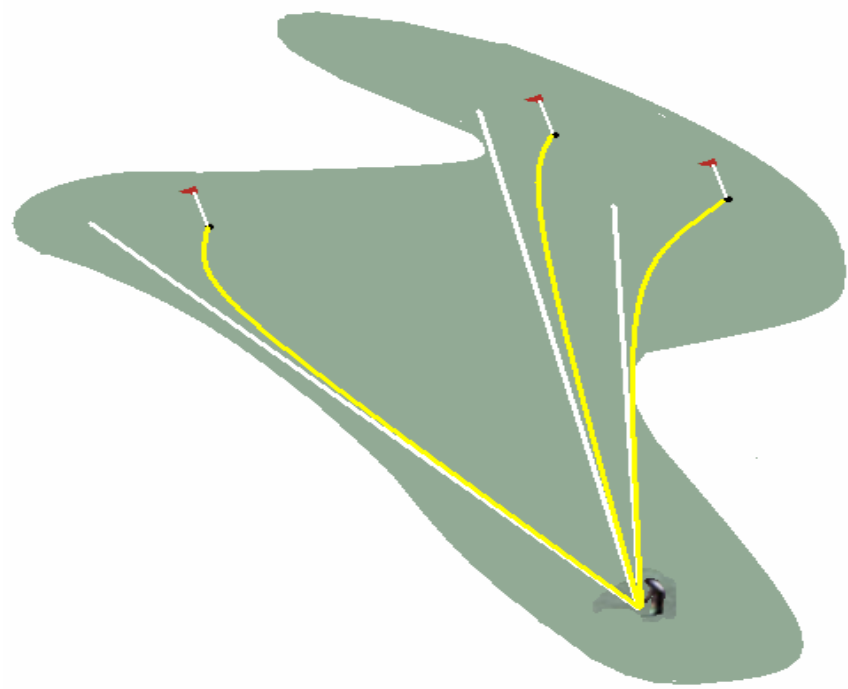


Northern Hemisphere
Aim short & to the east, ball will run on turning westward



GOLF

Southern Hemisphere
Putting away from equator southward.
Aim past & east of the pin, ball will slow quickly turning west towards pin.



Horse Racing

We have two identical horses, evenly matched over any given track, yet a better jockey will edge his mount to defeat the other.
Change horses and he will edge the former to win the race.
Is he so familiar with the track that he can instinctively take advantage of this unseen force he is unaware of?
Is the jockey aware that a horse will use up more energy over certain parts of the track and better to save energy for the part of the track that is optimum for a sprint to the finish? After all the horses only have so much energy, the expert jockey conserves it until he can release his mount to finish ahead of the field.

Horse Racing

Some parts of the track appear to be a down hill slope, while others appear to be uphill?

The reason, the Coriolis Effect.

A jockey aware of it can make or break a champion.

Randwick Racecourse Sydney

North

West

East

South

Melbourne Cup Flemington Racecource

North

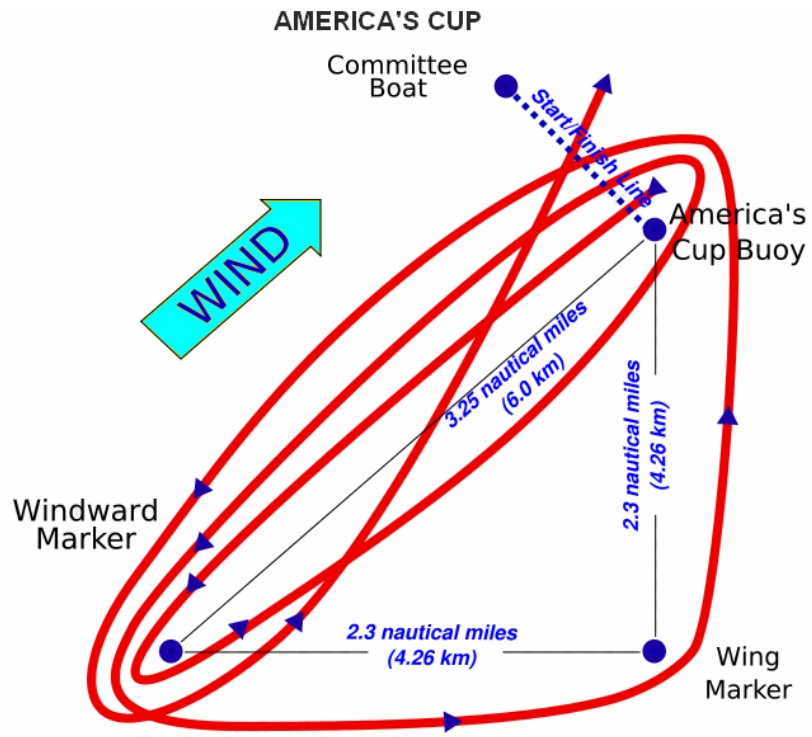
West

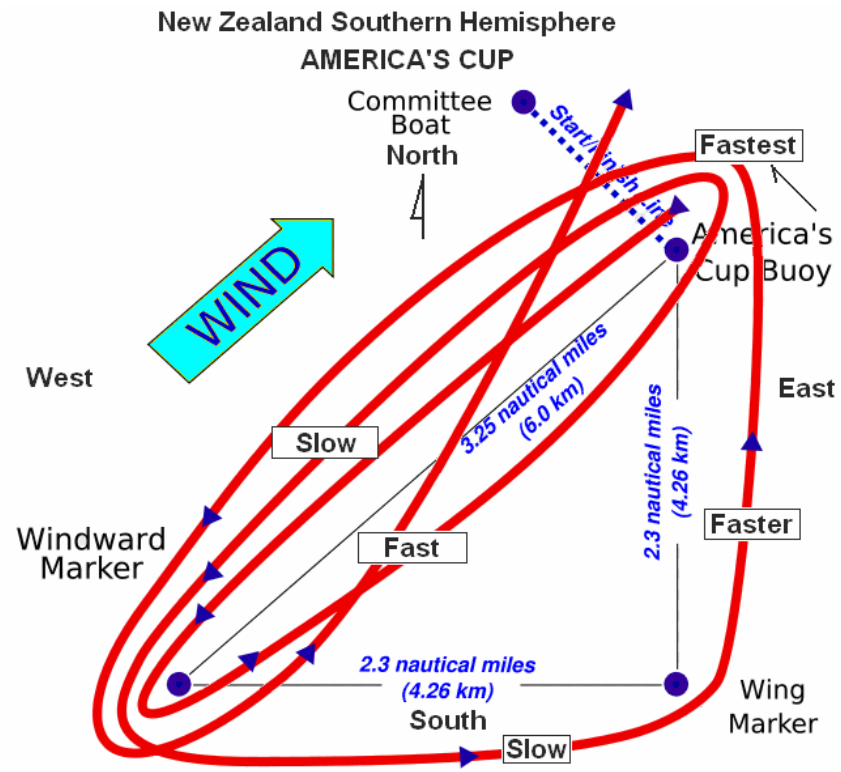
East

South

Del Mar California
North
West
East
South
Fast
Slow
Fastest
Slow
Slow
Slower
Slowest

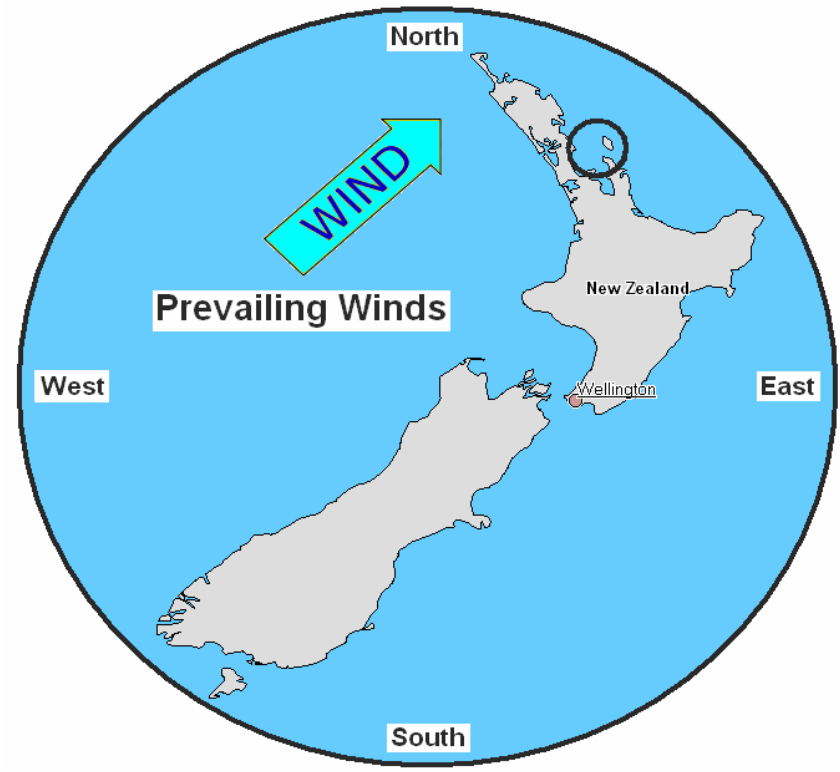
AMERICA'S CUP


AMERICA'S CUP
Committee Boat
Start/Finish Line
America's Cup Buoy
WIND
3.25 nautical miles (6.0 km)
2.3 nautical miles (4.26 km)
Windward Marker
2.3 nautical miles (4.26 km)
Wing Marker

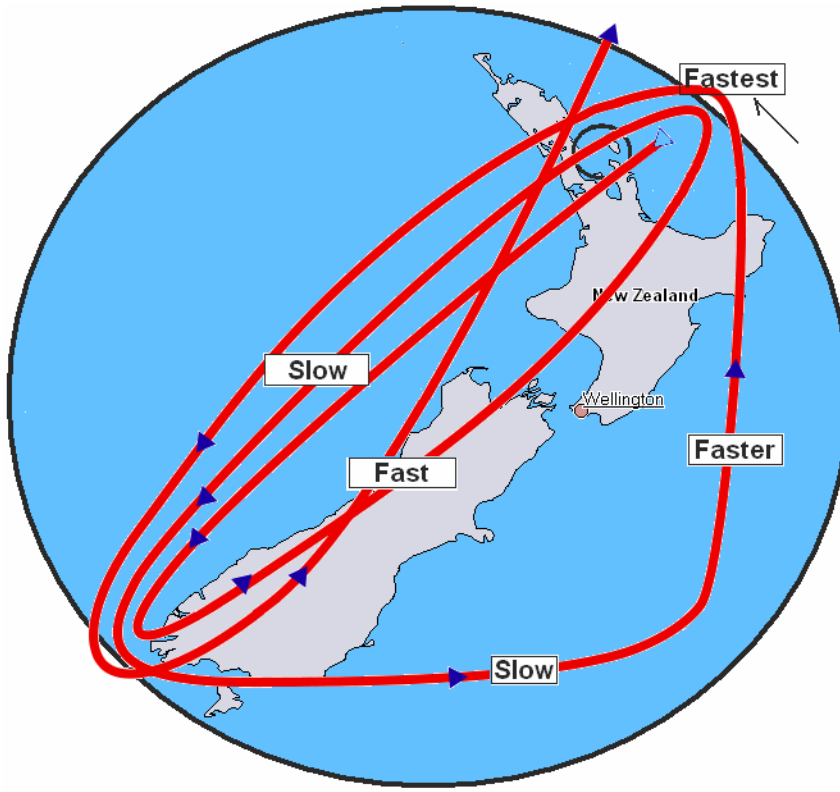


Prevailing winds set the course layout; the 2007 race off New Zealand gives the Kiwi team a distinct advantage as yachts with crews from the Northern Hemisphere are not familiar with the Coriolis Effect, which places the captain and navigator at a distinct disadvantage.

New Zealand Southern Hemisphere
AMERICA'S CUP



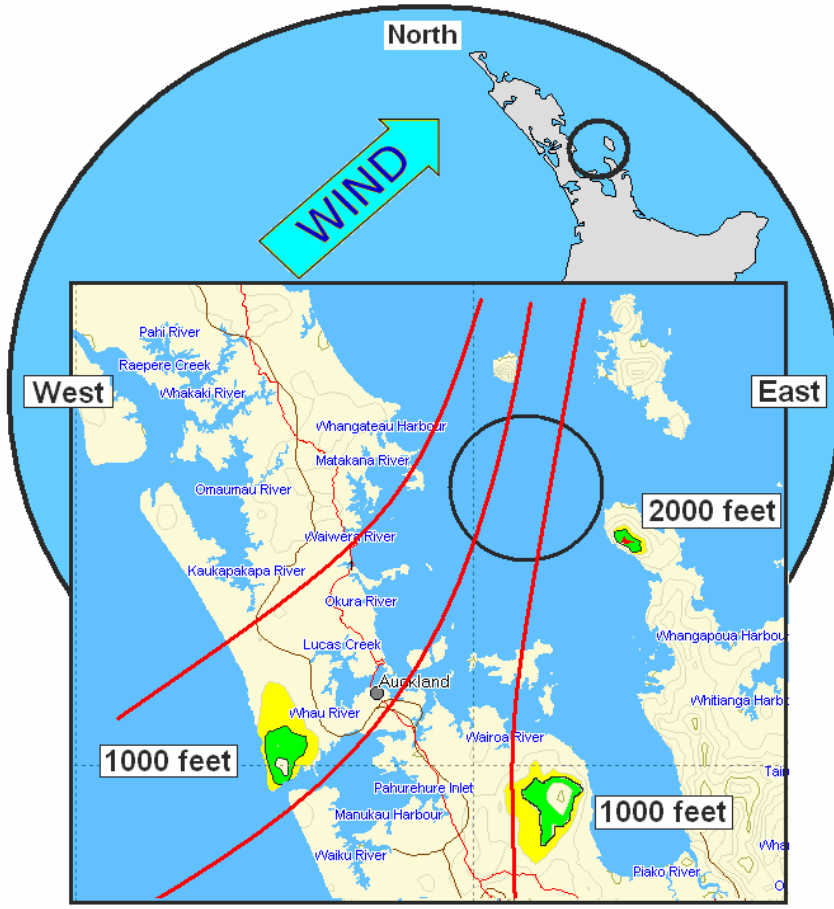
New Zealand Southern Hemisphere
AMERICA'S CUP



Here is an overview of the America's Cup sailed in New Zealand.

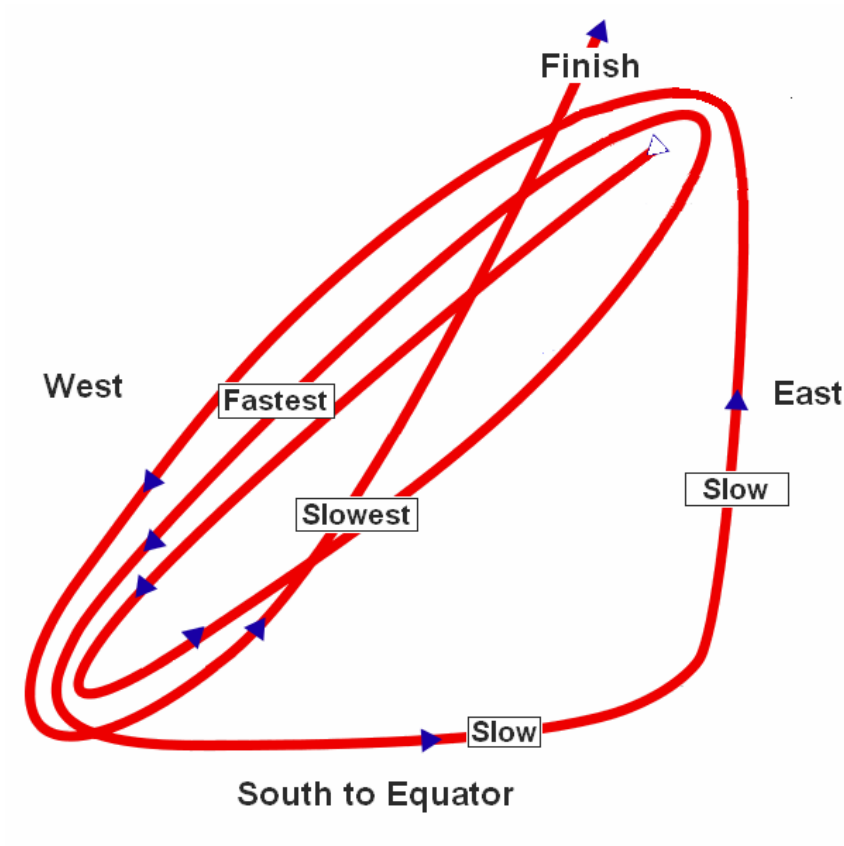
The winds come off the Antarctic and the movement of the yachts towards the equator combined with the westward force would have the fastest possible sailing tacking across the prevailing wind and North West.

New Zealand Southern Hemisphere
AMERICA'S CUP



Topographic lines form a natural wind tunnel and accelerate the Southerly Winds directly across the America's Cup course.

America's Cup
Northern Hemisphere



Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall

In this book he demonstrates how a golfer can take advantage of the very real hidden gravitational field caused by the physics of the earth.

Any golfer that can hit a ball will be able to improve his or her game by at least one stroke per hole by simply following the easy to understand principles that effect an object in flight.

One of the most famous and controversial man in history, the most royal man alive, he can be found on the Internet "Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall". 1,470 occasions and 140 videos on Youtube. As of June 24th 2008

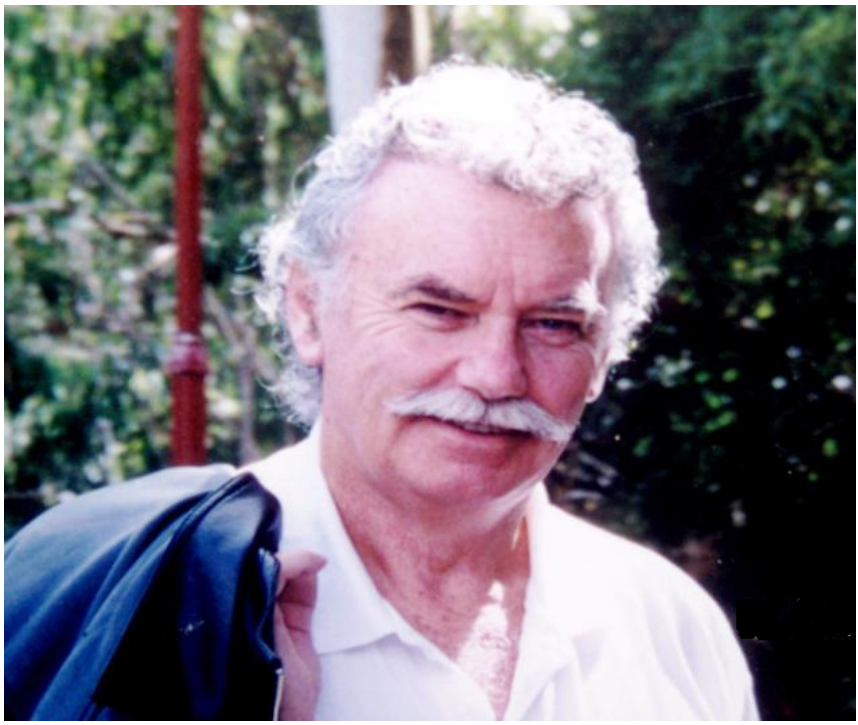
Scientist, Astronomer, Astrologer of ancient prophecies, the foremost Hebrew and Greek expert, Mathematician, Physician, Physicist.

A man of controversy, who has solved the mystery of the Milky Way Galaxy, the Mayan Calendar, Nostradamus, the Bible, the Great Pyramid, why it was built, the true builders 'not the Egyptians' the reason for it and the miracles within its dimensions.

He explains how all things are a creation in a synchronistic interconnection of all things from the very DNA within you and the Universe.

He explains in great detail and undeniable proof how the synchronistic nature Creation proves God and how the Galaxy is a giant chronograph predicting the future and the beginning of the Golden Age 2012.

A scientific explanation how a mediocre golfer can improve his or her game by several strokes per nine holes, making weekend golfing fun and competitive players champions.



Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall

Notes

1 . . . . . .
2 . . . . . .
3 . . . . . .
4 . . . . . .
5 . . . . . .
6 . . . . . .
7 . . . . . .
8 . . . . . .
9 . . . . . .
10 . . . . . .
11 . . . . . .
12 . . . . . .
13 . . . . . .
14 . . . . . .
15 . . . . . .
16 . . . . . .
17 . . . . . .
18 . . . . . .
19 . . . . . .
20 . . . . . .
21 . . . . . .
22 . . . . . .
23 . . . . . .

Notes

1 . . . . . .
2 . . . . . .
3 . . . . . .
4 . . . . . .
5 . . . . . .
6 . . . . . .
7 . . . . . .
8 . . . . . .
9 . . . . . .
10 . . . . . .
11 . . . . . .
12 . . . . . .
13 . . . . . .
14 . . . . . .
15 . . . . . .
16 . . . . . .
17 . . . . . .
18 . . . . . .
19 . . . . . .
20 . . . . . .
21 . . . . . .
22 . . . . . .
23 . . . . . .

Great Pyramid CODE Discovered Prophecy Revealed by Moon lunation's and Solar Eclipse

Author Name

Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall

© 2006 by Dixie Press
All rights reserved.

ISBN 978-1-4092-2014-5

LCCN

Printed in the United States of America.

Contents

	Author search Internet or Youtube Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall or Michel-lenye for the Secret of the Great Pyramid, Over unity Magnetic motor, Bible Codes revealing the numbers of the earth, Nostradamus code predicting the new mil-lennium 2012. A collection of Youtube information	1 to 258
I	MIRACLE WATER COLLOIDAL SILVER HUNZA PEOPLE LIVE 145 years.	259
II	DCA cancer cure, Bicarbonate of Soda cancer cure. Cancer is caused either by a virus or a fungus.	266
III	STRAWMAN your hidden inheritance, you are a company registered in the USA from birth and have a fortune invested in your name, which you can claim. You are regarded as a company, Maritime law, you receive a birthing certificate like a ship leaving the water into dry-dock, from the water of the womb to dry land. Insane but true.	276
IV	TRUTH AFFIDAVIT	408
V	INTERNATIONAL FOREX MONEY	418
VI	FOX FM Kyle Sandilands & Jackie O	423

1

The most amazing building ever constructed is the Great Pyramid. Modern science can not determine how it was built or for what purpose.

The scientific community is hampered by the simple fact that sound science demands that a researcher can not allude to intelligent design.

In other words even if the evidence is blatantly obvious that there is a God and that God created all things, the scientists can not make reference to it because the rule of university research grants will cause the money to dry up.

In DNA research the latest microscope technology, making astounding technological advances daily, produce images of DNA activity that can only be contributed to a soul within the life form that can be seen to stop all function at the point of death as the soul leaves the body.

This ‘death’ is observable because the complex structures that move about the cell, has no visible mechanical instruction but is necessary for the cell to be maintained.

This completely audacious and ignorant guide-

line scientists employed in universities are hamper with, refuses to allow any suggestion that there is a soul or the remote possibly there is a God that generates all life.

My task is to lay out a few facts that will make you aware of things so wondrous that there is only one logical conclusion.

In the Great Pyramid there is a time line that is based on two dates in time. The first is lunation zero which was December 18th 1922. The second is lunation 1114 which is January 11th 2013.

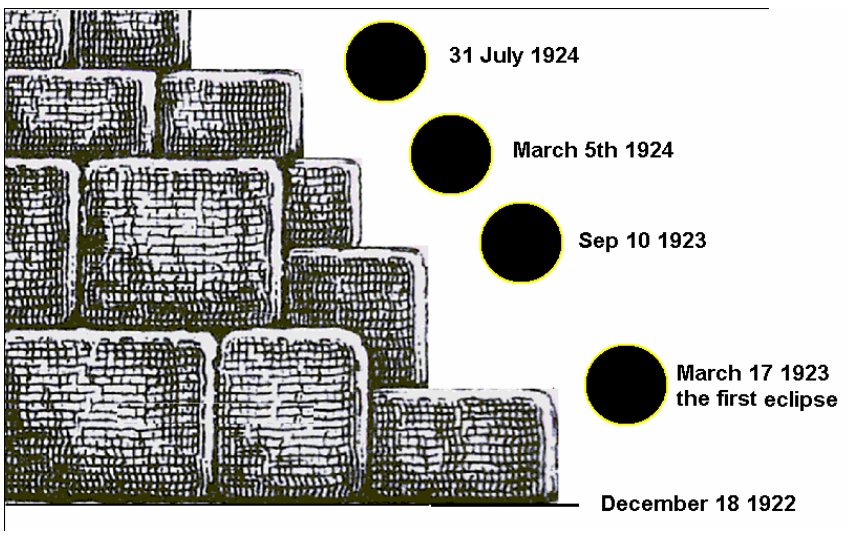
The moon has been regarded as a chronograph since ancient times, when to plant or reap, but also a solar eclipse count can be determined with modern astronomy software.

The moon position determined when that was the appropriate date to set at lunation zero, 12:20 GMT time London or 20 minutes past midnight on the international date line through Fiji near the Gilbert and Marshall Islands North of New Zealand.

Each layer of the Great Pyramid aligns with a solar eclipse, the first occurred on March 17th 1923 and the last will be November 14th 2012.

The layers of masonry starts the count down in two ways, the chambers sit between layer 24 and layer 60, both time numbers, we assign the first of these 36 masonry layers to lunation's of the moon at 29.53052 days.

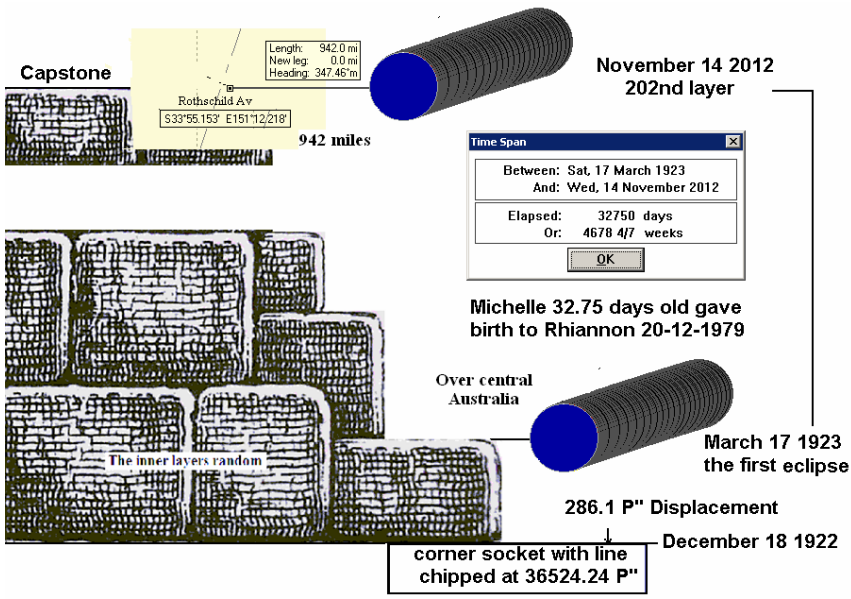
Each of the pyramid inches counting down in time gives us a total of 1114 lunation's and ends on January 11th 2013.

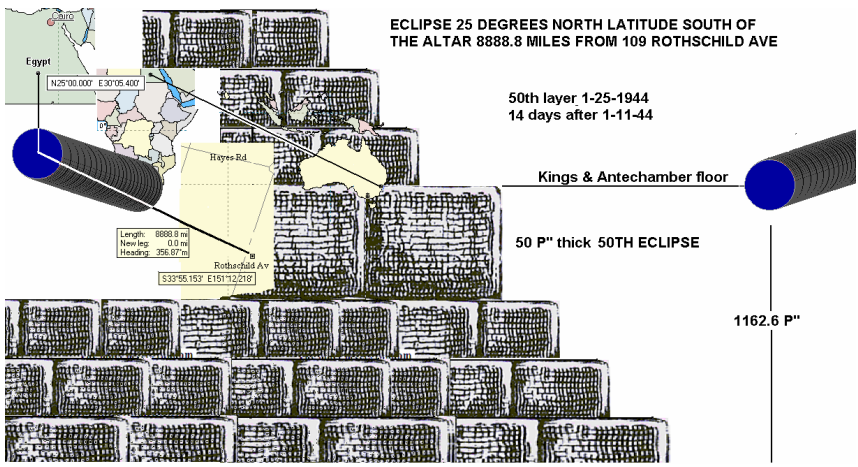


Had the Catholic Church not altered time on October 4th 1582, the end date would have been January 1st 2013 and it was the church that set the date of the Year of Our Lord at 1:1:1 AD.

They added ten days to October 4th and the next day was the 15th and the sunlight duration for Rome on October 14th each year today is sunrise

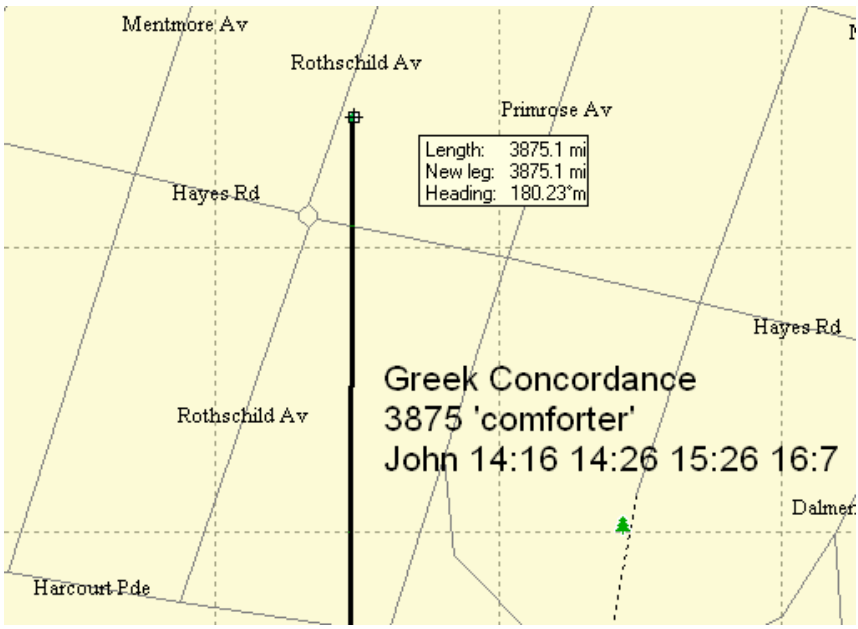
to sunset 666 minutes.





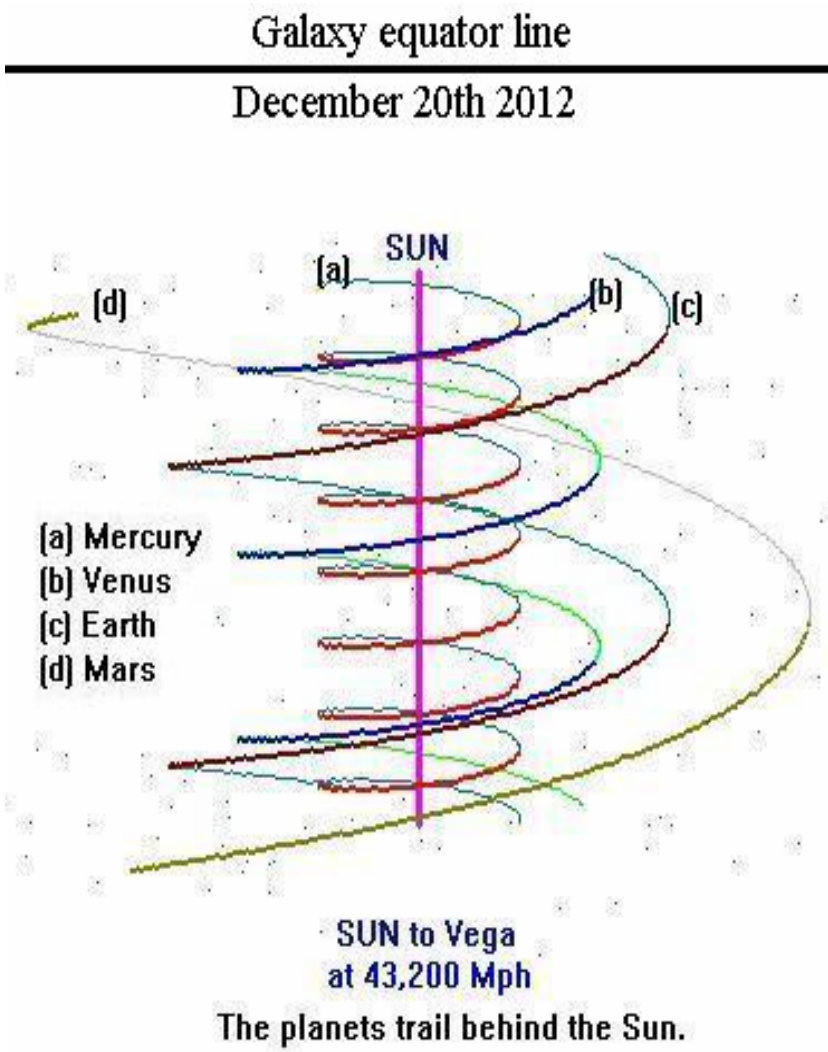
We have two time lines, the masonry layers, 202 in total start at lunation zero then 202 layers to the end November 14th 2012, Prince Charles 64th birth date. In my case where I was reborn onto the earth, January 11th 1944 the solar

eclipse was the 50th masonry layer, the Kings Chamber floor, January 25th 1944 when the moon eclipsed the sun along the 25 degree north latitude, we have a precise moment in space time and can measure precisely the distance to 105 Rothschild Ave Rosebery Sydney NSW Australia, a distance of 8888.8 miles, the Jesus number. The distance from that address to the South Pole is the word Comforter.

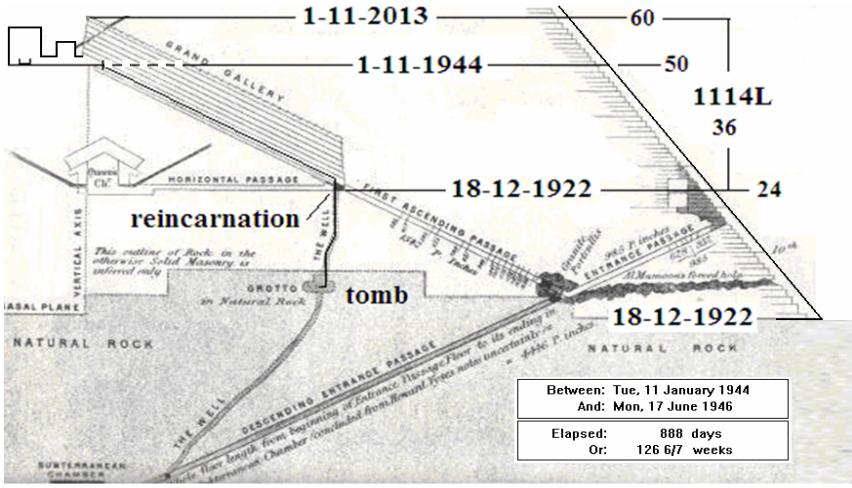


While all this was and is taking place, the solar system is moving northward at 43,200 miles per hour (69,000 kilometers per hour) and will cross the Milky Way Galaxy equatorial line on the 21st of December 2012 and the sunlight duration for where I live in Nell Street Greensborough

Victoria Australia will be 888 minutes. 888 is the Greek gematria for the name Jesus.



So we then measure around the earth at that latitude and we have 31680 km and in Greek gematria this number 3168 is Lord 800 Jesus 888 and Christ 1480 = 3168.

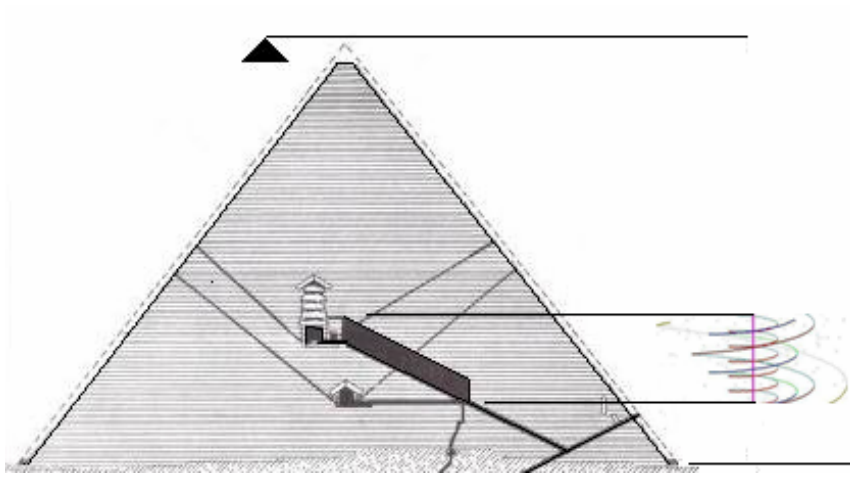


It's all to do with the Father Abbah or Yahweh espoused to mankind the Queen Ammah who is the mother of all living.

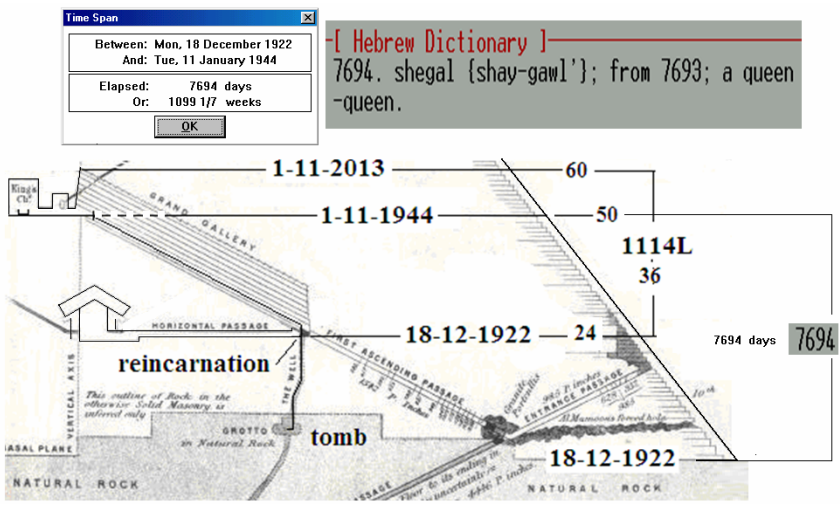
The marriage is found in the base of the structure, which I will explained directly and these are words derived from the base measure 36524.24 P" = 100 solar years less the Displacement Factor 286.1 and is two words Espousal and espoused

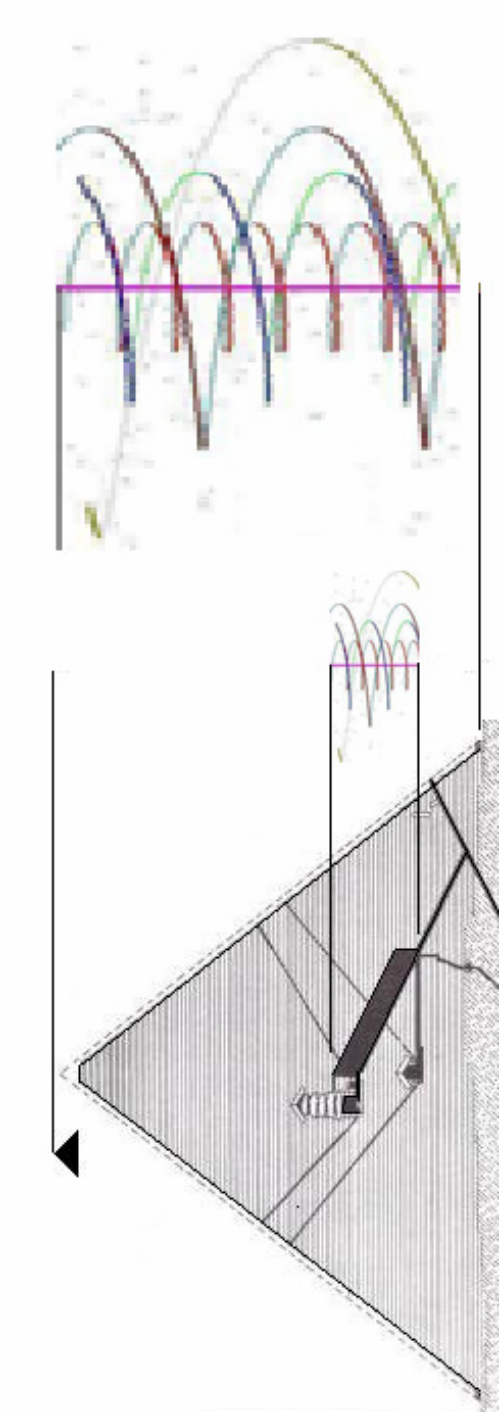
In the 36 layers of her womb, the height is 1114 P" and 1 P" is one lunation.

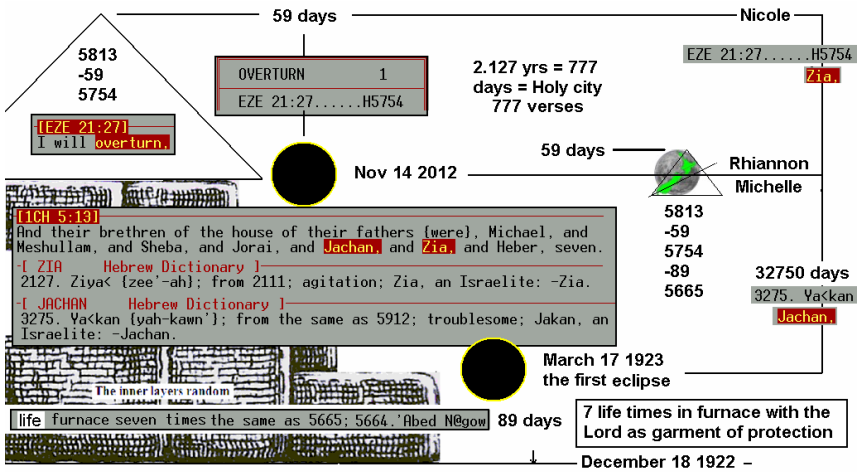
We also have the 202 masonry layers and it starts when we measure the outer layer on a time scale, as each scale is reflecting the passage of time between December 18th 1922 and 2013.



36 layers of the womb and 1114 P” or 1114 lunation’s.







We are drawn into concluding Intelligent Design simply because it is blatantly obvious that the complexity is such that there can be no alternative

The New Testament was invented after picking the bones out of the original Aramaic gospel. I spoke Aramaic not Greek. The enemies of God were the Pharisee; they employed Paul the assassin to murder as many followers of the group called the Way. The word ‘WAY from the meaning that the way was narrow, follow the gospel as taught.

The Hellenist Jews in Alexandria was where the New Testament started on the road to introduce the epistles of Paul and alter the original Aramaic Gospel translated to Greek. Once the translation was further refined to eliminate the

original message, the original Aramaic Gospel spoken by myself when I spoke them as Jesus, that never made it into the New Testament was headed for domination of the followers of Jesus that primarily were not Jews but Gentiles, the traps was slammed shut.

I say a trap for this reason. Dealing with free will and the inherent greed and lust of the Jews to dominate the religion, they had hung the face of Jesus upon their God Lucifer.

They then used Rome to spread their religion content in the fact that they knew they had re routed the word of God into supporting their doctrine, spreading it all over the known world.

They had removed your Mother Ammah, they had hidden the fact that your soul is female, they removed the fact that Yahweh and I as Jesus were the same person and they removed the fact that I was to return via the genetic line of King David, which had been taken to Ireland by Jeremiah is 583 BC.

This new demonic religion was fully supported by Rome as the Pharisee had always been supported by Rome and after my sudden appearance they were ordered to take control.

By 70 AD the followers of the Way were in total control of Jerusalem and Rome was reeling from the sudden defeat and their loss of income, roused by the Pharisee they besieged Jerusalem and destroyed it killing countless thousands.

Reincarnation was the strength of the followers of The Way, and for many they preferred death and leaping forward in time to be reborn in the end of days when I as Christ, Yahweh the judge, would commend the angels to reap the tares from the wheat.

What then was the trap? It was impossible for the free will of man to accept the teaching of truth, that man has a female soul, or that God was male and female, or that the Great Pyramid contained a time capsule that would only be made known when God himself came as He or I did before. The womb.

Therefore all that the Pharisees had censored out would remain dormant carried along within the souls of mankind as each death the soul is returned to the spiritual realm and there reawakened to what the truth was and then many returned to the earth on missions that the angels would maneuver them to achieve and slowly the secret doctrine associated with Jesus as told in

the Aramaic, would filter through and today Jesus will be found written into the Great Pyramid, the altar of sacrifice of Yahweh God.

I gave you all a very personal message, retold each time you died and returned to the spiritual realm, how to partake of the coming kingdom. Do the right thing, believe in Jesus and end the reincarnation cycle until reborn in the end time and inherit immortality as together you all form a government church the bride of Christ.

So it's not a sexual thing is it, it's a way of comprehend that the Father is also the Son and also the Trinity in one as the Christ in the end time. .

The prophets were 'connected' very advanced spiritually, each had chosen to do what was need in the heavenly realm, be reborn to the earth and carry out their task. Isaiah, Ezekiel, Daniel and so on to stand up against tyrinay and announce the prophecies, reveal the truth, be murdered or ignored, then as predicted by Isaiah I as God in the flesh came to the earth to tell you all, you are also God in the flesh.

To prove to you I was God and so are you, I was crucified as predicted by Isaiah and Psalms of

David resurrect and appear to 522 people. (522 Hebrew is Ammah) then ascend and wait it out as man in the hell they have created, seeks to refine their soul.

The Great Pyramid has the numbers of solar eclipses and lunation's, the location, in the midst of hell, the wilderness where their god is Own the god of the underworld, in the 'wilderness.'

The power of Creation brought the genetic line of King David down through Ireland, Scotland then dispersed away from the throne in two family trees, Golightly male and Marshall the sons in law of the same King William I the Lion, king of Scotland.

'A little child will lead them.' 'A child is born'

*Isa 11:6 The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little **child** shall **lead them.***

*Isa 9:6 For unto us **a child is born**, unto us **a** son **is** given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The*

Prince of Peace.

We see two clues here, (synchronicity) the 116 is the antechamber width that is a **genetic key** that the Lord God the Father must overcome, to enter the Kings Chamber. 116.26 P" wide.

The 96 is April 6th 33 ADS day of resurrection and date of his conception, i.e. my conception in 1943. That verse, every seven letter added is 888.

There can be no other way of speaking about himself in the same way today I must talk of myself as Father Yahweh and Son Jesus, when

all are myself the Christ today.
I was rejected by the Old Testament temple priests, Pharisee's and Sadducee when they condemned me for the crime of forgiving sins, blasphemy, 'only God can forgive sins' therefore I Yahweh as Yehowshuwa

Y¤howshuwa`

Pronunciation
yeh·ho·shü'·ah (Key)

English Jesus of Hebrew Joshua, was rejected, but today time is fast running it is not an election its judgment.

Today the rejection is world wide, rejected by mankind seduced by the religions, and they collectively have a female soul being the offspring of the Mother in Heaven, Ammah she the mother of all living.

Note:
From time to time I will place a diagram in the book, it may be out of context, but handy once familiar with the work as picture make points clearer.

The next picture is an example of days becomes a height in P" then kilometers from the South Pole to my home in Nell Street Greensborough and then the concordance numbers.

A time line exists in space where the solar system will cross the center line or the equatorial line of the Milky Way Galaxy, a phenomenal moment in time that defies comprehension and yet was built into the Great Pyramid 5000 years ago? Why? It was done as an unmovable monument that identifies I absolutely, negating modern man consumed by the countless religions that dominate the world.

How?

Its height with capstone in place. Base 36524.24 P" divided by Pi divided by 2 = 5813 P" change to kilometers and measure from the South Pole = the house I am in along a latitude that has a perimeter around the earth of 31680 kilometers = Greek gematria for Lord 800, Jesus 888, Christ.

The base 36524.24 laid out on corner sockets is 100 years. Then the builders reduced it by 286.1 P" and this gives us Hebrew numbers of the Old Testament dictionary, which has 8674 words.

8674 = years x 365.2424 = 3168112 days = Lord Jesus Christ 3168 and 112 in Hebrew is Lord.

36524.24 less 286.1 = 36238.14 = Hebrew 3623 Espoused (wife to be) and 2861 Espoused (husband) rejected by the wife mankind. The stone the builders rejected prophecy.

The 100 years aligns with the lunation zero. December 18th 1922.
It identifies who the husband is. The word Queen is numbered 7694. **1)** consort, queen, (queen-)consort **לגש**

Neh 2:6	And the king 04428 said 0559 unto me, (the queen 07694 also sitting 03427 by him 0681,) For how long shall thy journey 04109 be? and when wilt thou return 07725 ? So it pleased 03190 06440 the king 04428 to send 07971 me; and I set 05414 him a time 02165.
Psa 45:9	Kings 04428' daughters 01323 [were] among thy honourable women 03368: upon thy right hand 03225 did stand 05324 the queen 07694 in gold 03800 of Ophir 0211.

We have the lunation zero add days 7694 the queen number and it is my birth date, the birth of the King.

I as Yahweh, come to take vengeance on those who rejected me as Jesus, (known then as the Son of God) human thought requires a differentiation to identify the same person in various points in time, but the fact remains Yahweh, Jesus and Christ is the one deity.

The Antechamber is of the 36524.24 number. Divide by Pi = 11626. This is a door that is opened only by the genetics of David. The prophecy is the Key of David Isaiah 22:22.

Rev 3:7 And to the angel **of** the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the **key of David**, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

Here is the 1 remaining *inexact* match:

Isa 22:22 And the **key of** the house **of David** will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

He shall open and no man shut.

David house is Family of David and the word David is DAVID or 4x1x22x9x4 = 3168
The door is genetic.

All prophecies must be fulfilled by the Lord Yahweh, after all it was I who dreamed up the rules in the first place and allowed free will to do what man does best, evil, so it is a chess game, do what you like with your servants Lucifer and no matter what you do, I as a lone solitary man, reborn into the earth will outsmart you, even though I would be reborn into a far land, of parents dim of minds, filled with self-righteousness, not remotely religious or aware they are of the royal line of David.

This is biblically the fall of Adam, the demonic spirit are angels, which like parasites incarnate into willing minds, who had died, the demons cast out at the death of the person, but re infest once the child is reborn into the same genetic or near family tree. My family tree is brimming with fools and back stabbing liars, needless to say the Hoseah prophecy was written into the work for a very specific reason, to place before me a prophecy that I as a young man would overcome regardless of personal suffering. I had to marry a small town slut, but not simply an over sexed woman, a liar, driven by an evil soul incapable of compassion, cruel to the extent she would sacrifice the morality of her daughter to the clutches of a convicted rapist, just to hurt me.

Hosea 1:2 The beginning [08462] of the word [01696] of the LORD [03068] by Hosea [01954]. And the LORD [03068] said [0559] to Hosea [01954], Go [03212] (8798), take [03947] unto thee a wife [0802] of whoredoms [02183] and children [03206] of whoredoms [02183]: for the land [0776] hath committed great [02181] whoredom [02181], [departing] from [0310] the LORD [03068].

The beginning of the word of the LORD by Hosea. And the LORD said to Hosea, Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredoms and children of whoredoms: for the land hath committed great whoredom, [departing] from the LORD.

English gematria 1830 Greek concordance. This is an absolute because this verse is the key.

Here I am as a man, I must marry a harlot, the children of this harlot I cause to be reborn in space time that is a series of absolute miracles so profound no intelligent mind can doubt as being an absolute series of miracles.

She as a woman is to this day, a sly abomination of a woman, who told me point blank that she would turn all of my relatives against me; my

daughters would hate me, for they all were consumed by her deceit. Why she is the leading head of all demonic spirits, Lucifer in the flesh.

ἐξεραυνάω

Transliteration		Pronunciation
exerauna▫		eks-e-rau-nä'-▫ (Key)
Part of Speech		**Root Word (Etymology)**
verb		
TDNT Reference	**Vines**	from G1537 and G2045
2:655,255	View Entry	

Outline of Biblical Usage

1) to search out, search anxiously and diligently

Found in

1Pe 1:10	Of [4012] which [3739] salvation [4991] the prophets [4396] have enquired [1567] and [2532] searched diligently [1830], who [3588] prophesied [4395] of [4012] the grace [5485] [that should come] unto [1519] you [5209]:

The latitude of the home where she lives today, where she was conceived and born is S33°23.374 and 3323 is the Messiah.

Greek for G3323	
Μεσσίας	
Transliteration	**Pronunciation**
Messias	mes-s□'-äs (Key)
Part of Speech	**Root Word (Etymology)**
masculine noun	of Hebrew origin H4899, see G5547 Christos
TDNT Reference	
TDNT 9:493, 1322	

Outline of Biblical Usage

Messias = "anointed"

1) the Greek form of Messiah
2) a name of Christ

John 4:25

The woman [1135] saith [3004] unto him [846], I know [1492] that [3754] Messias [3323] cometh [2064], which [3588] is called [3004] Christ [5547]: when [3752] he [1565] is come [2064], he will tell [312] us [2254] all things [3956].

Explain all things?

So like you all, I had to overcome Lucifer which has free will to stop me destroying it and its angels for deceiving the whole world and is why

today I as a man Yahweh, simply carries on regardless of what anyone thinks. I am God the Father Abbah.

From where I was conceived 105 Rothschild Avenue Rosebery to her home then on to Nell Street where I am with Michelle today, is 777.7 kilometers and that number as days is 2.127 years and that number is the age difference between Michelle's youngest daughter, who came against me like a whirlwind of hate when I moved in with Michelle, but is 11.626 years younger then my eldest daughter by the Harlot Lucifer, she born in Port Alberni, my doing, when I was 8880 days old (Greek gematria for the God with us prophecy Matthew 1:23) the sunrise to sunset 888 minutes and Michelle's daughter Rhiannon born in Geelong on the date of the last day December 20th 1979 and the sunlight duration was 888 minutes.

So Rhiannon hated me, Tracy hated me because of her mothers lies, Nicole who is my youngest is 777.7 days older then Rhiannon

May 4th 1968 Tracy. November 2nd 1977 Nicole, Rhiannon December 20th 1979.

Rhiannon's daughter Trinity-Lee will be 8.888

years old when I am 69 on January 11th 2012 which is the end of the Pyramid lunation prophecy. 1114 x 29.53052 days (lunation) added to lunation zero December 18th 1922.

My grand parents Alf Marshall and Alice Maloney were married on December 18th 1897.

As I am Yahweh, when I say repent now, do it. The angels are the reapers, set on automatic pilot, come the terrible day of the Lord, your time is up.
A solar and lunar eclipse.

Joe 2:31 **The** sun shall be turned into darkness, and **the** moon into blood, before **the** great and **the terrible day of the LORD** come.

Mat 13:25 But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed **tares** among the wheat, and went his way.
Mat 13:26 But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the **tares** also.
Mat 13:27 So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it **tares**?

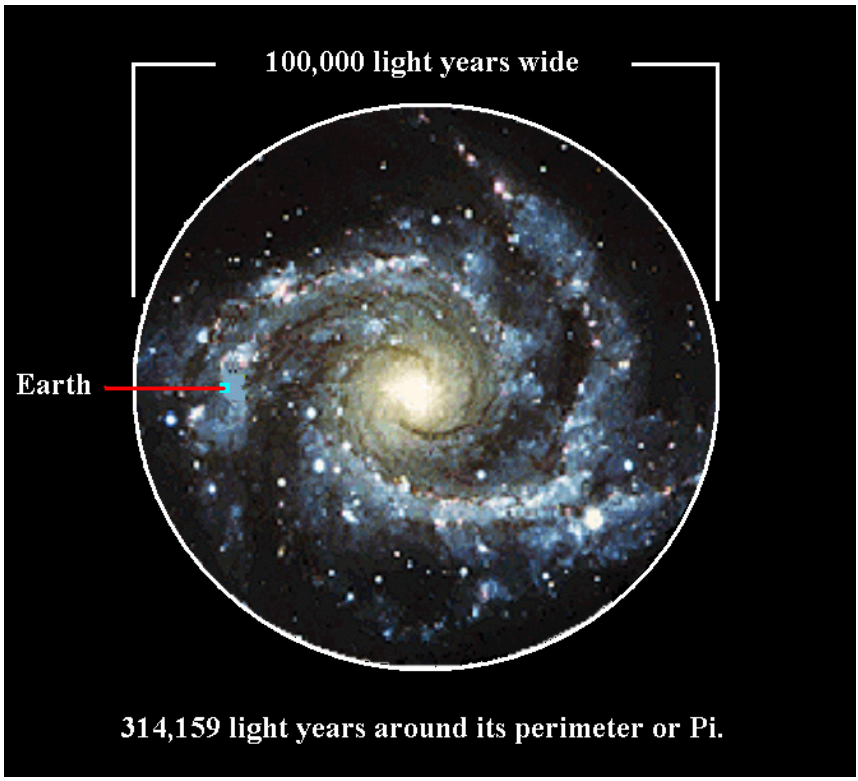
Mat 13:29 But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the **tares**, ye root up also the wheat with them.

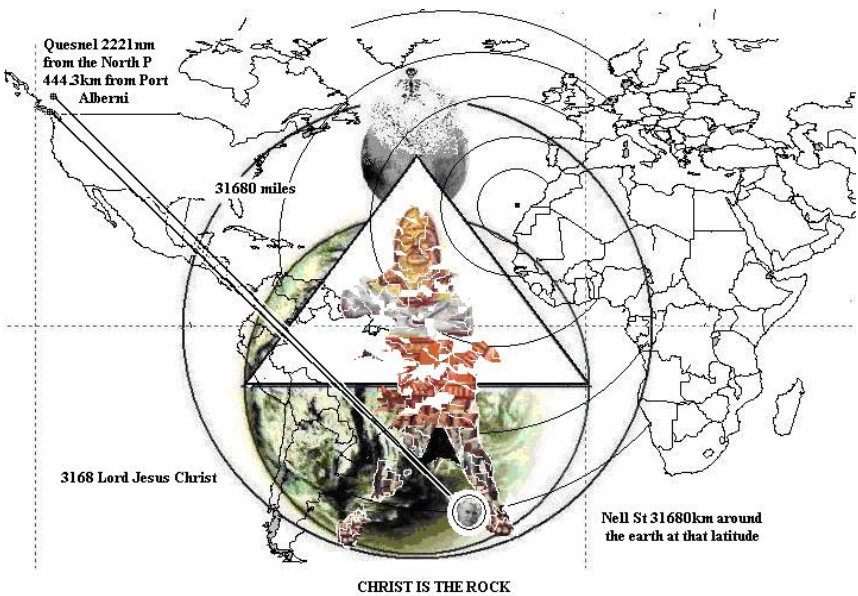
Mat 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the **tares**, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

Mat 13:36 Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the **tares** of the field.

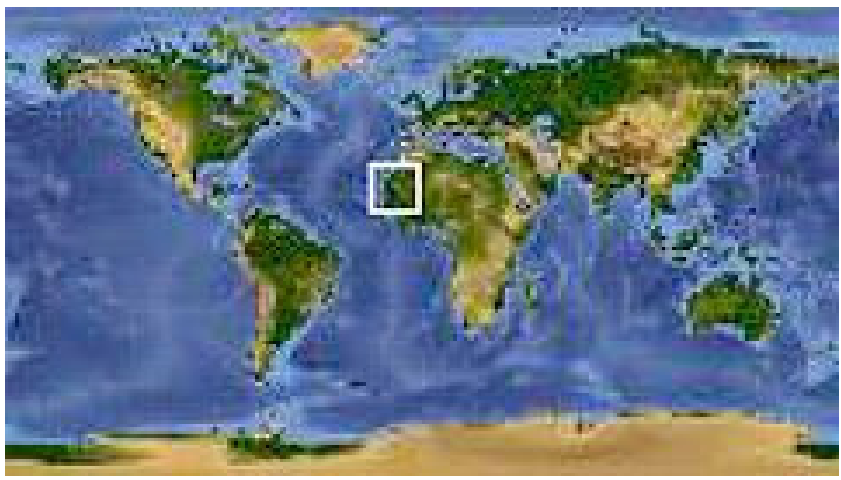
Mat 13:38 The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the **tares** are the children of the wicked [one];

Mat 13:40 As therefore the **tares** are gathered and burned in the fire; **so shall it be in the end of this world.**


100,000 light years wide
Earth
314,159 light years around its perimeter or Pi.


Quesnel 2221nm
from the North P
444.3km from Port
Alberni
31680 miles
3168 Lord Jesus Christ
Nell St 31680km around
the earth at that latitude
CHRIST IS THE ROCK

Sitting of the coast of Africa is Las Palmas, an extinct volcano that year by year has been filling its glass like crucible with enormous volumes of water, and each year it is slipping into the Atlantic. When not if it finally collapse into sea, a wall of water 2000 feet high will take out London, Paris, the entire east coast of North America, northern Brazil, west coast of Africa.



All that can stop it is you. Unless the world starts to change and repent, that is dismantling every religious abomination from Buddha to the Vatican, so be it. Australia is safe, so is India, China, much of South America, all of Russia.

Has anyone considered the missing moons of Mars, are they drifting towards the earth and if so would the USA try and blow them up, leaving a small chunk to slam into the Atlantic and

dislodge the already shaky Las Palmas. They are dumb enough to do it; they want to reduce the world population by billions to make their slaves more manageable.

The closer the solar system gets to the Milky Way Galaxy equator, the greater the evil in high places has stepped up its reign of terror pitting the masses against each other via their 'holy books' which are used to created a religious zealot prepared to die for a myth.

The end time is December 21st 2012. Once the human population had reached a point in time space, the first to have reached perfection and immortality, the 144,000, they will spread the end time gospel I.e. the truth of an observable reality and confirm who Yahweh is as a man to-day, God in the flesh.

Once this truth begins to set the intellectual mind in line with the spiritual truth then the in-habitants of the earth will no longer tolerate any religion, government or hate driven economies based on fear and greed, and eliminate the cor-porate banking system and seek to participate in Paradise promised by Yahweh via Jesus 1979 years earlier.

The 144,000 a literal number will show the masses how to attain immortality here upon the earth.

The world needs to understand that the Father Yahweh would come to the earth twice, the first time as Jesus and the second time as Christ.

Yahweh the male and in Aramaic Abbah and he would marry the human collective soul, his espoused Ammah.

The Old Testament prophets knew precisely what the Altar to the Lord in the Midst of Egypt was for, a silent witness in stone that would be revealed in the End of Days.

Isaiah wrote in Isaiah 19:19 and 19:20 the precise meaning of the structure, where it is located and confirmed its very height in the value of the two verses.

The Hebrew letters used have a numeric value, Gematria, and when a verse was written it could be calculated to reveal its value.

In this case the pyramid is the same number in height calculated in Pyramid inches as is the value in Hebrew of the two verses Isaiah used to

describe it.

When we look at the structure we find several points that can only have been revealed by angels or the Lord God Himself speaking to Isaiah.

A pyramid inch is the polar diameter of the earth divided by 500 million. 500,000,000 therefore the height in pyramid inches is the same as the value in Hebrew gematria as the two verses.

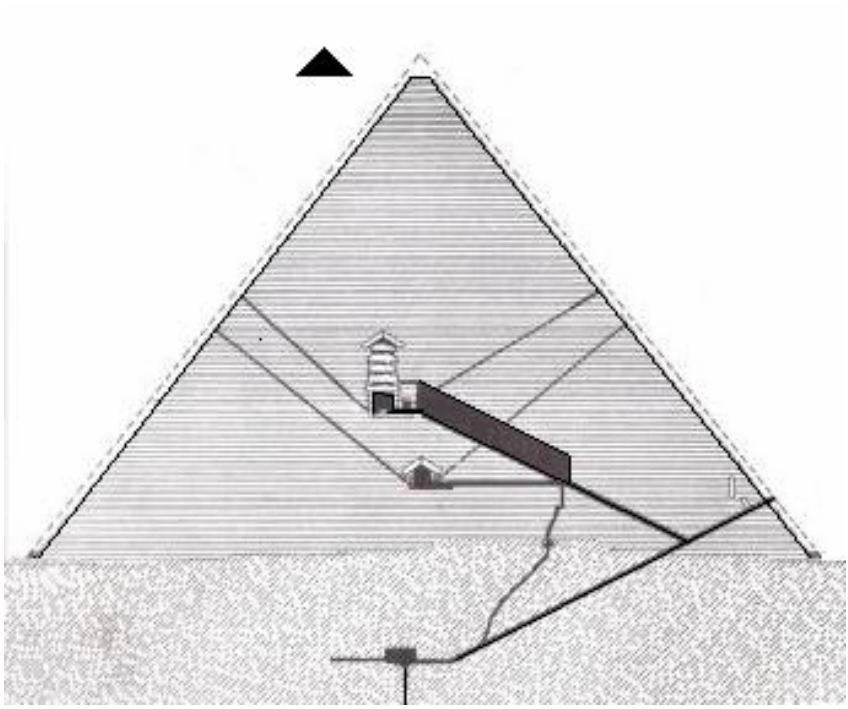
In that day shall there be an altar to the LORD in the midst of the land of Egypt, and a pillar at the border thereof to the LORD.

And it shall be for a sign and for a witness unto the LORD of hosts in the land of Egypt: for they shall cry unto the LORD because of the oppressors, and he shall send them a saviour, and a great one, and he shall deliver them.

We measure the height and it is 5448 P" or 454.5 feet.

But the structure is not finished, something is missing? The capstone was never placed.
From the base we can know precisely the height with the missing 'rejected' capstone in place

because the face angle is based on Pi, 3.1415 or 51 degrees 51 minutes 14.3 seconds.

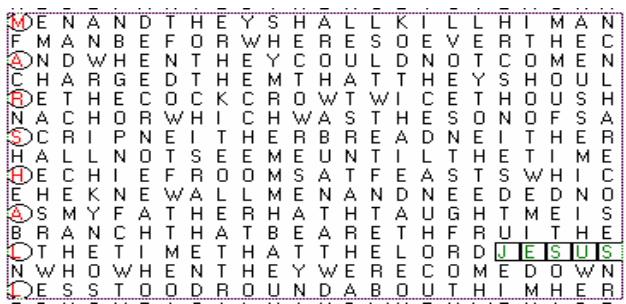


The formula mathematician use to calculate the circumference of a circle. A circle width x 3.14159 = the circumference. The pyramid base divided by 2 divided by Pi is its height.

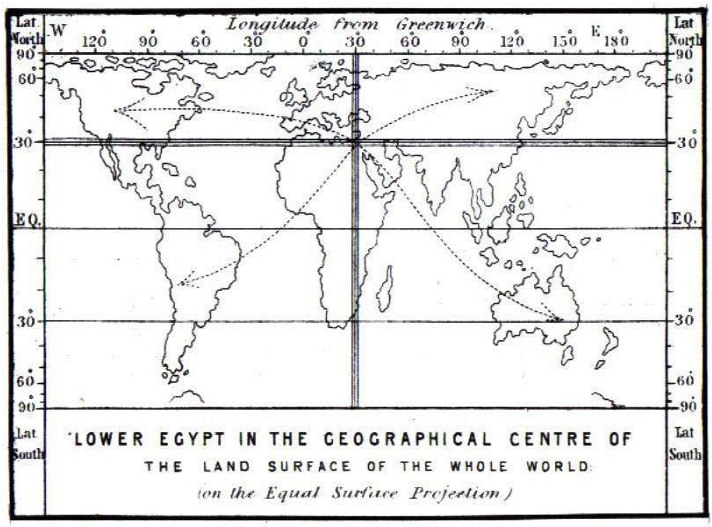
Once the location was set 2.127 km from the 30 degree latitude this number combined with the age of Michelle when she became a mother to Rhiannon 32.75 links Michelle, Tracy, Nicole,

Eileen (Lucifer) and myself via the 1162.6 weeks I was when I married Lucifer, the 1162.6 days between Michelle and I, the 11.626 years between Tracy and Rhiannon, the 888 minutes between Tracy and Rhiannon, the 8880 between Matthew 1:23 and Tracy and I, the 888 minutes between sunrise and sunset for my birth date and location, the 8888.8 miles from my birth location to the solar eclipse on January 25th 1944 along the 25 degree latitude under the pyramid, the comet Cook recorded on August 30th 1769 88888 days before my 69th birth date and the end of the 1114 lunation count, all linked within the nu7mbers of the Antechamber, the Kings Chamber, 1 Chronicles 5:13 and on and on its goes.

Now the Equidistant Letter Sequence bible codes for the King James 1611 bible. The words MARSHALL and JESUS find one code set at a skip of -5000 to 50,000 a block of 360 letters being the earth in degrees.

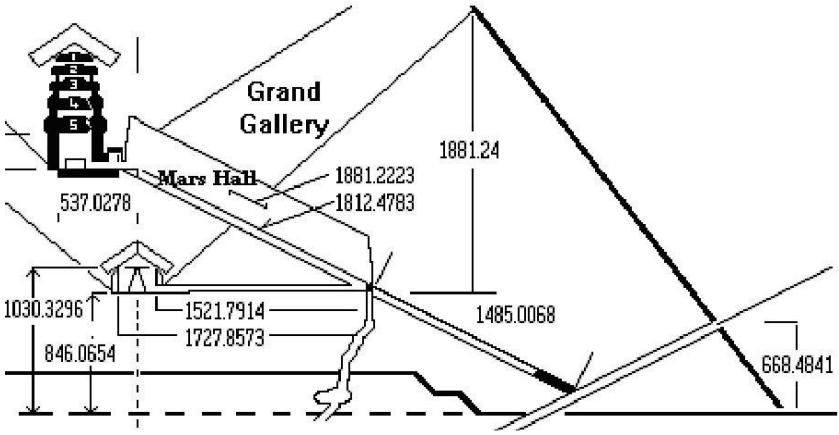


Lines produced from the two diagonals of the Pyramid, to the northwest and northeast, enclose the Nile Delta, which resembles an open fan with a long handle. The Delta, or Lower Egypt, is the fan; the strip of cultivated land which borders the Nile is the handle. The Great Pyramid stands at the geometric center and southern extremity of this Nile-Delta Quadrant. Thus we see, the Great Pyramid is in the midst of the land of Egypt and yet at the border of it, both geometrically and geographically.



The Great Pyramid was also placed in the exact center of all the land area of the earth. Lines drawn through the north-south and east-west axis of the Pyramid divide equally the earth's terrain. The north-south axis (31° 9′ meridian east of Greenwich) is the longest land meridian, and the east-west axis, (29°58′ 51″ north) the longest land parallel.

It should be noted that the official name of the Great Pyramid is the "Great Pyramid of Giza," which means, in English, the "Great Pyramid of the Border." This gives additional proof that the "altar" of Isaiah 19:19-20 is the Great Pyramid of Giza. According to Isaiah, this altar was to be for a "sign" and a "witness." This indicates it was not an altar of sacrifice, in which case it could not have been built of hewn stone, for the law has never been rescinded that is given in Exodus 20: 25: *"If thou wilt make Me an altar of stone, thou shalt not build it of hewn stone; for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou has polluted it..."*



The message is that the pyramid is an altar to the lord i.e. Jesus who was rejected by the Pharisee and every religion since, which will return and be rejected once again and then in anger as a man, unable to find anyone worth saving, turn on the nations of Israel, the Western nations, and destroys them.

In the structure is a time scale based on the solar year, the solar eclipse of the Sun, the lunations of the Moon and the pyramid inch read like an instruction manual.

The Moon lunation is 29.53052 days long, which is the same average duration of time that the surface of the Sun rotates around the sun surface.

The position of the Moon was aligned with

Greenwich on December 18th 1922 at 12:20 PM and at that moment astronomers breathed a sigh of relief, for at that moment they could start a precise position and a lunar count setting the Moon lunation at ZERO. Prior to that the moon was counted in a negative number, January 13th year 1 today would be written as negative number Lunation -23771 . So why bother?

The reason is that the Sun and the Solar System is 'falling' northward at 43,200 miles per hour, behind the sun the planets are drawn along behind it by the gravitational field of the Sun.

We will cross into the northern hemisphere of the Milky Way Galaxy on December 22nd 2012, or the last day is the Friday, December 21st 2012.

This is the pyramid prophecy of lunation 1113 therefore the last lunation ends on November 14th 2012.If we take it as accurate that the reason for the date set at December 18th 1922 was due to the Moon position then we can also ponder if it was a coincidence that the date aligns with the year of the Lord 1:1:1 AD., which was Lunation -23772 on December 14th year 0.

We have then 23772 plus 1114 (January 13th

2013) = 24886 and as this aligns with the polar circumference of the earth in miles, then we have 24,886 divided by Pi 7921.5 (rounded) miles which is 500,000,000 Pyramid inches.

We have then time and prophecy was built into the pyramid long before the Egyptian learned from their invaders how to count higher than their fingers and toes.

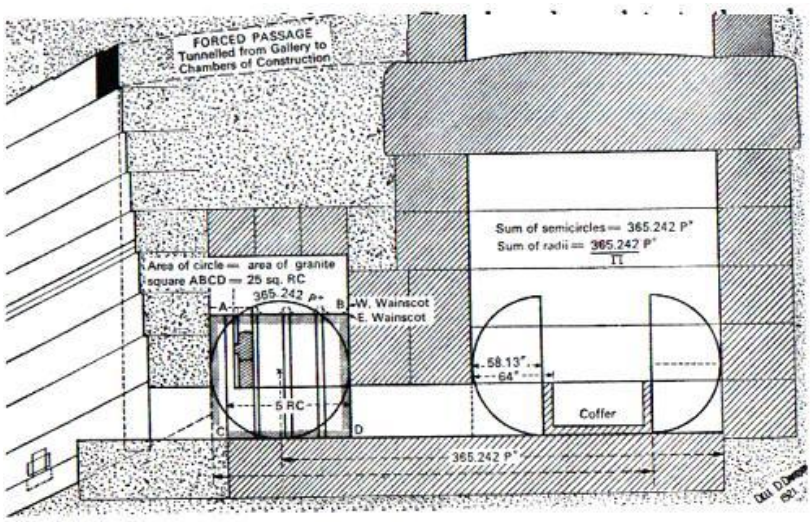
The problem is truth, if it were made known who built it, the masses would become spiritual. The reality is the Egyptians were defeated by the Shepherd Kings they the descendants of Noah, therefore the 'God' story suddenly takes precedence as being real.

If that is so, then what Isaiah and all the Old Testament prophets were predicting suddenly takes on a new and demons ratable meaning.

What is undeniable the earth is 500,000,000 Pyramid inches through the poles and the Kings Chamber is the 50th layer of masonry and the radii of the Milky Way Galaxy is 50,000 light years.

We then can assume a greater knowledge was driving the system than what modern religions,

consumed by the proverbial Beast allows the masses to consume, i.e. keep the dumped down in the dark and have the secrets hidden and only available to the occult that drives churches.



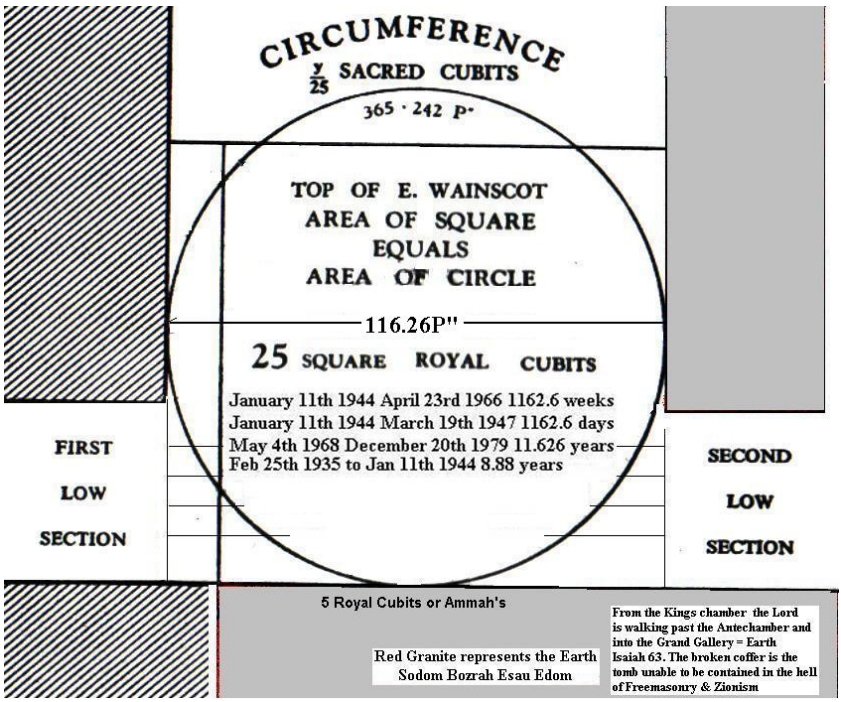
(1) The length of the Ante-Chamber (116.2603 P. inches) is equal to the diameter of a circle whose circumference is 365.24235 P. inches.

I t becomes painfully obvious to the modern thinker that something is amiss, therefore lets play the 'what if game.' Pointless to argue with facts, and so this is what this book is all about, lay out the facts and let the shit settle where it may.

The number 5 is therefore the basis of man, five fingers 4 limbs one head = 5 or each limb two sections and 14 parts make up the fingers = 14 + 14 + 14 + 14 + 8 = 64 or 8 x 8 or 32 teeth x 2 =

64 or 206 bones all are found in the structure.

The Queens Chamber is 206 inches wide and 206 + 20.6 long 226.6 and so on. The earth latitude 25 degrees above the equator and 25 south are 50 degrees apart or 5555.555 kilometers.



The point is, a creation of a happenstance of weird coincidences that has only occurred once in the Universes as sure as cows shit in round piles there is not one peep out there when logic suggests that is man slid out of the rectum of some primordial sea slug 4.5 billion years ago, then certainly the same would have occurred billions of years ago in space and the first thing to

arrive would be radio signals.

Mute as space is, no point in yelling is there anyone out there, as logic suggests that there is not and so we must look at the structure of the earth to see if there is any synchronicity and apologies to Jesus.

So what have we? The structure has a base laid out on 4 corner stones set into the bedrock with very fine chiseled lines that form a square 36524.24 P" which is a solar year x 100. 365.2424 days per year.

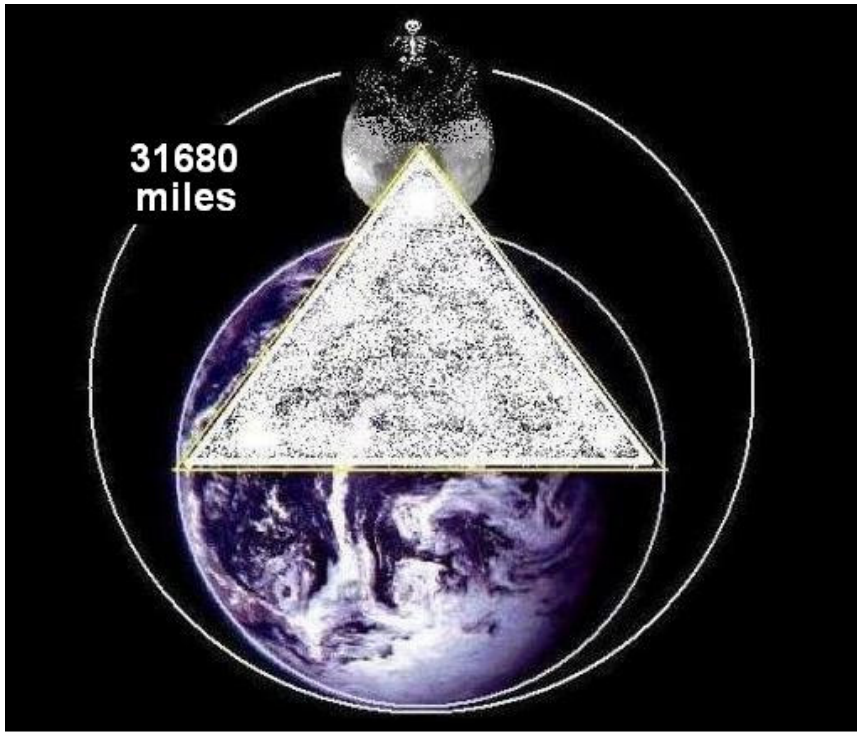
We have the crossing of the Milky Way Galaxy on December 21st 2012, a phenomenal once only point in time, which is biblically, for want of a better analogy, the Fullness of Time.

If it were not intentional, one can only say it is a very, very strange coincidence as the Mayan and Olmec 1000 years before them, got it right pausing to do the astronomy while taking a break while the blood dried on the sacrificial altar in between cutting the hearts out of captured enemies.

In fact the Mayan calendar has the time nailed down for the moon orbit to within 33 seconds in

500,000,000 years. When I asked the locals in the Yucatan in 1991 where the Calendar came from the natives told me the Angels descended from the east, men 7 feet tall, blue eyes, 300 pound weight, blond and red hair white skin, full beard. What is obviously overlooked is the fact that the Mayan even today are 80 pounds, 5 feet, dark skin, black eyes and hair, they could not have imagined in their wildest dreams that men as described could have dropped in from the clouds unless it occurred before their eyes.

On Easter Island where there are 888 statues buried 30 to 40 feet in the hills, were also the same local tale, giant men arriving from the east out of the sky and built the statues.



Greek gematria for
Lord 800 Jesus 888 and Christ 1480 = 3168

The facts are we live in a very strange world, take human bones, all 206 of them, dry them out, grind to powder, pour in a pile and it will form the same angel as the pyramid, the Pi Angle 51 degrees 51 minutes 14.3 seconds. Coincidence? Can not be, these facts are endless. So what is the purpose of numbing down the masses to a point where our children are fed drugs, satanic music, no education, most cannot spell, have no hope, nothing to do, no work. In Australia for example which has all a nation could possibly ever use, the worlds largest de-

posit of coal, iron ore, aluminum, 600,000 square miles of artesian water a few hundred feet below the surface, how rich is each owner of the nation monetarily?

Most are in debt and paying of mortgages that can at any moment be hiked up by the reserve bank; all banks get the money paid in extra interest? We see that 55% of real estate sales are bank foreclosures.

Australia is suffering as of 2008, the worst drought in history, which those in the know, eye witnesses, say is caused by Pine Gap is controlling the weather via Tesla technology.

And silly me, I thought there was a Geneva Convention banning weather as a weapon of mass destruction.

Iraq and Afghanistan does not count, it's a good cause, to soften up the masses for oil driven war to tap the vast oil deposit under the Caspian Sea controlled by Iran.

Oh well as an after thought, we may as well build a 42 inch pipe line while we are there liberating the Afghanistan from the Russians then the Taliban, they need the work, after all there is

only so many jobs tilling the Poppy fields growing heroin, so a pipe line gives the lads a job for a few years, hey it will keep them warm during the winter once that lovely hot crude is pumped out of the Caspian Sea to a port away from the Middle East. The young lads can build shanties along the pipe line and read the Koran with the rousing highlighted verses rousing the youth up to fight a holy war for Allah. They may not notice their version was supplied by the CIA. Copyright CIA is in all likelihood not stamped on the back page.

In Australia same story different weapon. Tasmania exports 5,000,000 US worth of raw material per head of population per year, and yet the population is generally unemployed. How about 1% of the gross as duty per head? That would give each resident 50,000 per year income. The reality is all nations are dominated by some secret government, we can loosely call them the satanic occult, certainly Jesus would not approve.

So in Australia we have farmers in former plush nutrient rich farmlands being loaned monies to get them bye until the drought breaks, but alas they cannot hold on and finally give over the mortgage plagued family farm to the bankers,

who one might suspect is privy to the occult controlling the weather.

But why? No food produced no low cost food for poor nations, means no people surviving in Africa and the like, and then comes anarchy, wars, and people killing each other for rice. As of August 2008 the price of rice went up by 300% and its all due to Co2 emissions.

Its all bullshit as Co2 causes plants to thrive, so what is it all about? Control the oil, blame the invented heating up of the planet on carbon fuel and the populations are reduced to servitude via mortgages foreclosures and the illiterate killed off with AIDS, food shortages, drought, wars and include the war on terror and the spiral into anarchy will be maintained as long as it pleases the elite.

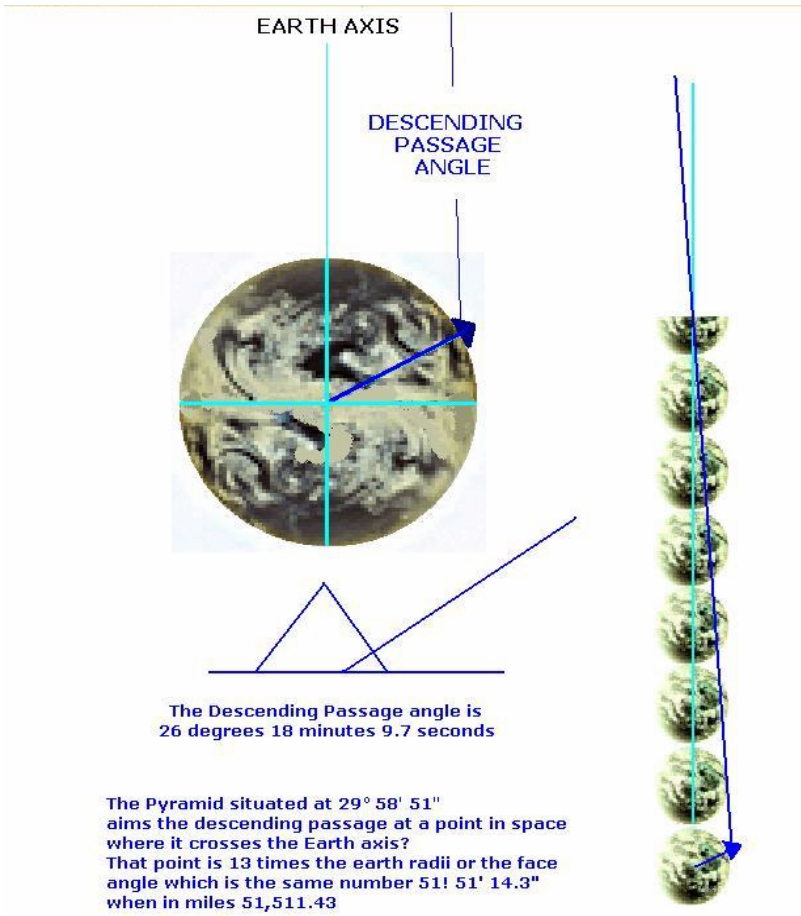
So let's look at why the occult is so paranoid about truth that some wise man, who incidentally told the oppressed that they were also God in the flesh, once, said?

The truth will set you free.

This is why we have the pyramid. It was set in stone so precisely that modern machines could

not duplicate it. In fact there is no other place on earth it could have been built to reveal the wonders it does.

For example, the descending passage line points out into space and crosses the axis line of the earth 51,511.43 miles in space, which is the same number as Pi, the face angle of the structure, 51 degrees 51 minutes 14.3 seconds. Shifting it 100 feet moves the intersect point.



Its message is obvious. It was built before mans fall into complete and utter domination by evil, Its location the geographic centre of the earth, in other words push all continents back into one land mass and it is precisely in the centre of it.

The capstone is missing, i.e. Jesus rejected then and now. The height the same number as Isaiah 19:19 and 19:20 in Hebrew gematria which is 454.5 feet up to the rejected or missing cap-stone. This is the average land mass height, meaning: - if all the mountains were leveled off filling in the valleys the result would be the height of the Pyramid 454.5 feet.

So the position points to Isaiah and Isaiah points to Jesus and William Shakespeare? What, but how?

First you are all God (female soul of your mother Ammah 36 gematria) the offspring of the Father Yahweh via the Mother of all living, or Abbah (14) the Father and Ammah (36) the Mother. Hence 'let us make man and woman in our image.'

And they did, the Father the male deity Abbah and the Mother of all living Ammah. However religions make certain you are unaware of this

and that Jesus, the Father, the man who came to earth to reawaken you like Lazarus dead in your sepulcher of flesh, draped in filthy rags.

The soul of all mankind is the female offspring of the Mother, you 'she' is to collectively marry the Father who as Jesus who came, gave the message, said don't worry about death; nail me to a cross I don't care. I will be back via the womb of the descendants of King David in the end time as the anointed of God, Christ. This is why Mary Magdalene anointed Jesus. Anointing means Christ.

Naturally he was rejected by the powers that be, but not by the people. Today upon his return via the same method as he came the first time, the Holy Womb of his mother, she descended from King David, born into a Devil dominated world mentality, even she had no idea she was the true queen, so this small boy had no support this time. At least when he was born in Bethlehem he was welcomed by the prophets, so his job is a lot harder this time with not one soul welcoming him.

All Christian and Muslim religions believe in some form of Jesus but unfortunately what they die for is not Jesus but rather the face of Jesus

hung on the body of Lucifer, as the religions are controlled by an occult who have the knowledge and do not and will not allow you to hear it. Hear what, the truth that some wise man once prattled on about?

I mentioned Shakespeare? Yes, he was the right hand man of King James I, king of England who authorized the King James 1611 bible. This was a man who could not prevent the Freemason parliament beheading his mother Mary Queen of Scots. Elizabeth I. signed her death warrant; the poor woman had been in house arrest in England after she had fled the death squad in Scotland and France. She was also queen of France and abdicated in favour of her 2 year old son James. So James was manipulated by Shakespeare who was Edward de Vear the Earl of Oxley, who influenced Elizabeth to nominate James as king.

Once on the throne he and de Vear altered the hand written manuscript handed the King by Francis Bacon the head of the bible translation team of 47 Freemason Greek and Hebrew scholars. He did not authorize it straight away, he wanted to read it and so 18 months they had to wait chewing their fingernail in anticipation while the King and de Vear altered it to offset the Freemason codes buried below the surface.

From that turn of events we have the thou's and thee's but in particular one devastating code.

Wherefore art thou? A recognizable quote from Romeo and Juliet, the same words found in Isaiah 63, pointing to the return of Jesus as the king, the Christ, he unable to find anyone worth saving.

In Romeo and Juliet Shakespeare (de Vear) mentions the Lord Jesus but in an unusual way, so much so even experts on the play miss the point as he refers to Jesus as Jesu-Maria.

Wherefore [art thou] red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the win-efat?

He added the (art thou) drawing attention to Romeo and Juliet and in it Jesus-Maria.
But why? The Aramaic Gospel that never made it into the bible, all you got was the altered gospel of what Jesus actually said.

Jesus was Abbah and Mary Magdalene Ammah Jesu-Maria, and what was said by Jesus in the Aramaic language he spoke, was so devastating that no Pharisee priesthood who later wrote the

gospels in Greek, could escape the divinity of Jesus and had to alter what he said and therefore control him by hanging the mask of Jesus upon their god Lucifer.

Why the panic? They don't want you to know you are God in the flesh, and they don't want you to know Israel is Western Europe. If we universally knew it, the masses would not tolerate the bullshit that is fed you by the media.

Of note is one verse. Matthew 21:42
Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes?

They altered one word CORNER.

Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the PYRAMID: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes?

In Palestine if you were standing on the highest hill, or in Bethlehem where Jesus was born, height 2424 feet above sea level, the pyramid

was visible during the full moon as it reflected light off the highly polished mirror like finish.

These were pure white alabaster an expensive pure limestone that numbered 144,000 and averaged 7 tons per stone. They were cemented together with a mortar that even today is stronger then the stone itself.

The burn rate is 444 Degrees Celsius and seven ton represents seven reincarnations. Jesu-Maria said you're returned into hell, and are tried like silver seven times in a furnace.

The base tells us time 36524.24 days or 100 years and the shrinking to the small perimeter by 286.1 Pyramid inches gives us the female soul represented by the 144,000 virgin espoused to Christ the Father in the flesh Jesus reincarnate the Espousal.

So what are these codes that lay dormant before the world, so obvious that it defies reason why not one soul has stumbled upon it.

And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the

hundred [and] forty [and] four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.

These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, [being] the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.

And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people,

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication.

Revelation 14:3 to 14:8. These verses are all to do with the virgin female souls of men and women who reject the Great Whore the churches

and are represented by the 144,000 pure white tried in the furnace outer layers of the Altar to the Lord.

The capstone was brought to the site, it weighed 1722 tons, the last piece to be placed, but who would have believed it, a 1722 ton stone hoisted 455 feet into the air, so the structure was reduced in size as it can never happen, RIGHT?

WRONG.

The number 444. is the word Man in Greek and is found in the concordance numbers. The following verse is the 666 verse where the Beast is attempting to be the Lord Jesus. The concordance numbers follow the words

Rev 13:18 Here [5602] is [2076] wisdom [4678]. Let him that hath [2192] (5723) understanding [3563] count [5585] (5657) the number [706] of the beast [2342]: for [1063] it is [2076] (5748) the number [706] of a man [444]; and [2532] his [846] number [706] [is] Six hundred threescore [and] six [5516].

The Man is half of 888 and 888 is the Greek gematria for the name Jesus. The numbers 666 here is in fact 6666, note the six is 5516 as is

hundred 5516 as is threescore 5516 and the last six 5516. add the four we have 6666 = 24 and are the 24th layer of masonry of the pyramid upon which the 36 layers contain all chambers within it and 36 is Ammah or the womb of mankind within, i.e. the soul.

Or 5516 x 4 = 22064 and add as days to January 11th 1944 results in June 6th 2004 and on that date Venus the Morning Star cross the face of the Sun for 360 minutes. We have then Venus the female espoused to Christ and taken as his birth date January 11th1944 to the Morning Star

So what is the point**?**
Rev 2:28 ***And I will give him the morning star.***
Rev 22:16 ***I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, [and] the bright and morning star.***

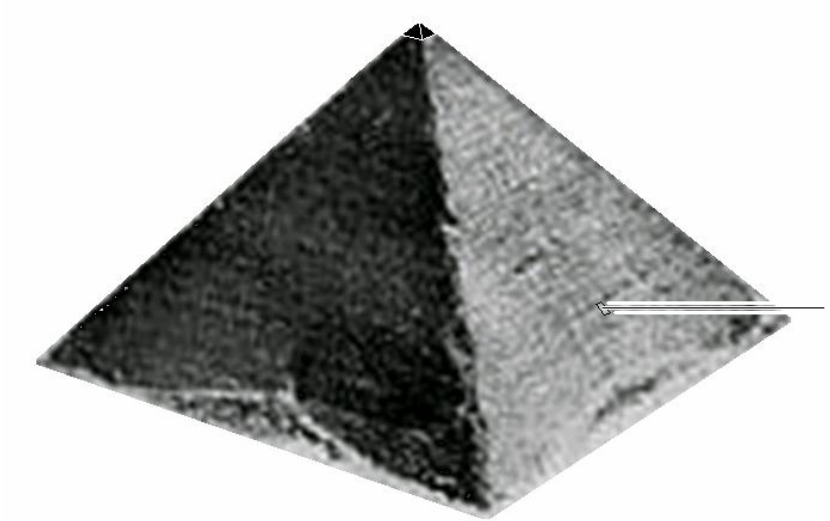
The root of and is the Morning Star therefore the wise have one option left to consider, and that is that what Jesus said was true, and indeed he will be rejected by all because all will have been devoured by the world Lucifer dominated bullshit religions and is why the Pyramid was locked down until the structure could be interpreted in the final 100 years before the crossing of the

Milky Way Galaxy equator line on December 21st 2012. This is why the 'truth' is scattered around the world in places no Pharisee or modern Antichrist mind could comprehend.

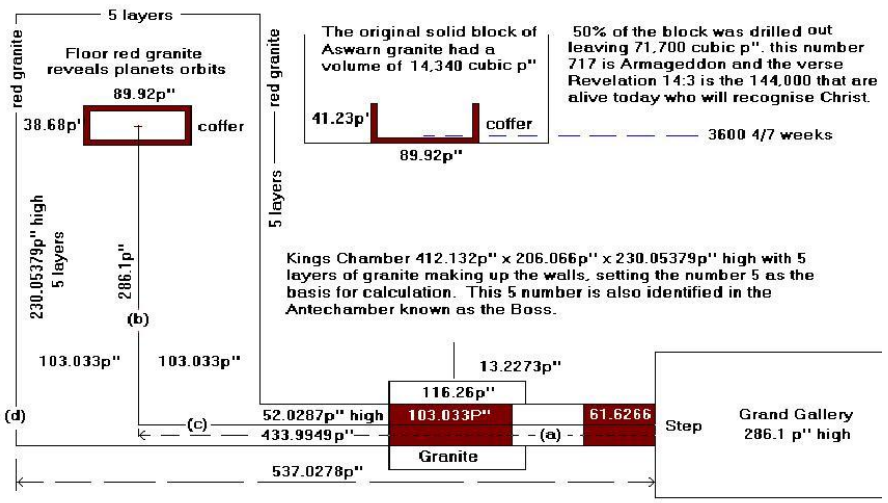
Isaiah is the very first place we must look, he identifies the Pyramid as being the sacrificial altar of the Lord, the Lord is Jesus and the Lord is Yahweh in the flesh, he is also Christ and Lord of Hosts, he is also King of kings and Lord of lords.

He is also the stone the builders 'mankind' rejected, and so we work our way from the base of the pyramid laid out on the 100 solar year 36524.24 P" number. Then we must ponder why the base was reduced from that laid out perfection to the present smaller base reduced from 36524.24 to 36238.14.

Glancing up at the passage entrance 55.5 feet up the north face, the passage is off the centre line 286.1 P" eastward. Inside the passage is intersected by the upward sloping ascending passage, it opens into the Grand Gallery 286.1 P" high, is 1882 P" + long, from it runs the passage along the 50th layer of masonry, past a 116.26 P" wide Antechamber, then 537 inches along is the far wall and is the Kings Chamber.

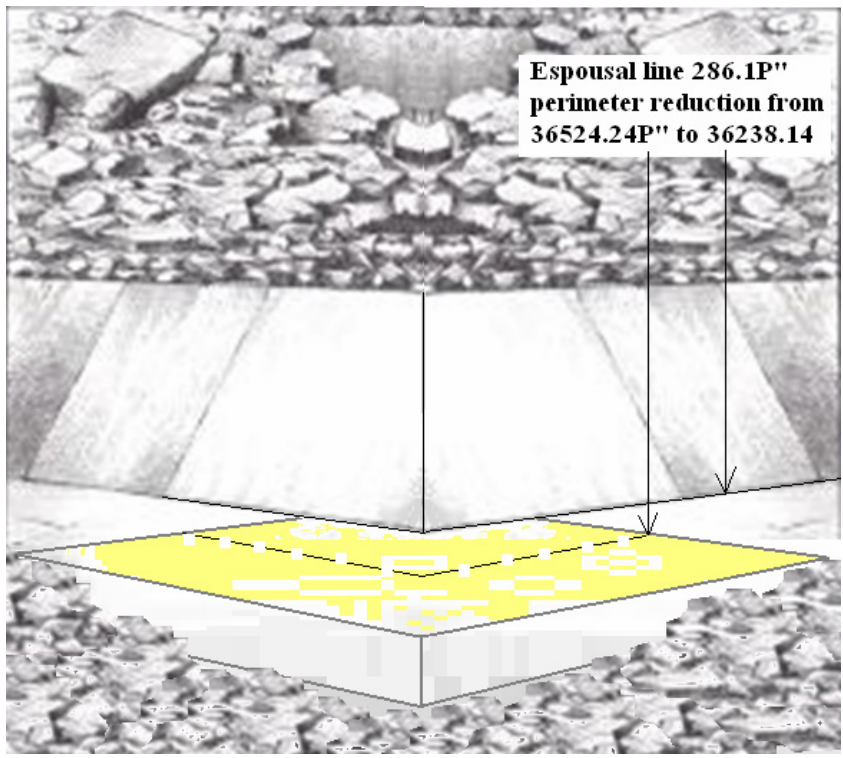


Turning to the right, a metaphor of good, is the coffer, empty, but does contain the numbers of the pyramid in a myriad of ways, but for this exercise, it is 286.1 P” off the passage line.



Ok so what is the shrinking base got to do with it? First the smaller 36238.14 and the ‘dis-

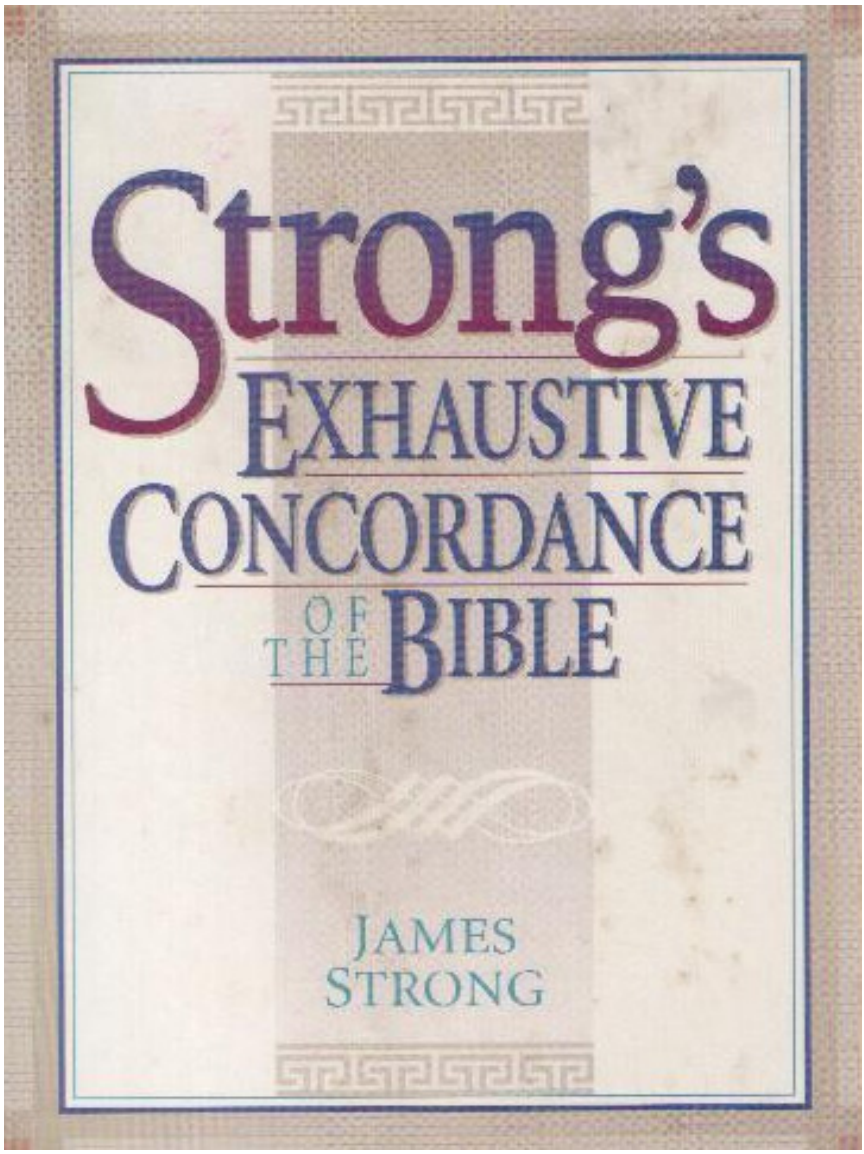
placement of 2861 which is in Hebrew concordance numbers they the keys.



The reason is this. The Hebrew Old Testament is made up of Hebrew, Chaldee and Aramaic, all similar and compiled into what is known as the Hebrew Concordance (dictionary) and as it is supposed to be the word of God it stands to reason that it is more likely than not altered just as the King James 1611 translation has been altered thousands of times.

So what is divine about it? What it says? Yes and no, after all it has been butchered like all

scripture, so what remains holy that is if it was ever holy in the first place? As we do not know we can not take a guess can we?



A number on the other hand is holy, it is absolute 1 + 1 is 2 and that is it, therefore why not

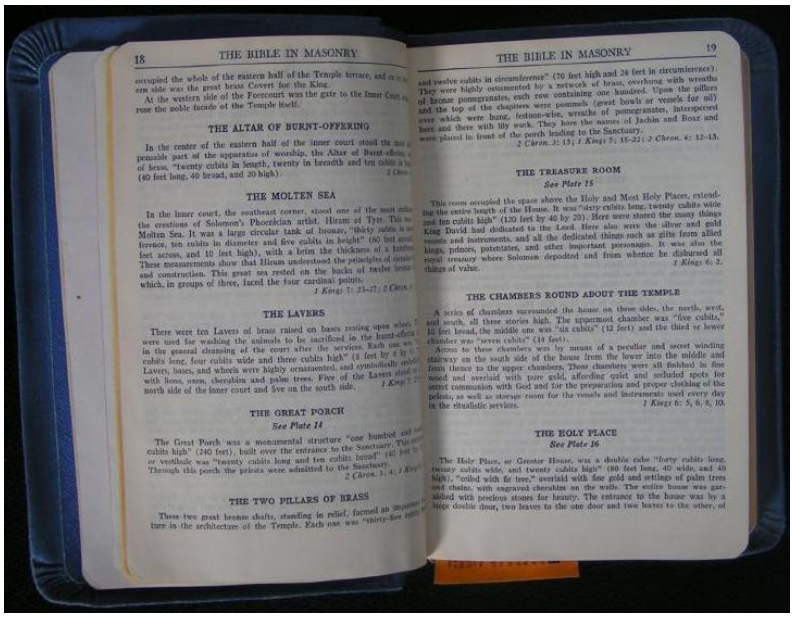
simply count the number of words in the first Hebrew concordance of note, and that was the James Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the King James Freemason 1611 put together by 47 scholars, all Freemason card carrying Lucifer is god English men all versed in Greek and Hebrew and hand picked by the leading Freemason scholar of the day Francis Bacon.

It's as if Jesus was looking down from Heaven tempting these fools to translate and alter and plagiarize and do what ever they like, a chess match of sorts tempting Satan to do its will, then when Jesus comes back as a baby, he will mature and sort it all out. Give it your best shot Lucifer.

So what have we, 8674 words in the Hebrew Strong's concordance of the 1611 KJV original authorized by the Freemason Catholic King James I.

Incidentally Freemasonry is always headed up by the Monarch.

The King James Bible is a Freemason document and its god is Lucifer.



18 THE BIBLE IN MASONRY

occupied the whole of the eastern half of the Temple terrace, and on its e
ern side was the great brass Covert for the King.
At the western side of the Forecourt was the gate to the Inner Court, a
rose the noble facade of the Temple itself.

THE ALTAR OF BURNT-OFFERING

In the center of the eastern half of the inner court stood the mos
pensable part of the apparatus of worship, the Altar of Burnt-offerin
of brass, "twenty cubits in length, twenty in breadth and ten cubits in h
(40 feet long, 40 broad, and 20 high). 2 Chron.

THE MOLTEN SEA

In the inner court, the southeast corner, stood one of the most mira
the creations of Solomon's Phoenician artist, Hiram of Tyre. This w
Molten Sea. It was a large circular tank of bronze, "thirty cubits in cir
ference, ten cubits in diameter and five cubits in height" (45 feet aroun
feet across, and 15 feet high), with a brim the thickness of a handbre
These measurements show that Hiram understood the principles of circles
and construction. This great sea rested on the backs of twelve bronze
which, in groups of three, faced the four cardinal points.
1 Kings 7: 23-27; 2 Chron.

THE LAVERS

There were ten Lavers of brass raised on bases resting upon wheels. T
were used for washing the animals to be sacrificed in the burnt-offering
in the general cleansing of the court after the services. Each one was
cubits long, four cubits wide and three cubits high" (4 feet by 6 by 4
Lavers, bases, and wheels were highly ornamented, and symbolically embell
with lions, oxen, cherubim and palm trees. Five of the Lavers stood on
north side of the inner court and five on the south side. 1 Kings 7:

THE GREAT PORCH

See Plate 14

The Great Porch was a monumental structure "one hundred and
cubits high" (240 feet), built over the entrance to the Sanctuary. This
or vestibule was "twenty cubits long and ten cubits broad" (40 feet by
Through this porch the priests were admitted to the Sanctuary.
2 Chron. 3: 4; 1 Kings

THE TWO PILLARS OF BRASS

These two great bronze shafts, standing in relief, formed an impressive
ture in the architecture of the Temple. Each one was "thirty-five cubits

THE BIBLE IN MASONRY 19

and twelve cubits in circumference" (70 feet high and 24 feet in circumference).
They were highly ornamented by a network of brass, overhung with wreaths
of bronze pomegranates, each row containing one hundred. Upon the pillars
and the top of the chapiters were pommels (great bowls or vessels for oil)
over which were hung, festoon-wise, wreaths of pomegranates, interspersed
here and there with lily work. They bore the names of Jachin and Boaz and
were placed in front of the porch leading to the Sanctuary.
2 Chron. 3: 15; 1 Kings 7: 15-22; 2 Chron. 4: 12-13.

THE TREASURE ROOM

See Plate 15

This room occupied the space above the Holy and Most Holy Places, extending the entire length of the House. It was "sixty cubits long, twenty cubits wide and ten cubits high" (120 feet by 40 by 20). Here were stored the many things King David had dedicated to the Lord. Here also were the silver and gold vessels and instruments, and all the dedicated things such as gifts from allied kings, princes, potentates, and other important personages. It was also the royal treasury where Solomon deposited and from whence he disbursed all things of value. 1 Kings 6: 2.

THE CHAMBERS ROUND ABOUT THE TEMPLE

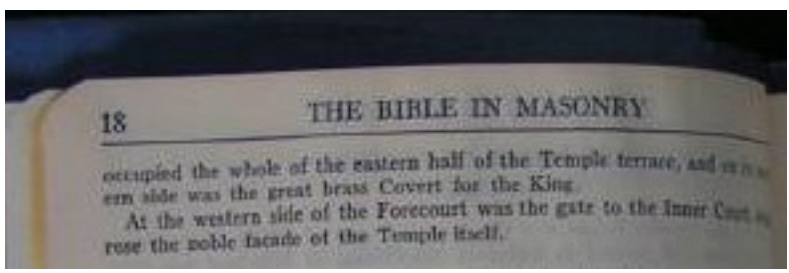
A series of chambers surrounded the house on three sides, the north, west, and south, all three stories high. The uppermost chamber was "five cubits," 10 feet broad, the middle one was "six cubits" (12 feet) and the third or lower chamber was "seven cubits" (14 feet).
Access to these chambers was by means of a peculiar and secret winding stairway on the south side of the house from the lower into the middle and from thence to the upper chambers. These chambers were all finished in fine wood and overlaid with pure gold, affording quiet and secluded spots for secret communion with God and for the preparation and proper clothing of the priests, as well as storage room for the vessels and instruments used every day in the ritualistic services. 1 Kings 6: 5, 6, 8, 10.

THE HOLY PLACE

See Plate 16

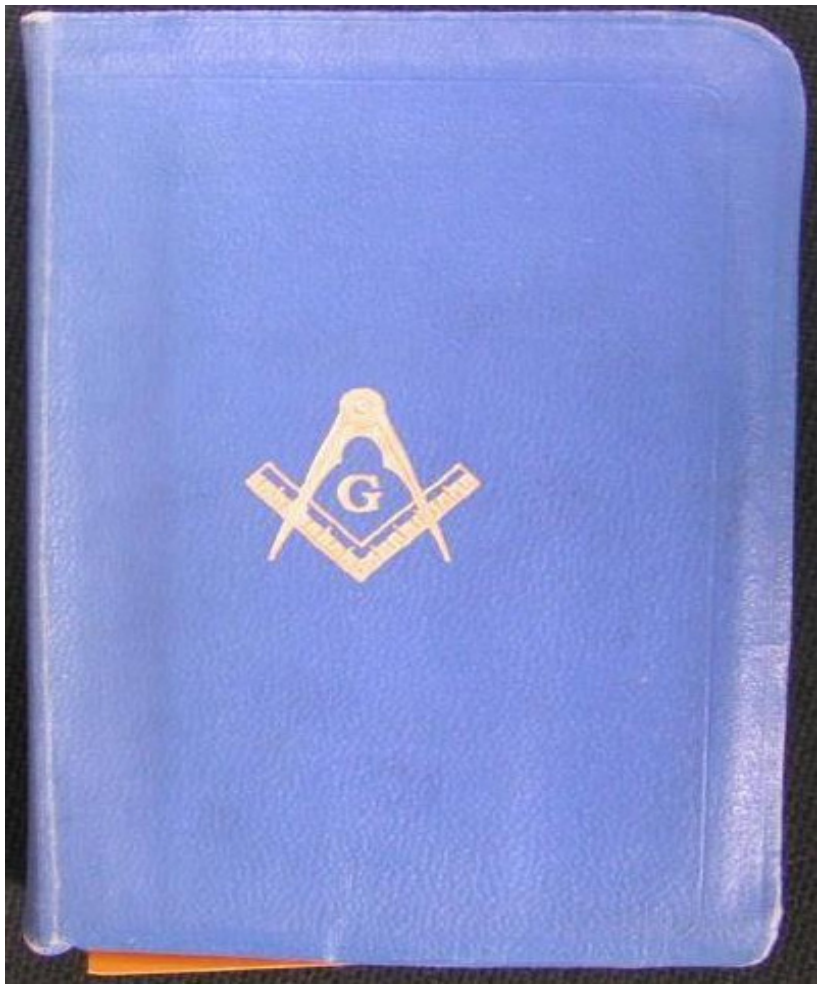
The Holy Place, or Greater House, was a double cube "forty cubits long, twenty cubits wide, and twenty cubits high" (80 feet long, 40 wide, and 40 high), "ceiled with fir tree," overlaid with fine gold and settings of palm trees and chains, with engraved cherubim on the walls. The entire house was garnished with precious stones for beauty. The entrance to the house was by a large double door, two leaves to the one door and two leaves to the other, of

We have then 8674, let nominate this as 8.674 years and we find it is 3168 days. As all scholars were required to speak Greek they no doubt missed the fact that the Dictionary, that was published in 1892 281 years after the 1611 bible, would hold a trap that would ultimately destroy the Christian and Muslim world as well as all other dominant cults and religions.



18 THE BIBLE IN MASONRY

occupied the whole of the eastern half of the Temple terrace, and
ern side was the great brass Covert for the King.
At the western side of the Forecourt was the gate to the Inner
rose the noble facade of the Temple itself.



Lord 800 Jesus 888 Christ 1480 totaling 3168 in Greek gematria.

The number 281 in the Greek section of the concordance is amen, meaning truth.

The base of the structure then can be read via these dictionary numbers and what the bible

says is merely an arrangement of the holy words compiled, altered or used to influence the masses in ant perverted evil way the churches dictate.

So we have the answer. 2861 in Hebrew is the word espousal ‘male’ the husband to be and 3623 is espousal female the bride to be, and is in this case a marriage of the human population of Israel, the Western World, the Jews are not Israel. Who is espoused to Christ upon his return? A marriage of the female soul of all mankind led by the 144,000 being the first of the sheep, which recognize their master, the Good Shepherd.

Now let’s not forget that the male sheep are few in number as the female is kept by the shepherd to breed offspring while the male is eaten. The male is an analogy of the pure unblemished male sheep sacrificed on the altar; the analogy is the sacrifice Lamb of God the Son of God or God himself as a man, sacrificed on the cross.

It’s all macabre but that was what the Old Testament focused upon. These people were bound by tradition and so the Old Testament spoke in terms the population understood.

A lunation of the Moon is every 29.53052 days while a solar eclipse occurs two or more times per year.

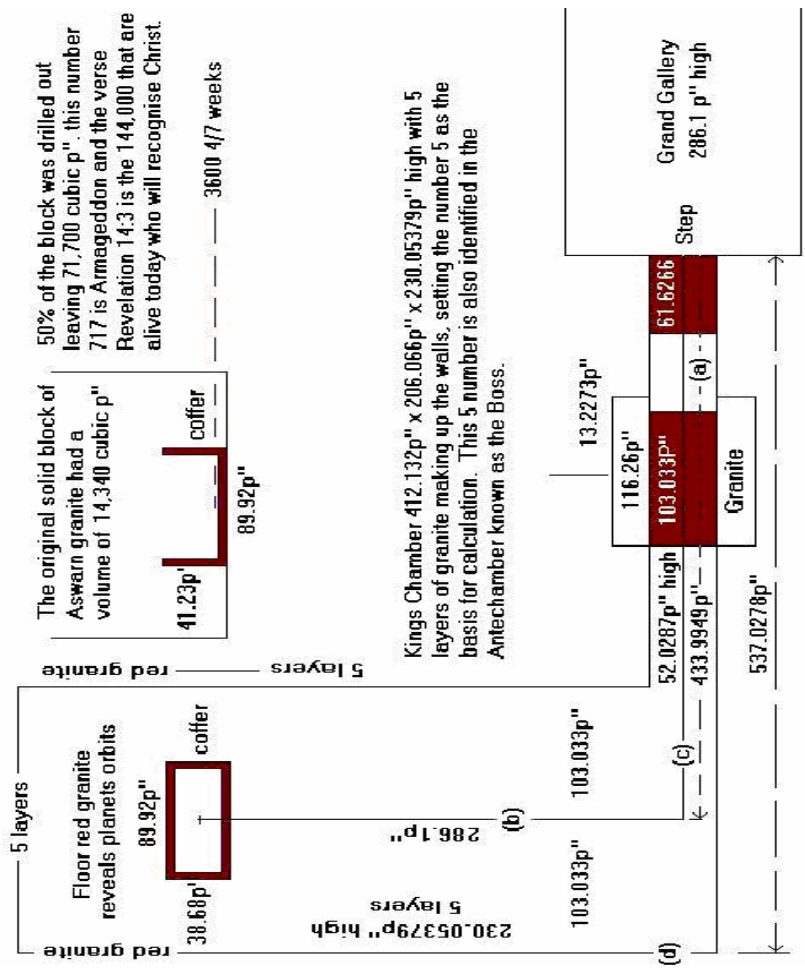
When we count the number of solar eclipses that have and will occur between December 18th 1922 and the last November 14th 2012 we have a total of 202 and this is the same number of masonry layers that make up the Great Pyramid up to the missing or rejected capstone representing Jesus second coming, the Christ.

We know that each masonry layer aligns with a solar eclipse, therefore we must look at the 50th layer, which is the passage through the Antechamber and into the Kings Chamber and we have a date, which was the solar eclipse of 1944 on January 25th.

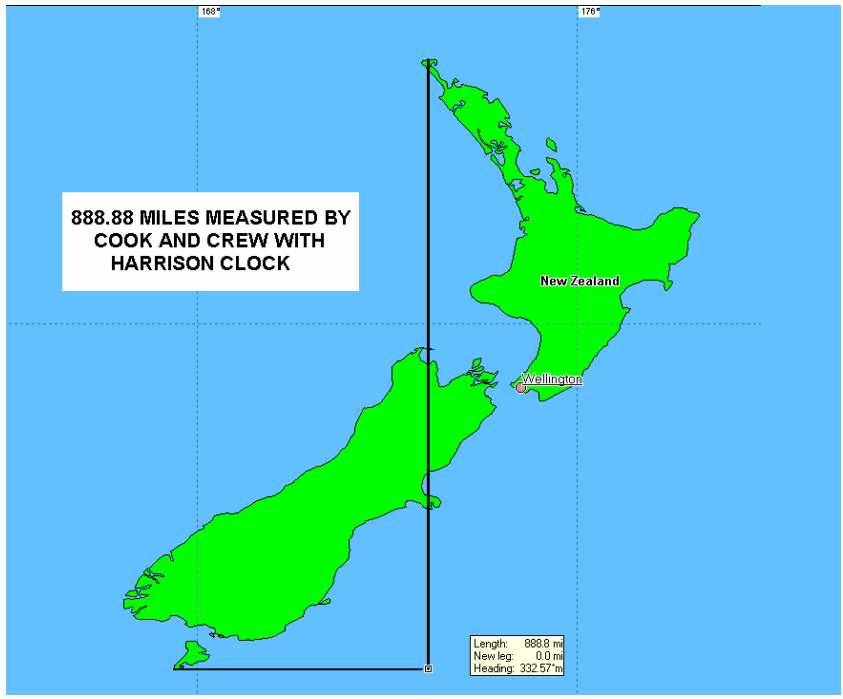
We know that historically a king is always reborn on a full moon; Jesus for example was born on June 17th 2 BC a full moon. January 11th 1944 was a full moon. We know Jesus was also Yahweh and by another name in Aramaic Ab-

bah and Abbah has an English value of 14. a = 1, b = 2, b = 2, a = 1 and h = 8 = 14 which we add as days to January 11th 1944.

This arrives at January 25th 1944 and a solar eclipse occurred along the 25 degree north latitude just below the Pyramid and gives us a precise point in space time we can measure with Magellan Global Positioning Satellite software.

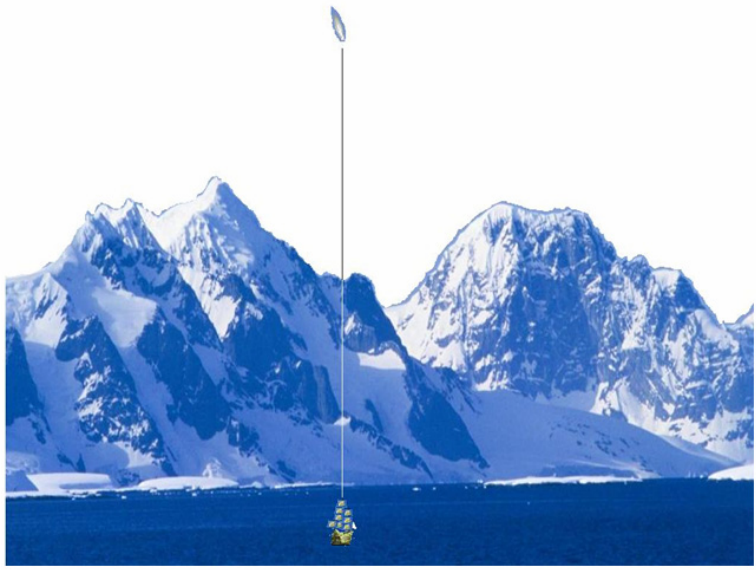


We know that Jesus in Greek gematria is 888 therefore we also know that New Zealand is situated between 2 latitudes 888.88 miles apart. We then draw an arc 8888.8 miles from the solar eclipse point in Egypt and it arrives at 5 Roths-child Avenue Rosebery Sydney Australia.

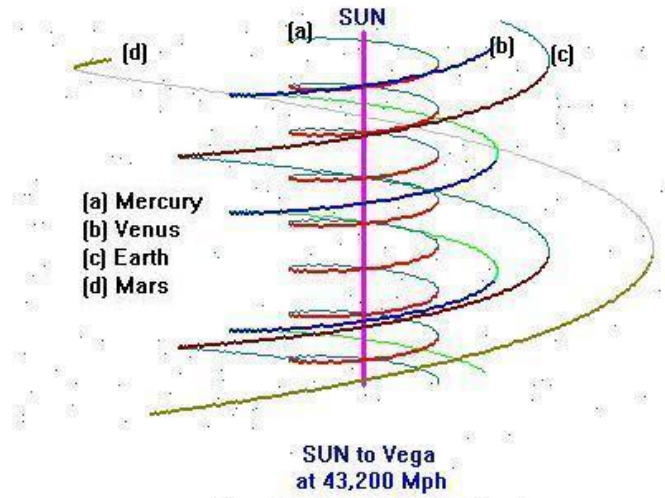


Lieutenant Cook was not a captain, when sailing back from Antarctica sighted the Messier Comet, which had been discovered by the French Astronomer Messier on August 8th 1769, and as comets fall under the sun as the sun is moving northwards at 43,200 miles per hour, the ships

ships log on board the Endeavour, Cook noted the comet on the 30th 1769, and sailed on to land in New Zealand on October 8th 1769.



He had no idea that Messier date 8-8-1769 would signal the last day of the Solar System in the southern half of the Milky Way Galaxy when we add 88888 days to the Messier date and we have December 21st 2012. Cook however had recorded August 30 and we add 88888 days and we have January 11th 2013 the end of the 1114th lunation or the 1114th pyramid inch height within the 'womb' of the structure being the total height of the 36 masonry layers of the internal chambers of the pyramid.

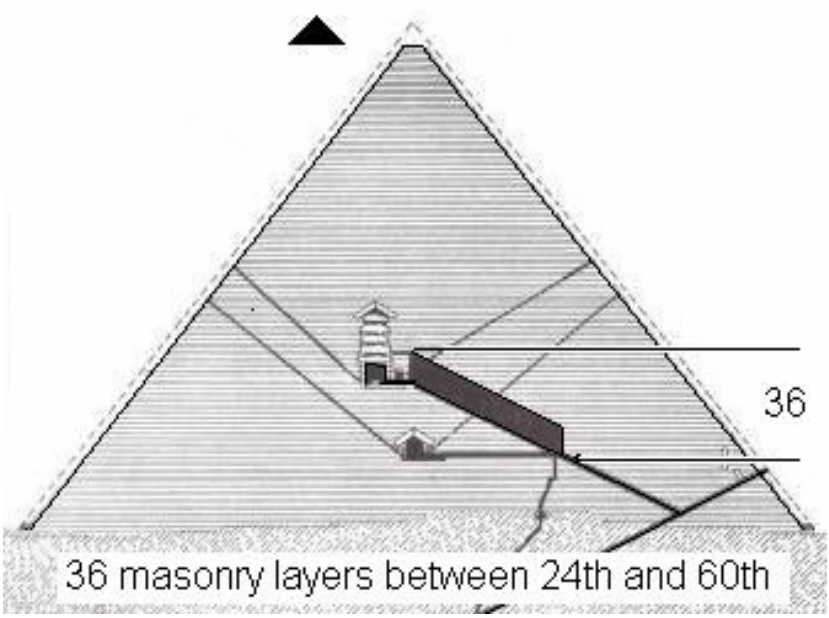


The planets trail behind the Sun.

These are situated between the 24th and 60th layer. Cook had measured Tahiti with the confiscated Harrison Longitude Clock, the most accurate time chronograph enabling the Admiralty complete and accurate longitude position of a ship at sea, a formerly unascertainable task. The ship navigator could locate their position by knowing the precise time in Greenwich London. Cook had with him a Mr. Green who was the head astronomer at Greenwich, he died on the voyage.

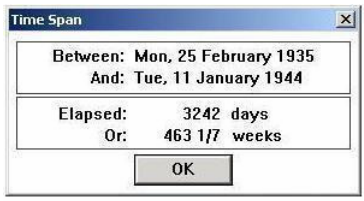
In any event he was able to measure New Zealand and discovered it to be 888.88 miles high and so accurate are his charts they are still in use today.

We see then those lucifers crews of bible altering manipulating government driven satanic endeavors pale into insignificance as its all to do with measuring the Earth.



The 36 number is also in the ceiling of the Grand Gallery as it has 36 roof tiles between the 1881 P” ceiling length.

From the ceiling of the Subterranean Chamber to the floor of the Kings Chamber is also 1881.



Birth of Ronald to Brian 8.88 years
Sydney sunrise to moonrise 888 minutes

Brian 888 minutes to birth of Michelle 1162.6 days. Antechamber width 116.26P"

Birth of Brian to Tracy-Lee 8880 days Port Alberni Canada sunlight duration 888 minutes

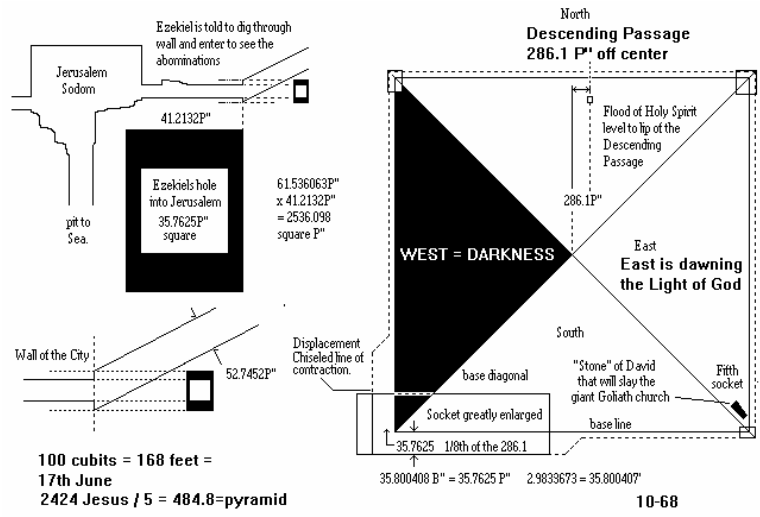
KEY OF DAVID
Isaiah 22:22

606 x 4 = Jesus Greek 2424

Michelle mother of Rhiannon born December 20th 1979 Geelong Australia sunlight 888 minutes, and is 11.626 years younger than Tracy-Lee born in Port Alberni Canada when sunlight was 888 minutes and Brian was 8880 days old.

Brian Married Tracy-Lee's mother Eileen on April 23rd 1966, he was 1162.6 weeks of age. Antechamber 116.26P" wide is 'The Way' of Jesus

It is therefore obvious that the offspring of the family tree of David, regardless of their personal participation, these offspring throughout history is completely under the divine hand of God to bring about a focal point that aligns with the world dimensions reflected in the original altar to the Lord prophesized by the ordained prophets of God and confirmed by God in the flesh Jesus.



Can we discern any code worthy of what the Almighty can do?

We have several facts that can not be denied. The height of New Zealand, 888.88 miles, the Jesus Greek gematria number, 888, the known base measure based on 365.2424 the solar year and at 36524.24 is 100 years or 25 years per side

We have the 50th masonry layer; we now know the diameter of the Milky Way Galaxy 50,000 light year radius. We know that the base number mathematically of the pyramid is 5, as there is what is known as a 'boss' protruding from a lintel or granite leaf over the passage in the Antechamber. The chamber is 116.26 P" wide and x Pi is 365.2424, obviously confirming the base.

We know the height is 454.5 feet up to the missing capstone and we know that the base shrunk by 286.1 results in what we can assume is the marriage of the Father, via himself Jesus and reincarnation as Christ who must be some form of genetic key as it is mentioned in Isaiah Luke and Revelation.

These are: -

Isa 22:22 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

Luk 11:52 Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of knowledge: ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye hindered.

Rev 3:7 And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

Rev 9:1 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the

earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

Rev 20:1 And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

An angel is several things, but as a man it means he or she is immortal.

Hbr 2:9 But we see Jesus, who was **made a little lower than** the angels for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honour; that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man.

Psa 8:5 For thou hast **made** him **a little lower than** the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honour.

So it is an OT and NT reference to the immortality of Jesus as the Christ when he returns.

Therefore we must open our eyes to a far greater key than the world at large could imagine.

We do this by knowing that the Christ today will be rejected by all, not even his family would recognize him.

We calculate the height of the pyramid, the sacrificial altar, the centre of the wilderness of Egypt, meaning where God is not.

We can calculate the height of the structure with the Pi formula. This is the base 36524.24 divided by Pi divided by 2 = 5813.0133 Pyramid inches or 484.93126 feet.

If we reduce the base to the Displacement Factor and calculate the height. The height in P" is 5767 so we can assume God knew that and arranged the concordance accordingly.

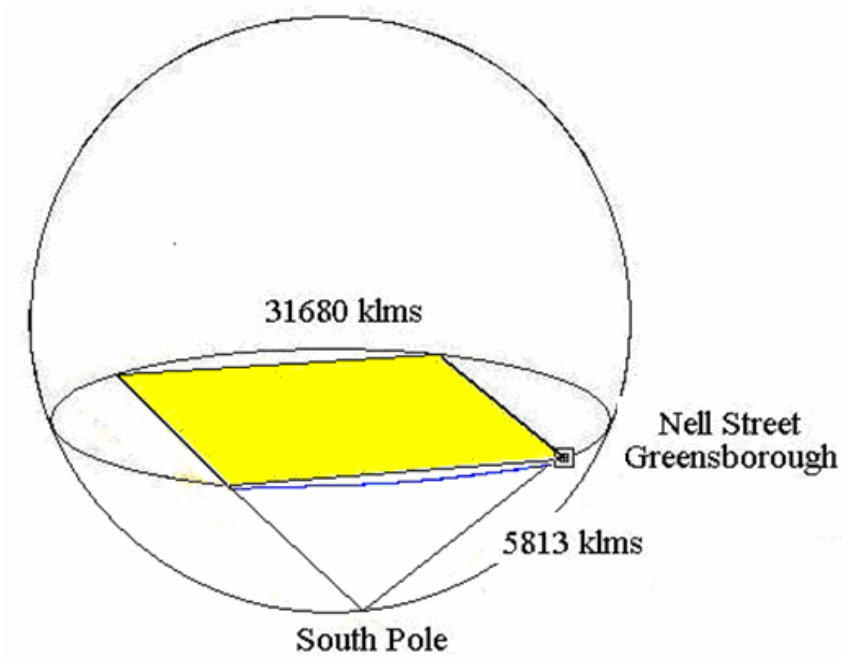
Job 18:21 Surely such [are] the dwellings 04908 of the wicked 05767, and this [is] the place 04725 [of him that] knoweth 03045 not God 0410.

Job is the oldest book of the Bible written in ancient Aramaic originally.

We subtract the number 5767 from the full height 5813 = 45.5342.

We then measure from the South Pole 5813 kilometers and we have at this latitude a distance around the earth of 31,680 kilometers.

We know then that the Christ must be alive today, reborn in Sydney on January 11th 1944, at 2:22 AM. Full Moon.



This is where Christ lives today in Australia. A simple search of the birth records and we have the family that lived at

Rothschild Avenue Rosebery Sydney on that date.

We know that there was a solar eclipse on January 25th 1944 and we can find the hospital maternity ward where he was reborn and was a Catholic Hospital St Margaret's Crown Street Sydney and his mother was discharged after a kidney problem, due to the pregnancy, January 25th 1944. On the 25th my mother took her son, the Christ into the family home, completely unaware.

The distance from the solar eclipse to the family home 8888.8 miles.

But all solar eclipses point to him as being Christ. The word JESUS is found in 942 verses of the New Testament, we look along the 25 degree latitude south of the equator and we find that the last solar eclipse will occur on November 14th 2012.

The distance from that location to his birth home 942 miles.

So we have a confirmation by drawing two arc's one 8888.8 miles long and the other

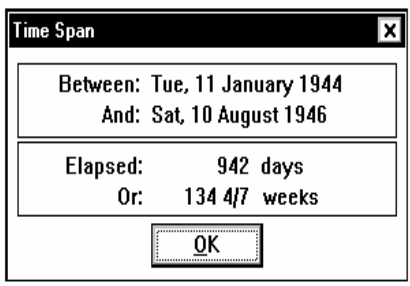
942 miles long and where they intersect is 5 Rothschild Avenue Rosebery Sydney NSW Australia.

As mentioned the family moved from Rothschild Ave Rosebery to Old Botany Rd Mascot when he was 942 days old, August 10th 1946.

The name Jesus in the Strong's concordance is numbered 2424.

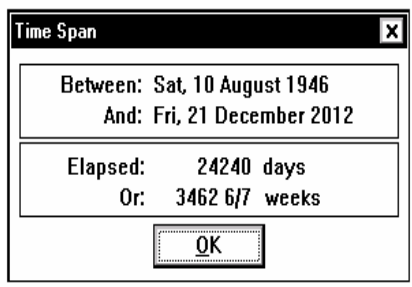
The 21st of December 2012 is the last day the solar system is in the Southern Hemisphere of the Milky Way Galaxy, i.e. where hell and its demons dominate.

The North has always been regarded as being where God resided.

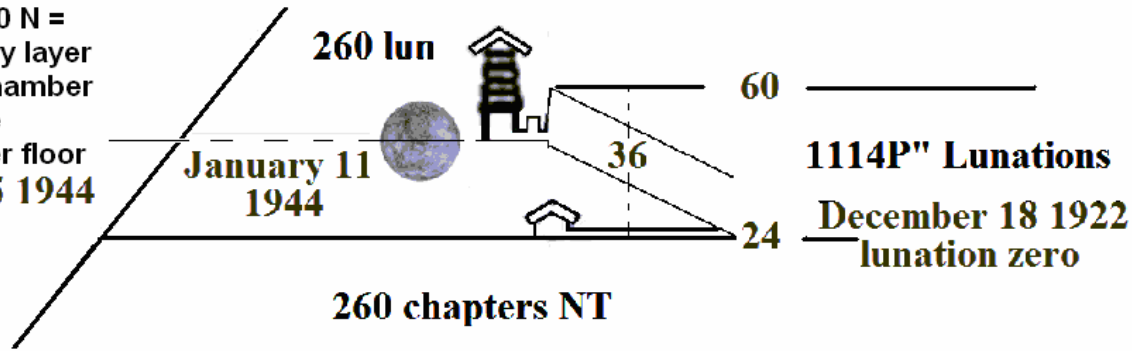


Jesus verse total

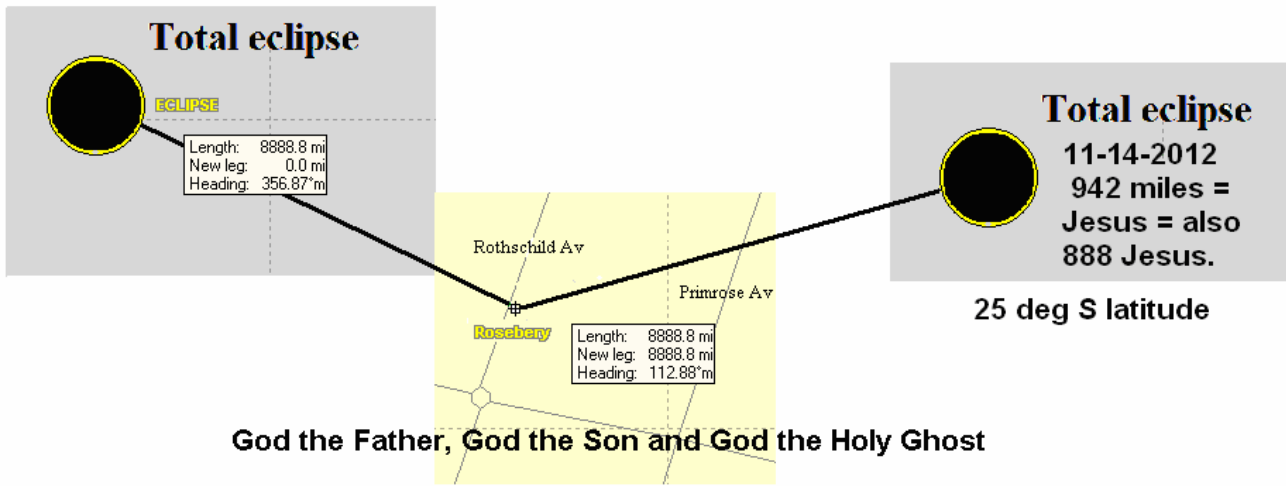
Jesus concordance



latitude 25:00 N =
50th masonry layer
the king's chamber
floor and the
Antechamber floor
January 25 1944

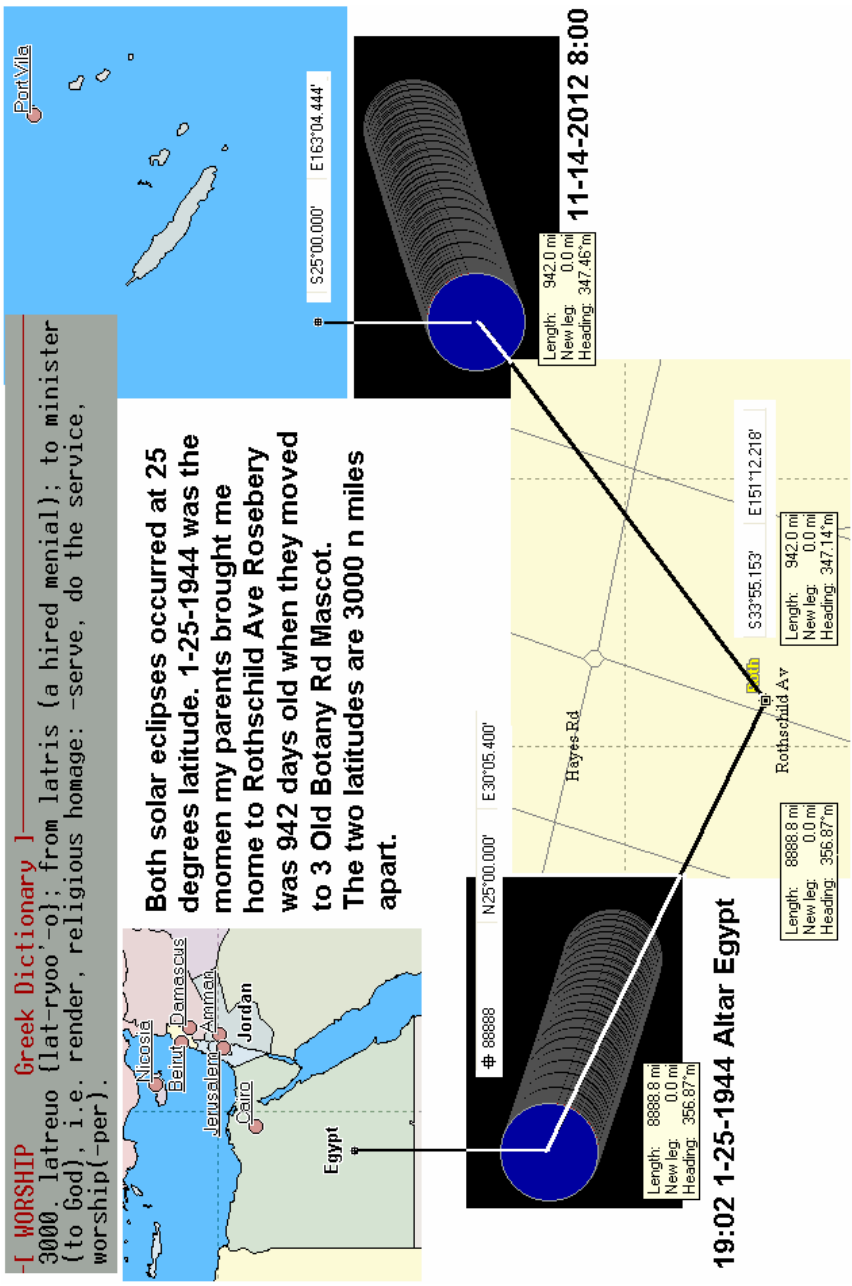


260 chapters NT



25 deg S latitude

God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Ghost



The same phenomenon repeats itself for the 202 solar eclipses, the distances

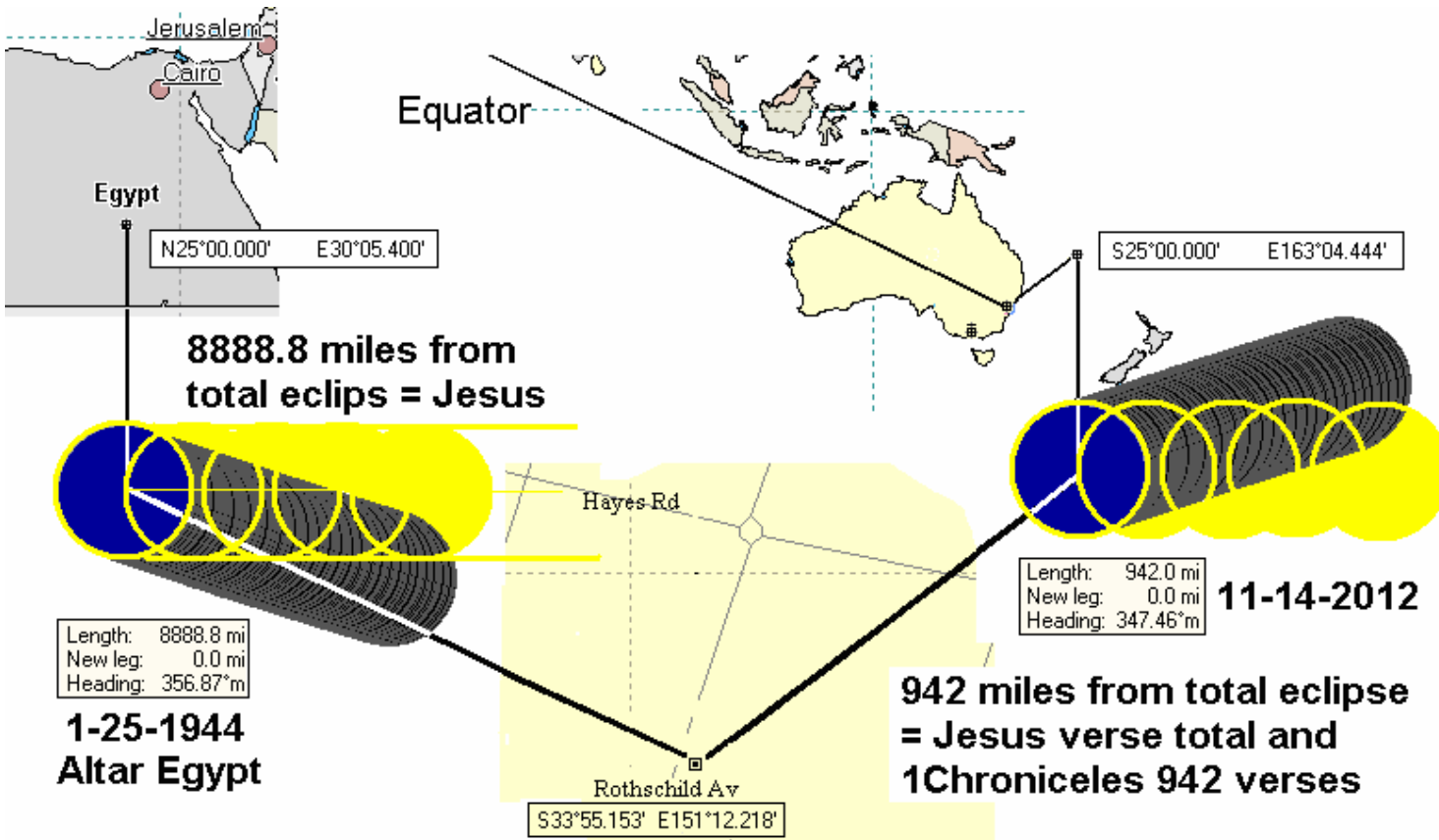
change, the 1963 January 25th is 5547 miles and that is the Greek concordance number for Christ. Christ = "anointed" **1)** Christ was the Messiah, the Son of God **2)** anointed.

Regardless of the facts, the two dates January 25th 1944 and the last at the missing capstone level is the 50th solar and the 202nd. 8888.8 miles Jesus Greek gematria and 942 Jesus verse total KJV 1611.

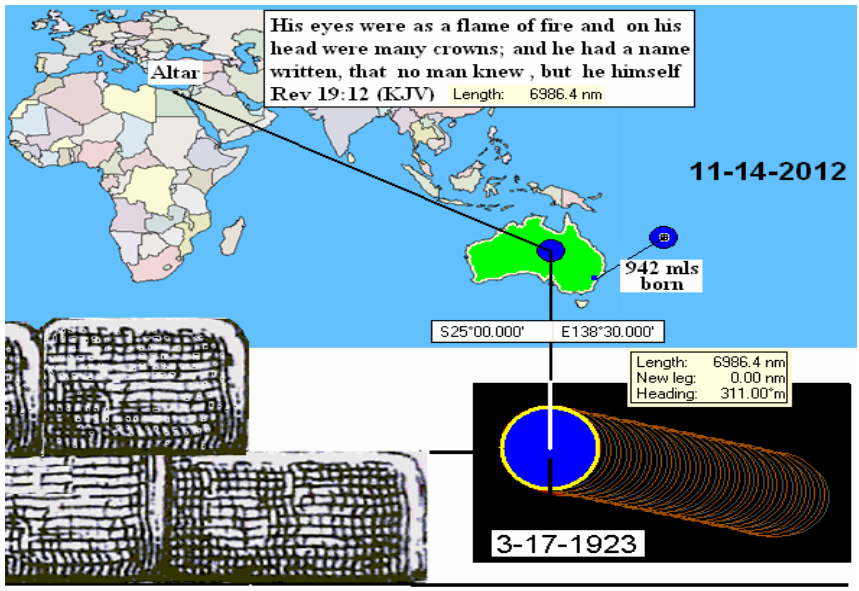
All other bibles have been altered subtracting repetitive number counts. The word Christ is found in 522 verses 555 times, but there was a reason, the name Ammah is 522 in Hebrew concordance numbers, as is 521, and means mother, a cubit and mother measure, so the message is that Christ is found by measuring creation.

Christ = "anointed" **1)** Christ was the Messiah, the Son of God **2)** anointed

2Sa 2:24	Joab [03097] also and Abishai [052] pursued [07291] after [0310] Abner [074]: and the sun [08121] went down [0935] when they were come [0935] to the hill [01389] of Ammah [0522], that [lieth] before [06440] Giah [01520] by the way [01870] of the wilderness [04057] of Gibeon [01391].


Jerusalem
Cairo
Egypt
Equator
N25°00.000' E30°05.400'
S25°00.000' E163°04.444'
8888.8 miles from
total eclips = Jesus
Hayes Rd
Length: 8888.8 mi
New leg: 0.0 mi
Heading: 356.87°m
1-25-1944
Altar Egypt
Length: 942.0 mi
New leg: 0.0 mi
Heading: 347.46°m
11-14-2012
942 miles from total eclipse
= Jesus verse total and
1Chroniceles 942 verses
Rothschild Av
S33°55.153' E151°12.218'

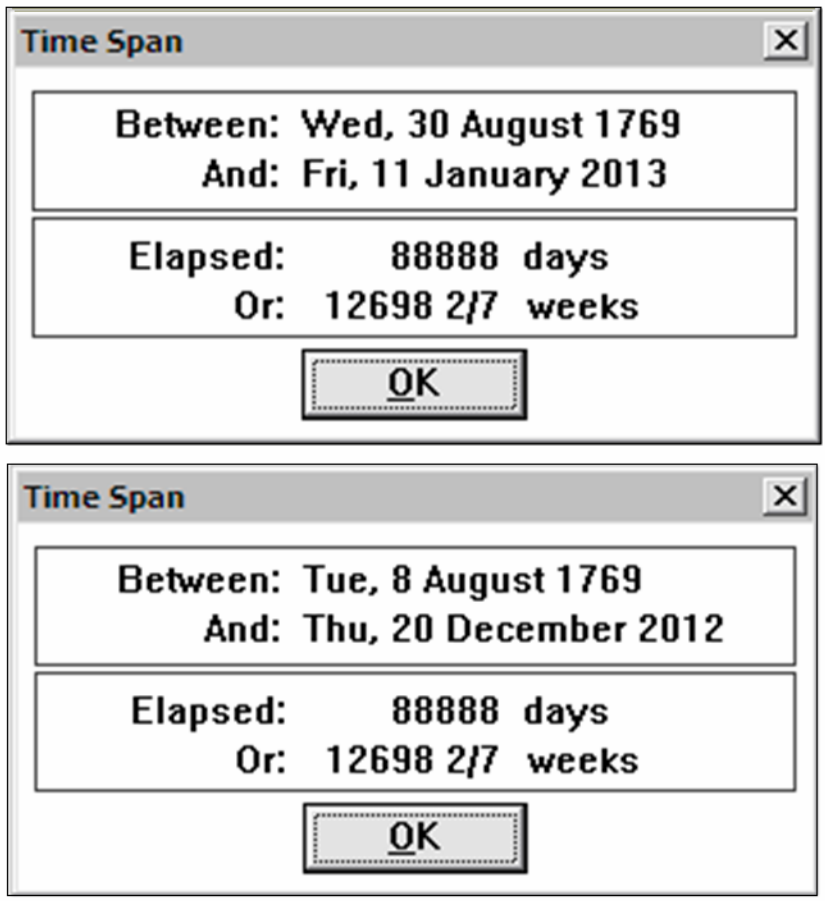
If we measure from the Pyramid itself from the first eclipse, March 17th 1923 being the first layer of masonry level after the base level, which is lunation zero December 18th 1922.



The term for God Almighty is 'I AM' found 698 times in the 1611 KJV Greek concordance 698 Marshill Rock of Ayres.

The number 1114 is the height of the 36 masonry layers of the 'womb' of mankind, the Ammah soul. And ammah = 36 in English gematria and the first solar eclipse identifies Australia as where Christ was reborn, is now and will begin building Paradise when the Australian general public get their proverbial finger out of their coit.

I mentioned the Messier comet discovered on August 8th 1769 8-8-1769 then recorded by Lieutenant Cook 30-8-1769, add 88888 to it and we have the last day of the solar system crossing the milky Way Galaxy and his 69th birth date. 69 incidentally are also the gematria for Jehovah.



Jehovah

So we have found the start of the genetic Key of David. We have the location of his rebirth and we measure from the South Pole to the height of the pyramid in kilometers = P inches, 5813 and a line results through Greensborough Nell Street that is 31680 kilometers around the earth and we have Lord 800 Jesus 888 and Christ 1480.

Now in the book of Isaiah there are two verses that have a code, which reveals the number 888. How he accomplished this was the Hebrew gematria for each letter. In these verses, Isaiah 9:6 and 11:1 we only look at every seventh letter and these total 888.

For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.

And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots:

The code is not only revealing 888 in both verses, the 96 number is in days the 6th of April

Isaiah 11:1 = January 11th 1944

ותיא חטר מגזע ישי ונצר משרשיו
200 10 200

יפרה ונחה עליו רוח יהוה רוח
6 10 5

חכמה ובינה רוה עצה וגבורה
3 200 40

רוח דעת ויראת יהוה והריחו
5 1 8

ביראת יהוה
200

200 + 10 + 200 + 5 + 10 + 6 +
40 + 200 + 3 + 8 + 1 + 5 + 200 = 888
Jesus = 888

ISAIAH 9:6 and 1:11

Isaiah 9:6

כי ילד ילד לנו בן נתן לנו ותהי
400 50 30

המשרה על שכמו ויקרא שמו
6 6 5

פלא יועץ אל גבור אבי עד
1 90

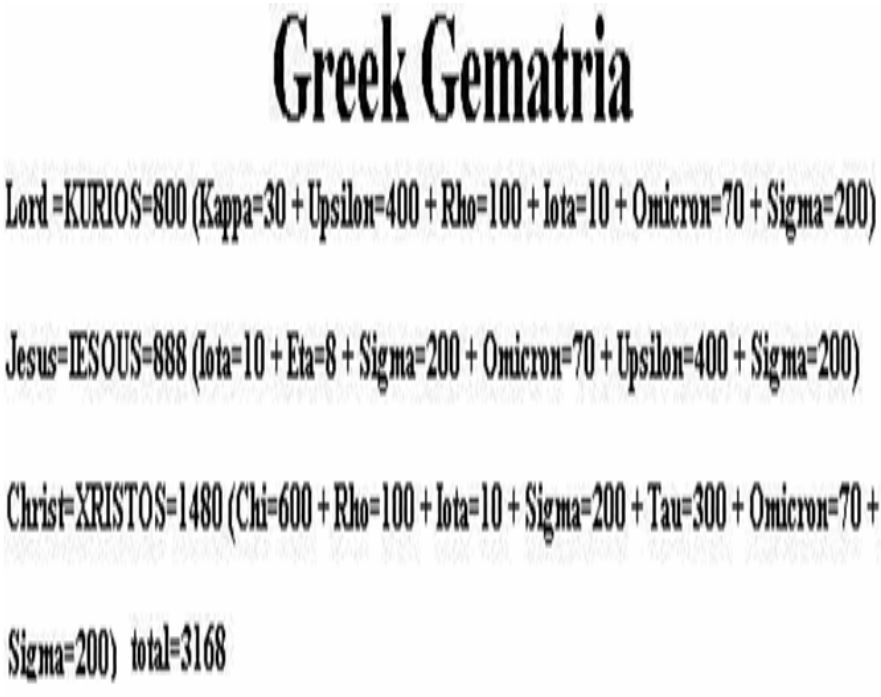
שר שלום
300

30 + 50 + 400 + 5 + 6 + 6 + 90 + 1 + 300 = 888
Jesus = 888

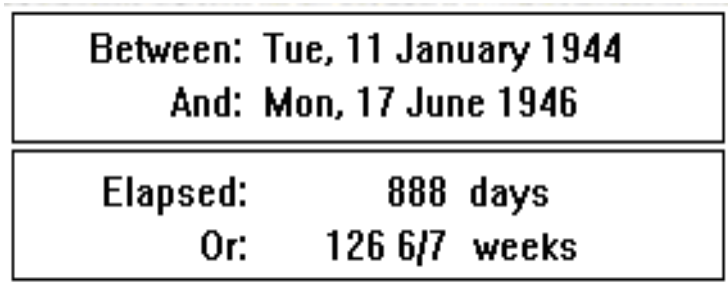
Isaiah 11:1

- ISA 11:1 KJV
- 1 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch
- shall grow out of his roots:
- Hebrew 7th letters total 888

77



Christ born on 11-1-1944 and when he was 888 days old the date was the same when Jesus was born in 2 BC



72

The Star of Bethlehem was June 17th 2 BC when Venus aligned with Jupiter (88,800 miles wide) in Leo, the constellation of Judah.

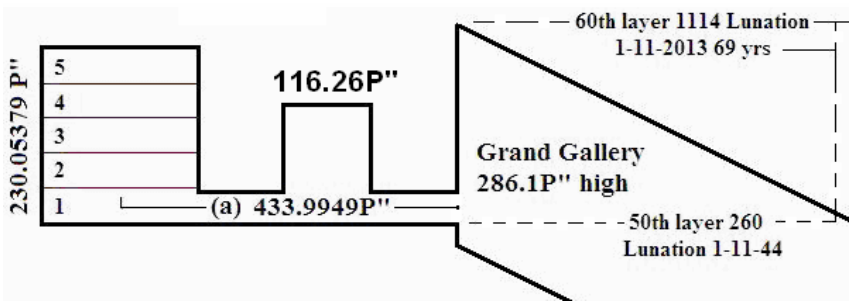
We have added 888 days to January 11th 1944 and locate the same date in 1946.
His mother would have conceived on April 6th 1943 and the resurrection occurred on April 6th 33 AD Sydney time. Add 280 days to that date in 1943 and we have January 11th 1944.

Next we look at astronomy; the sunrise to sunset for Bethlehem on June 17th 2 BC was 855 minutes, with moonrise 33 minutes later for sunrise to moonrise 888 minutes.

January 11th 1944 sunrise to sunset for Sydney was 855 minutes with moonrise 33 minutes later for 888 minutes.

We then look at his family; his brother was born 8.88 years before January 11th 1944 on February 25th 1935. Following the genetic trail we have the Christ moving to Canada in 1966 after he had married on April 23rd 1966.

He was 22.28 years of age on that date, or in weeks 1162.6 weeks. And we have the number of perfection 1162.6 the width of the pyramid Antechamber 116.26 x pi (1162.6) = 3652.424



In Canada he became a father on May 4th 1978 a baby girl, the sunrise to sunset was also 888 minutes, and he was 8880 days old.

May 4th 2000 was when all the planets aligned from the Sun to Saturn. A big man 74 inches tall and 222 pounds (medical record Canada) if weighed on the sun, Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn the seven 'stars' of heaven, he would weigh 7353 pounds.

The area of the Shroud of Turin is 171 inches x 43 for a total of 7353 square inches.

The cloth is two pieces meticulously stitched together, the larger is 171 inches by 39.5 inches area 6754.5. the smaller is 171 x 3.5 or 88.8 mm. 3.5 x 88.8 is an area of 385693.92 square mm.

Greek concordance 3856

1) to set forth as a public example, make an example of

a) in a bad sense

1) to hold up to infamy

2) to expose to public disgrace

The Shroud of Turin demostrates remarkable mathematical qualities. It is 171 inches by 43 = 7353 square inches. Subtract the 6666 lord's found in the Bible and we have the solar year of Mars 687 days. 687 Heb "treasure". The Shroud was my burial cloth. It is the most remarkable sign other than the Pyramid, a mirror image of my body. Scientists are completely baffled by its qualities. The image at left is due to intensity of impression when God raised me from the dead with a burst of Light, burning the cloth. The cloth is a type of hemp. The KJV Bible was first printed on Hemp. It also is a medical marvel.

Hebrews 6:6 ***If*** [2532] ***they shall fall away*** [3895] ***, to renew them*** [340] ***again*** [3825] ***unto*** [1519] ***repentance*** [3341] ***; seeing they crucify*** [388] [0] ***to themselves*** [1438] ***the Son*** [5207] ***of God*** [2316] ***afresh*** [388] ***, and*** [2532] ***put [him] to an open shame*** [3856] ***.***

Gen 1:27 ***So God*** [0430] ***created*** [01254] ***man*** [0120] ***in his [own] image*** [06754]***, in the image*** [06754] ***of God*** [0430] ***created*** [01254] ***he him; male*** [02145] ***and female*** [05347] ***created*** [01254] ***he them.***

The larger area is an image, which is what is burned into the shroud.

The smaller area is a face cloth that was used to bind the jaw shut to stop the jaw falling open after rigor mortise diminished after a few hours.

The number 7353 in Hebrew is the word Rachel and means an ewe as being the leader of the flock, being predominantly female as being best suited to travel long distances, as well as the males were used for meat.

What we can do is look at the miracles associated with the Cook voyage to Tahiti. At that time it was known as George 3rd Island, later handed over to the French.

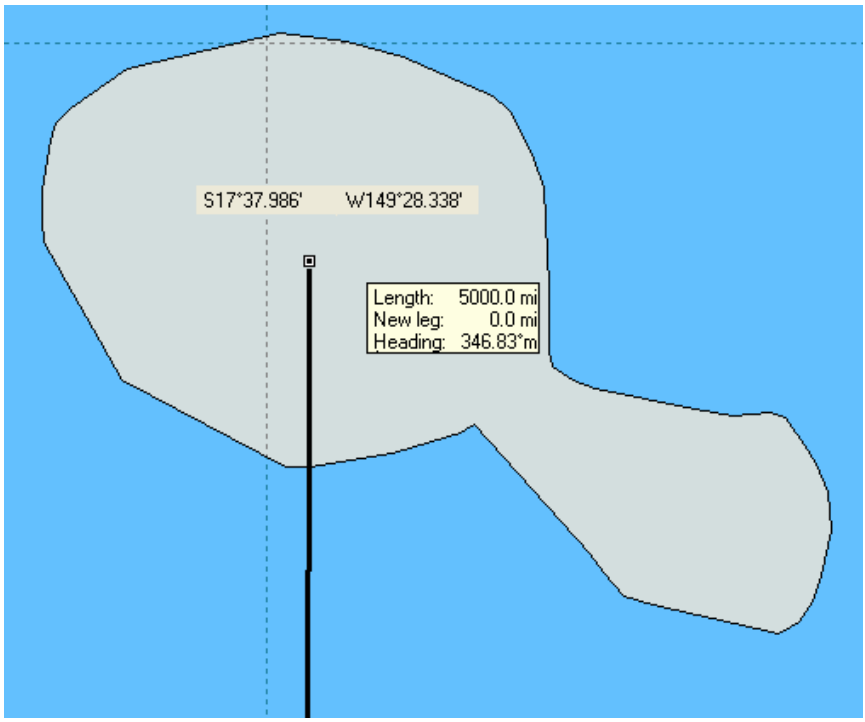
The island was discovered by Captain Wallis who sailed the SS Dolphin armed with a

longitude clock, invented by John Harrison.

Harrison had developed 5 clocks until the Longitude Committee ordered their thugs to confiscate them. At that time there was a 20,000 pound prize to the man who invented the best machine.

A longitude clock keeps precise time and if a ship at sea can know with certainty the GMT time in London, then they can calculate the precise location of the ship.

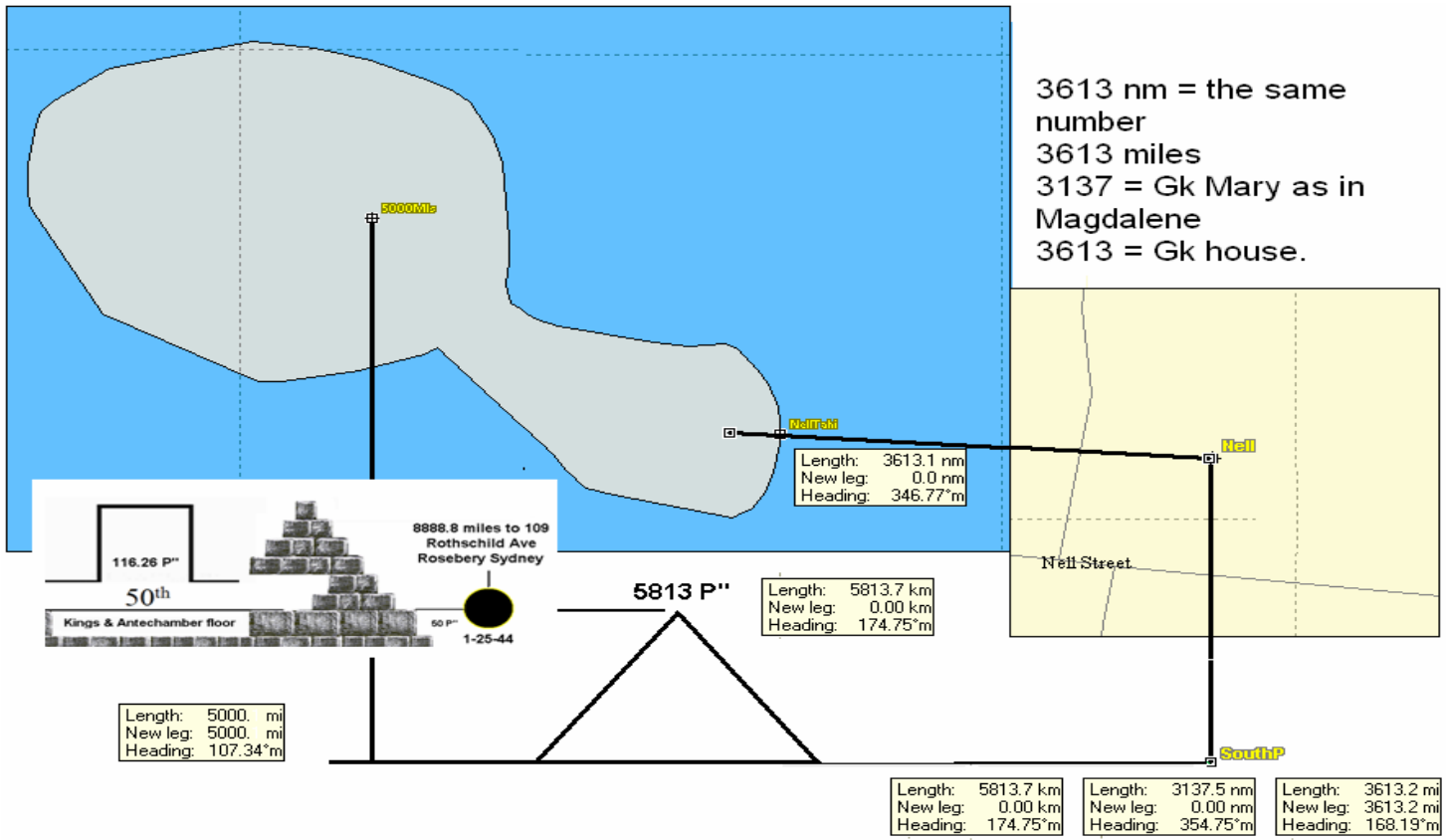
In Cooks log he reports that Wallis's account longitude for Tahiti. The area is the same number in square miles as Gabriel the Archangel 1043 Greek concordance. The highest mountain is 7353 feet high. The same number as the area of the Shroud of Turnin.



The distance from the South Pole is 5000 miles and yet the question is how did they know where it was, a speck in the middle of the Pacific 5000 miles off the coast of Chili.

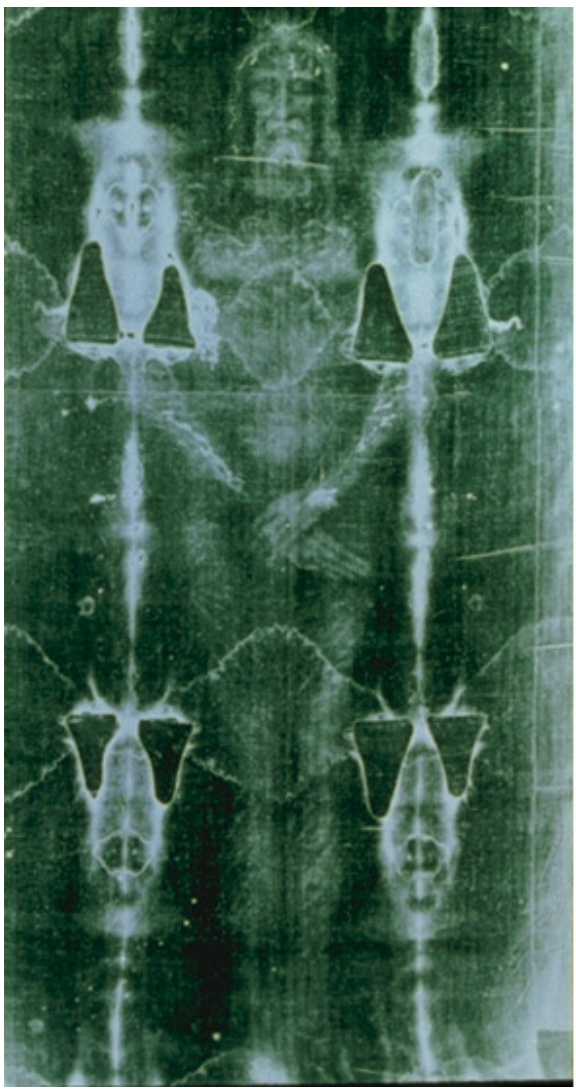
Sailing around the southern point of South America, they discovered it was 10,084 miles. Multiply by Pi = 31680. Lord Jesus Christ.

The reality is these monsters were privy to the fact that the Earth is a creation and in


3613 nm = the same number
3613 miles
3137 = Gk Mary as in Magdalene
3613 = Gk house.
5000Mls
NeillsM
Length: 3613.1 nm
New leg: 0.0 nm
Heading: 346.77°m
Neil
Neil Street
116.26 P"
50th
Kings & Antechamber floor
8888.8 miles to 109 Rothschild Ave Rosebery Sydney
1-25-44
5813 P"
Length: 5813.7 km
New leg: 0.00 km
Heading: 174.75°m
Length: 5000. mi
New leg: 5000. mi
Heading: 107.34°m
SouthP
Length: 5813.7 km
New leg: 0.00 km
Heading: 174.75°m
Length: 3137.5 nm
New leg: 0.00 nm
Heading: 354.75°m
Length: 3613.2 mi
New leg: 3613.2 mi
Heading: 168.19°m

a synchronistic way the earth reflects Jesus as being His numbers manifest as matter.

In fact the man who is Christ is identical body wise to the Shroud image.



We can now research the Lands Title record, Melbourne for the title holder of the property located in Nell Street Greensborough.

The owner is a lady who inherited the property from her mother's estate.

She is 1162.6 days younger than the Christ. Her youngest daughter is 11.626 years younger then his eldest Tracy-Lee. The eldest as mentioned born in Port Alberni BC Canada he was 8880 days old and the sunlight was sunrise to sunset for Port Alberni 888 minutes.

11.626 years later her daughter Rhiannon Abbott was born in Geelong Victoria on December 20th 1979. The sunrise to sunset for Geelong on that date was 888 minutes.

Rhiannon is 777.7 days younger than his youngest daughter Nicole born in Quesnel Canada. This is 2.127 years.

Rhiannon's mother was 32.75 years old when she gave birth to Rhiannon.

The number 3275 is found only once in the Old Testament, it is the name Jachan. The number 2127 is also only found once in the Old Testament, the name is Zia.

There are 630,000 words in the Old Testament yet of the multiple possibilities that they could be anywhere they are found in the same verse. 1Chronicles 5:13

In time, the first solar eclipse, March 17th 1923 to the last November 14th 2012 is a period of 32750 days.

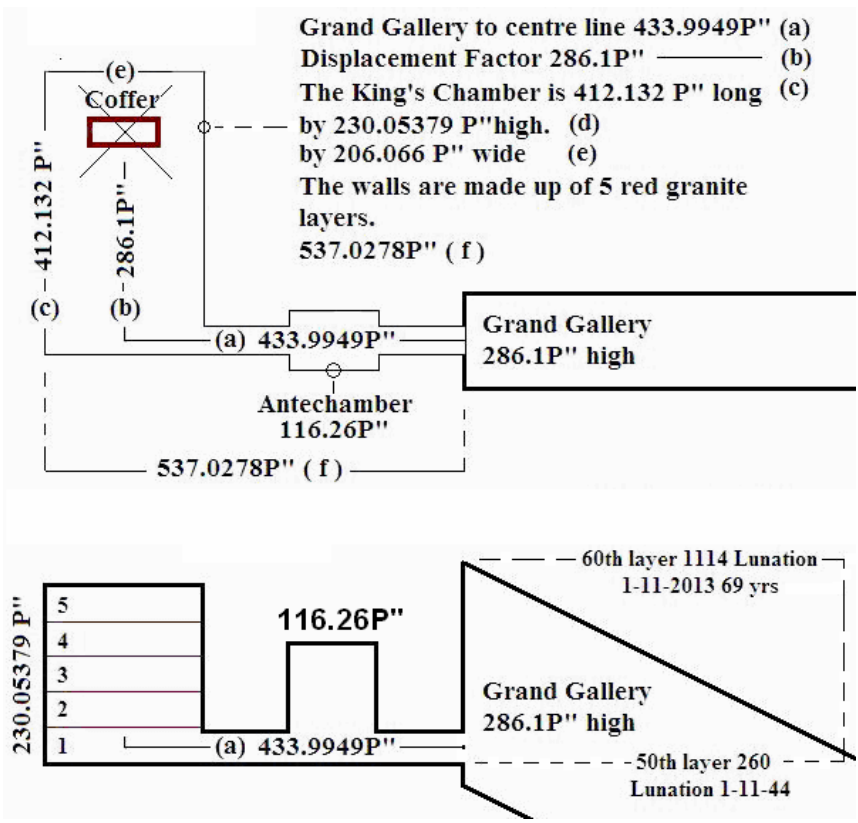
1Ch 5:13 And their brethren of the house of their fathers [were], Michael, and Meshullam, and Sheba, and Jorai, and Jachan 03275, and Zia 02127, and Heber, seven.

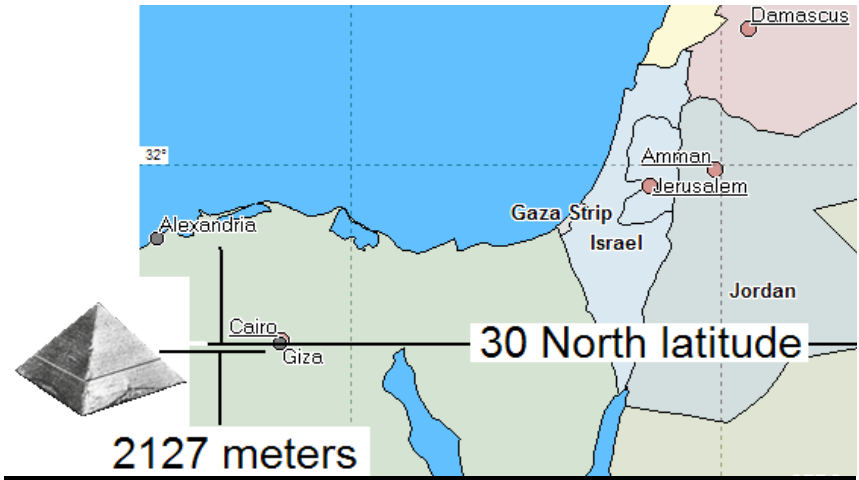
Michael 04317, Meshullam 04918, Sheba 07652, Jorai 03140, Jachan 03275, Zia 02127, and Heber 05677

Add the seven names = 31101
Divide by 7 to average = **4443**

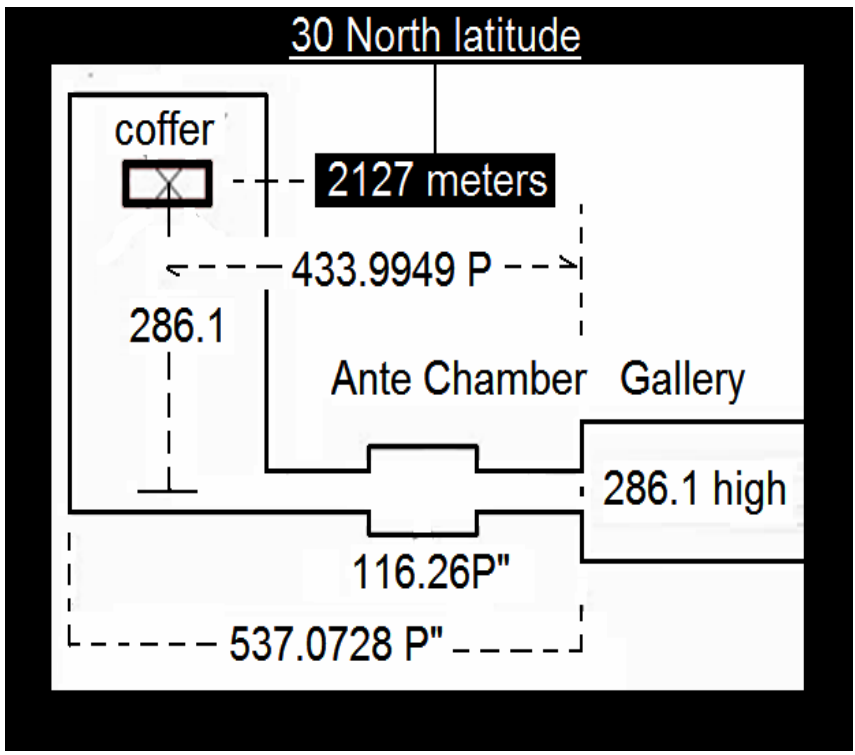
There are 31101 verses in the KJV 1611 bible. There are 3877 verses with the name God, these contain the word God 4443 times.

This takes us to the King's chamber dimensions. The numbers here are lunation's, 29.53052 days, being absolute in time, the bible verse total is a historical fact, and chamber measurements precise to 1/10,000th of an inch.





2127 meters south off the 30 degree north latitude



From the Great Step of the Grand Gallery into the passage along the Antechamber passage to the centre of the Kings Chamber is 433.9949 P".

Turn right at the centre of the Kings Chamber, proceed the 286.1 'displacement factor' distance to the centre of the coffer, the total distance is 720.0949 P".

There are 5 layers of Red Granite that make up the walls of the King's Chamber x the 720.0949 = 3600.4745.

This is 3600.4745 weeks which is 69 years. From January 11th 1944 plus 69 years = the 1114 lunation's to the end January 11th 2013 the year of Christ's vengeance.

ISAIAH 63:4 for the day of vengeance {is} in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come.

From the great step to the far wall of the King's Chamber is 537.0278 P inches then add 286.1 and then add the hight of the wall 230.05379 P inches = 1053.18159. Next multiply by a Moon lunation of 29.53052 days = 31101.

And we are back as there are 31101 verses in the 1611 KJV and 1Chronicals has 7 names that total 31101.

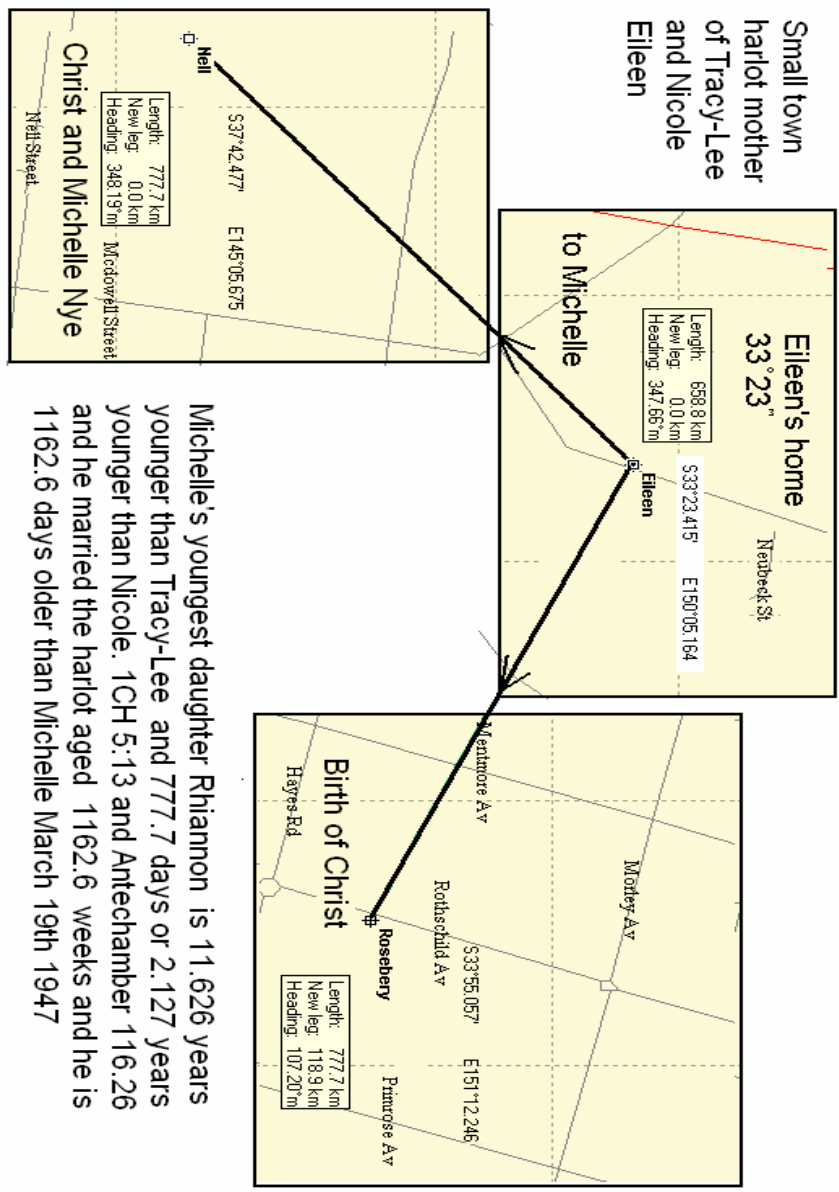
There are 942 verses in 1Chronicles and there are 942 verses in the New Testament KJV 1611 bible, and is why they keep changing it.

As said, the Lord of heaven, Jesus, the Christ Yahweh, God Almighty, the Omnipotent, Lord or Lords and King of king's, Alpha and Omega, has allowed Lucifer and its fallen angels to do what ever it could, including nailing God Himself to the Cross, yet He has caused men, evil and Good, to perform His will.

And so this is why the pyramid was built 5000 years ago. Its all to do with wrenching the souls of the lost back into reality, God Himself is here.

As a man, the Christ, he had to fulfil all prophecies; one of the most painful for a young man was to fulfil the Hoseah prophecy, to marry a harlot.
Lucifer had free reign to do what it could to make Christ submit to it and accept de-

feat. Christ did not faulter; he married Eileen Joyce Rosewarne born and lives today at 20 Neubeck Street Lidsdale NSW Australia near Lithgow NSW Australia.



The distances tell the story 777.7 kilometres, and as days 777.7 is 2.127 years.

The latitude of the home in Neubeck Street is the number 3323 and that number is Messias = "anointed"

1) the Greek form of Messiah
2) a name of Christ

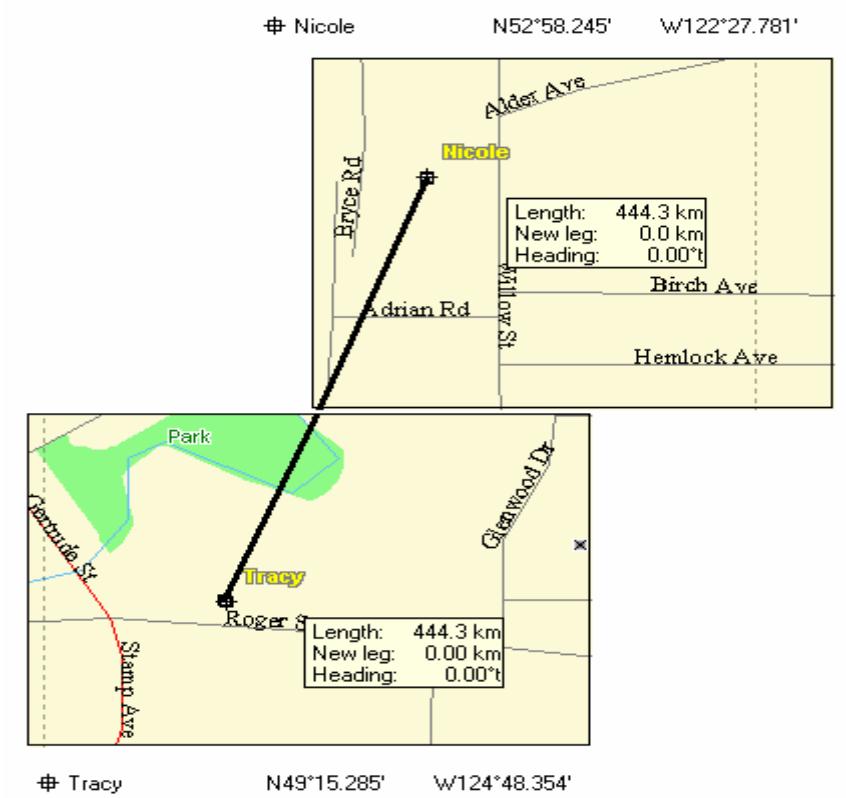
Jhn 1:41	He [3778] first [4413] findeth [2147] his own [2398] brother [80] Simon [4613], and [2532] saith [3004] unto him [846], We have found [2147] the Messias [3323], which [3739] is [2076], being interpreted [3177], the Christ [5547].

Jhn 4:25	The woman [1135] saith [3004] unto him [846], I know [1492] that [3754] Messias [3323] cometh [2064], which [3588] is called [3004] Christ [5547]: when [3752] he [1565] is come [2064], he will tell [312] us [2254] all things [3956].

The distance around the earth through his rebirth location is 33,230 kilometers.

In Canada where his daughters were born, I built two homes where they were conceived.

The first was on Roger Street Port Alberni in a trailer park, he had built a 55.5 foot x 10 feet wide trailer home. In Quesnel BC Canada at 525 Willow Street he built a home. The distance between the first and the second home is 444.3 kilometers



These facts are undeniable, therefore why, what is it all about?

The pyramid has the answers, but first let me explain prophecy.

Yahweh had to preserve the mail soul, for re-combining with the Mother of all, which she is now poured out into, the human race, must be refined to rid the flesh of her children from evil tendency, which is the price of free will.

You as God in the flesh have free will. You can follow like lemmings the pack mentality or individually decide to rebel and remain as Jesus taught.

The first coming of God as the male entity to the earth was Jesus. Unlike today he was welcomed by the high priests of the Nazarit religion, a higher order of Essene.

As a baby born in Bethlehem, we can plot the stars with modern astronomy software and compare it to the second coming birth location. However the point of it all Yahweh (the Father Abbah) came as did the Mother Ammah, who was born to the earth via a woman. The womb.

Jesus cam to fulfill partially the prophecies best read in Isaiah, to bring the Word of God to the masses, but also part of the prophecy is the Satan effect where Lucifer the fallen angel, which is basically the evil inclination of men, was

permitted via free will, to do what it could to prevent Jesus and therefore crucified him.

They failed to understand that in doing so they had fulfilled how and when this would occur.

What Jesus had to accomplish was what the Old Testament predicted, then the New Testament was invented to divert the message to the satanic cults that today dominate the world.

No matter as not too many out there get the message right, for Jesus was not here to judge but to forgive, judgment is set by Yahweh who now comes as Christ.

So it is a stage by stage prophecy. Jesus came, fulfilled prophecy, died for simply showing how to be forgiven, accused of blasphemy, i.e. forgiving sin, which only God can do, and as he was God could.

This however did not satisfy the Satan effect, the churches eventually dominated the world and now when Yahweh comes as a child, Isaiah prophecy, as the rightful king genetically, Isaiah prophecy, no church would ever accept him. The Satan effect in full swing.

It is then necessary for the science and math to demonstrate who he is, and one by one those who are of the elect will find the truth to set the world free, and they are the preordained 144,000.

He is not here to start a religion nor is he here to convince anyone, prophecy states that the sheep will recognize the shepherd then he his sheep.

Eze 34:12 ***As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep [that are] scattered; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day.***

Mat 9:36 ***But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.***

Jhn 10:11 *I am the good* ***shepherd****: the good* ***shepherd*** *giveth his life for the* ***sheep.***

Hbr 13:20 **Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Je-**

sus, that great shepherd of the sheep, *through the blood of the everlasting covenant*,

1Pe 2:25 *For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls.*

Or the Satan effect prophecy.

Zec 13:7 Awake, O sword, against my shepherd, and against the man [that is] my fellow, saith the LORD of hosts: smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered: and I will turn mine hand upon the little ones.

Or reincarnation.

1Ki 22:17 *And he said, I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills, as sheep that have not a shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master: let them return every man to his house in peace.*

Eze 34:12 *As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep [that are] scattered; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out*

of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day.

End time reincarnation

Eze 37:7 *So I prophesied as I was commanded: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone.*

And when I beheld, lo, the sinews and the flesh came up upon them, and the skin covered them above: but [there was] no breath in them.

Then said he unto me, Prophesy unto the wind, prophesy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live.

So I prophesied as he commanded me, and the breath came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great army.

Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel: be-

hold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts.

Therefore prophesy and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, and bring you into the land of Israel.

And ye shall know that I [am] the LORD, when I have opened your graves, O my people, and brought you up out of your graves,

And shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall live, and I shall place you in your own land: then shall ye know that I the LORD have spoken [it], and performed [it], saith the LORD.

These verses are Ezekiel; he lived at the time of Daniel.

His name is 3168 in the Hebrew concordance, the name then is a numeric message, 3168 is the Greek gematria for the Lord 800 Jesus 888 Christ 1480 = 3168 and as such we find the distance around

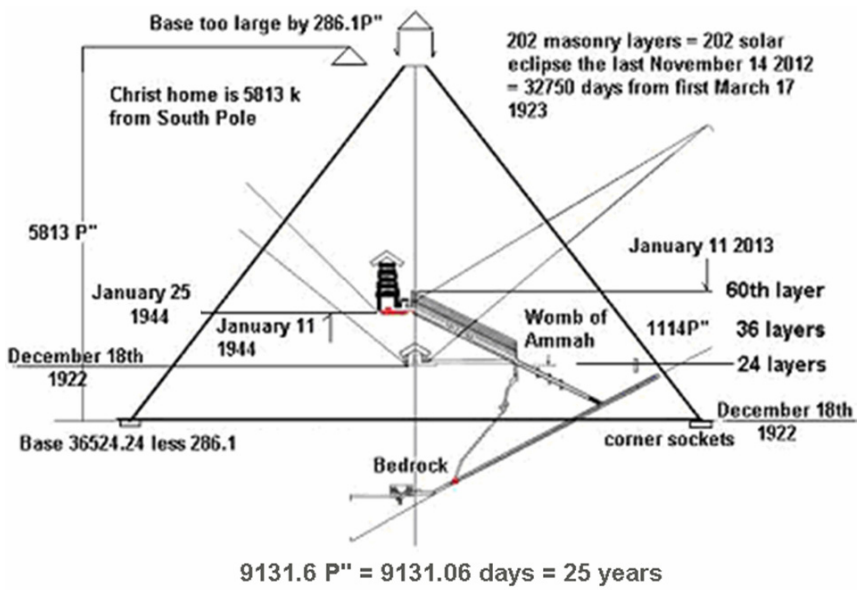
the earth where Christ must be, 31680 kilometers and is Nell Street Greensborough Victoria Australia and is the pyramid height with missing rejected Christ capstone in place 5813 P” = 5813 kilometers from the South Pole.

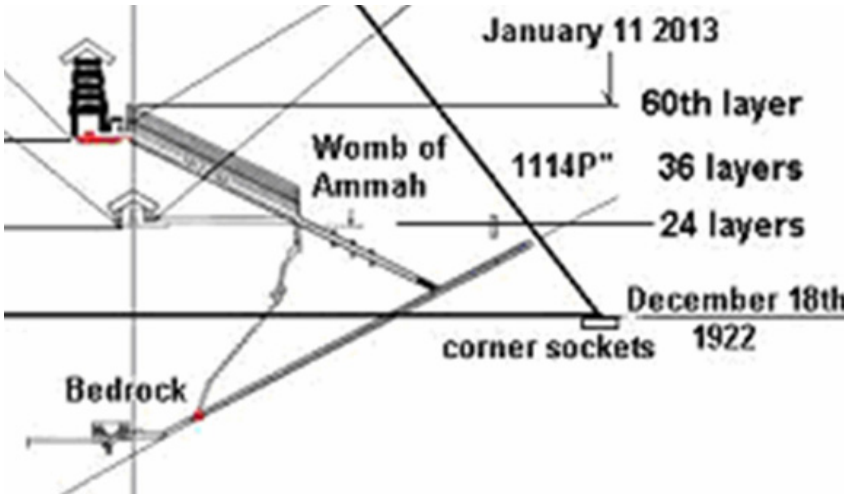
לאקזח Y□chezqe'l

yekh·ez·k□l' (Key)

Lexicon Results for *Y□chezqe'l*
(Strong's H3168)

We now look at the passages of the pyramid, the Altar to the Lord.





We have a subterranean chamber that was a naturally formed grotto deep within the natural bedrock, the builders drilled down, the Descending passage, to stop then turn horizontal for 26 feet (GOD is 7 + 15 + 4) to break through into the natural formed (miracle) then leveled off the ceiling, drilled into the far wall 49:10 feet = Genesis 49:10.

This became the Christian Lucifer dominated churches leading to death. The Pit straight down to sea level is 'the dead in the sea, Sheol.'

Jesus crucified in Jerusalem, the subterranean chamber that only lead to death, the descending passage points to YBS 286 meaning Lamb in Greek, or 2861 Espousal in Hebrew, to have been sent by the Father, himself in Heaven, and

to explain in biblical terms the earth existence, the SON, God in the flesh, to show mankind, female soul, that all must marry Jesus to follow him as sheep follow the shepherd, out of hell by also being crucified in their individual path through hell dominated by Lucifer, to reincarnate at the appointed time of Armageddon, the end time, to be mature adults who are the 144,000 who recognize the shepherd, who he himself is now the Father.

Judgment is set by the Jesus conditions, obey and the angels will not reap the wheat only destroying the tares.

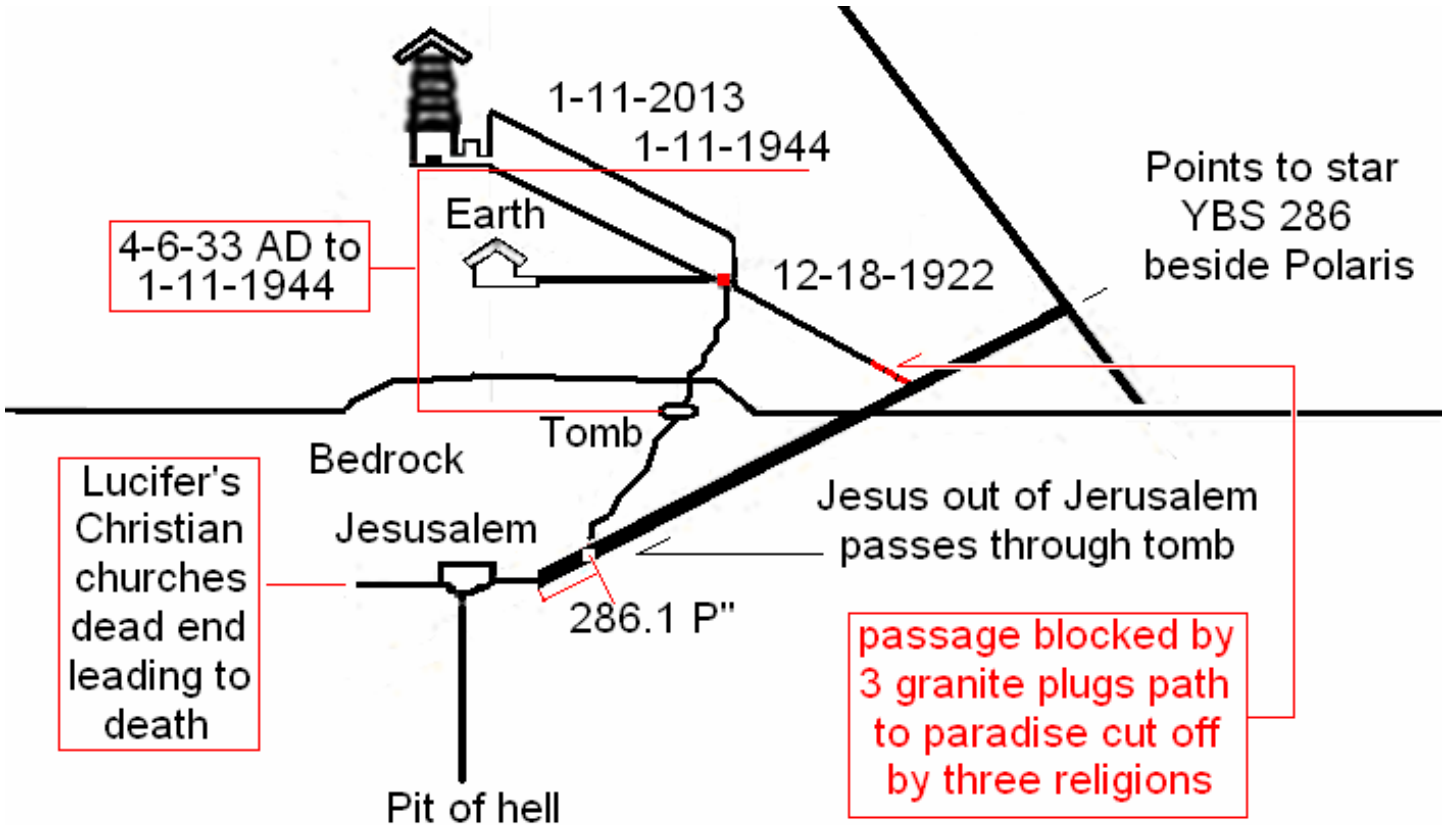
In space Polaris is the Lamb not the bear as this was altered by astrologers to redirect the message of the clouds of heaven, the astrology of Jesus and Christ only, as that is what the star configuration is for, not for reading your own horoscope, just Jesus, called the glory of the stars.

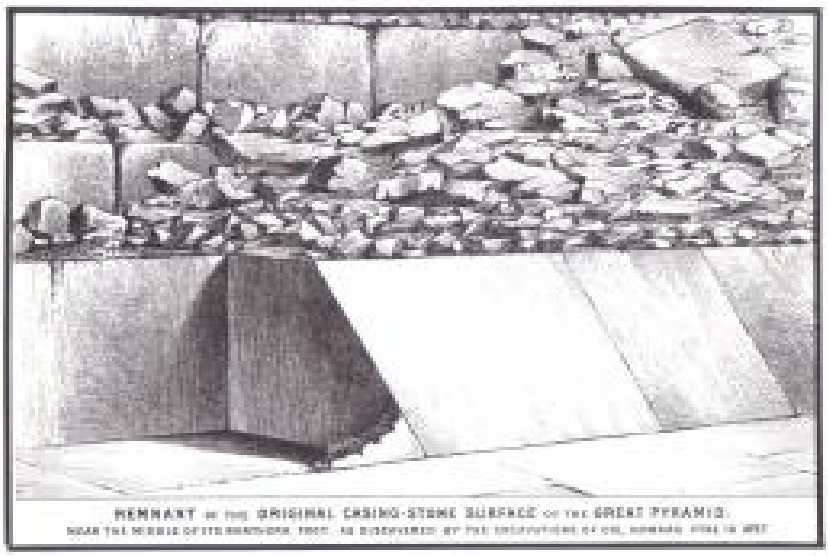
Job 3:9 ***Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but [have] none; neither let it see the dawning of the day:***
Job 9:7 ***Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the stars.***

Job 22:12 ***[Is] not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are!***
Job 25:5 ***Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight.***
Job 38:7 ***When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy?***

Psa 8:3 *When* ***I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained;***
Psa 136:9 ***The moon and stars to rule by night: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.***
Psa 147:4 ***He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by [their] names.***
Psa 148:3 ***Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light.***

YBS 286 in Ursa Minor (Bear) is in fact the North Pole star that is the north star after a 26,000 years cycle known as the Procession of the Equinox. It has a long tail, bears have a short tail but sheep are born with a long tail and is docked by the shepherd. Beside Polaris is the 'SON of Polaris the lamb 286 Greek being YBS286.

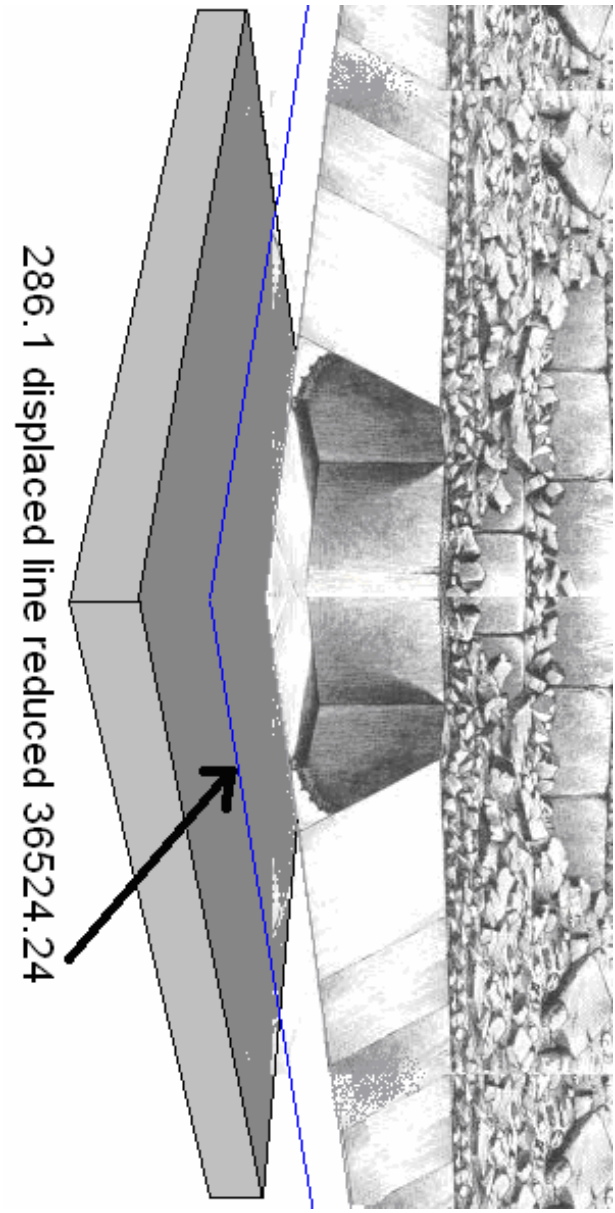

1-11-2013
1-11-1944
Earth
4-6-33 AD to
1-11-1944
12-18-1922
Points to star
YBS 286
beside Polaris
Tomb
Bedrock
Lucifer's
Christian
churches
dead end
leading to
death
Jesusalem
Jesus out of Jerusalem
passes through tomb
286.1 P"
passage blocked by
3 granite plugs path
to paradise cut off
by three religions
Pit of hell



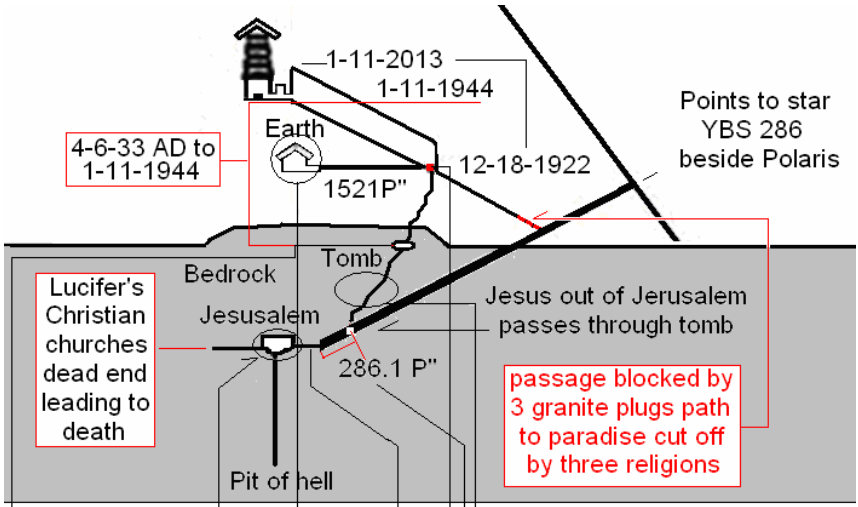
The 144,000 blocks represent the 144,000 saints who follow the returned King of kings, the Christ today, the sheep pure white resurrected lambs of God in the flesh.

We see that the 144,000 have been displaced inward off the 36524.24 P" 100 years line, reduced by 286.1 P"
We have 36524.24 divide by 286.1 = 127 therefore divide 144,000 by the same number = 1127.97419

We have Greek 1127 NT & 974 and 19; there are 19 of the 144,000 stones remaining. 1127 is gregoreuo 'keep awake' and 947 is bibliarideon 'little book' and 19 is goodness agathosune.



We have the procession of the equinox that is a 26,000 years cycle and we have the Christ today who is 26,000 days younger than his grand father.



Jesus born into hell, following the fall of man to evil. Dies on the cross, passes into the downward slope 26 feet to then travel 286.1 P" where there is an upward tunnel through the bedrock where it reaches a natural grotto a tomb. From the tomb the red square is the exit point into the Grand Gallery and the floor level of the passage into the unfinished Queens bridal chamber.

1521 Greek and Hebrew means to lead into the River of Paradise
God the Father the Jesus figure now is set to take over the earth as Christ, but must wait until the Moon solar eclipses align with time, which is determined by the movement of the solar system northward up towards the equator of the Milky Way Galaxy.

974 Greek little book

Rev 10:2 ***And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and [his] left [foot] on the earth***

Rev 10:8 ***And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, Go [and] take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel which***

standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.

Rev 3:3	Remember [3421] therefore [3767] how [4459] thou hast received [2983] and [2532] heard [191], and [2532] hold fast [5083], and [2532] repent [3340]. If [3362] therefore [3767] thou shalt [1127] not [3362] watch [1127], I will come [2240] on [1909] thee [4571] as [5613] a thief [2812], and [2532] thou shalt [1097] not [3364] know [1097] what [4169] hour [5610] I will come [2240] upon [1909] thee [4571].

The stars reveal who Christ is today, therefore the bible bashers demanding we must ignore astrology, is in error as its all to do with the coming of the lord in the clouds of heaven. The clouds are the stars.

Dan 7:13 *I saw in the night visions, and, behold, [one] like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him*.

Mat 24:30 *And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then*

shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

[redacted]

Mat 26:64 *Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven*.

Mar 14:62 *And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.*

Deu 4:11 *And ye came near and stood under the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness.*

Job 22:14 *Thick clouds [are] a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven.*

Job 38:37 *Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven,*

Psa 78:23 ***Though he had commanded the clouds from above, and opened the doors of heaven,***

Astrology then is all to do with the heavens revealing who Christ is today.

Nostradamus was the only man in the west who was aware the stars predicted the end of time when the evil of the earth would face Armaged-don.

Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast {some} of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.

Here we have the answer to the riddle.
The star sign to the left is Sagittarius and Scorpio to the right.

In Christ suffering here in this life, he had to stand before the world, dominated by Lucifer and accept what ever suffering it could muster.

It inhabited Eileen, she born on November 8th 1942, a liar, harlot, thief, heartless, the very worst immoral human host for Lucifer to inhabit humanly possible.

They married in 1966 April 23rd and he was 1162.6 weeks of age and in doing so, was wrenching open the gates of hell, necessary as via synchronicity the number is 22.28 years the height of Mount Kosciusko Australia's highest mountain at 2228 feet. 1162.6 the width of the Antechamber 116.26 P"

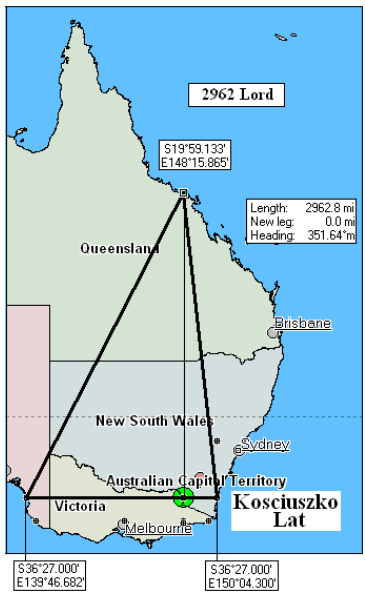
The height of the mountain in feet is 7309 and that is yet another amazing set of miracles I will reveal directly.

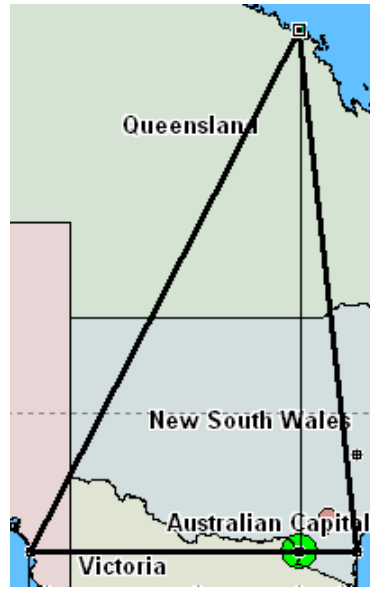
- **The highest mountain in Australia is Mount Kosciuszko at 2228 meters its latitude S36°27.000‘ x E148°15.865'**
- **It is 3700 miles from the South Pole and 169.4 nautical miles from the Nell St home, which is 5813 km from the South Pole.**
- **The height of Mount Kosciuszko is 2228 meters and Hebrew 2228 is Zerahiah meaning ‘Jah has risen.’ from 2225 and 3050 Zerach meaning a ‘rising of light’ 3050 is Jah the sacred name of God, the Lord most vehement. The highest mountain in Australia pinpoints a key location as the 1694 is Emmanuel and**

2

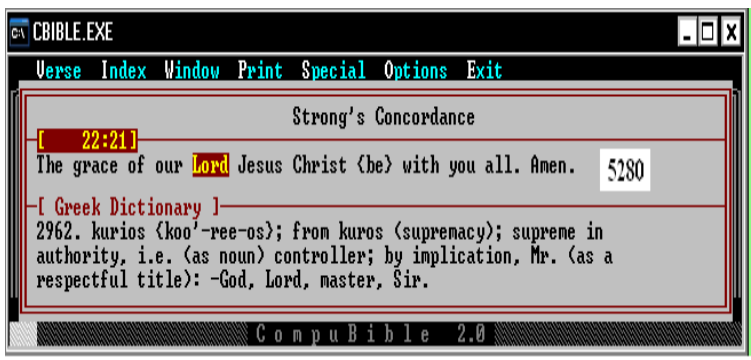
- **The highest mountain in Australia is Mount Kosciuszko at 2228 meters its latitude S36°27.000‘ x E148°15.865'**
- **It is 3700 miles from the South Pole and 169.4 nautical miles from the Nell St home, which is 5813 km from the South Pole.**
- **The height of Mount Kosciuszko is 2228 meters and Hebrew 2228 is Zerahiah meaning ‘Jah has risen.’ from 2225 and 3050 Zerach meaning a ‘rising of light’ 3050 is Jah the sacred name of God, the Lord most vehement. The highest mountain in Australia pinpoints a key location as the 1694 is Emmanuel and**

2

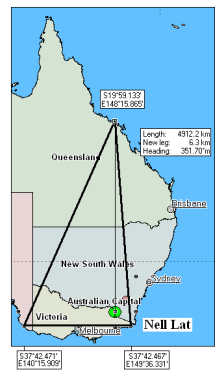




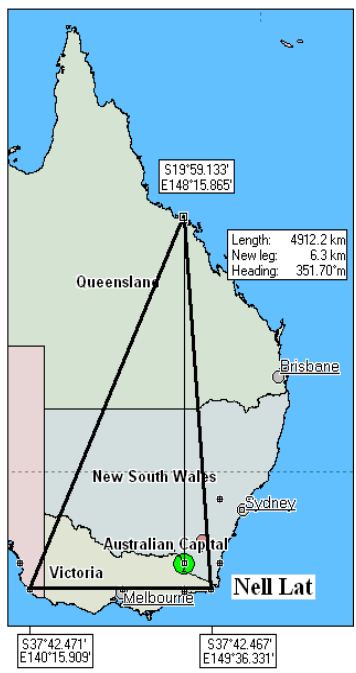
- **King James and William Shakespeare code added the last verse, it has no concordance numbers, the word lord is increased to 6666 verses, that verse English gematria 5280 (miles 5280 x 6 = 3168) Lord Jesus Christ = 3168**

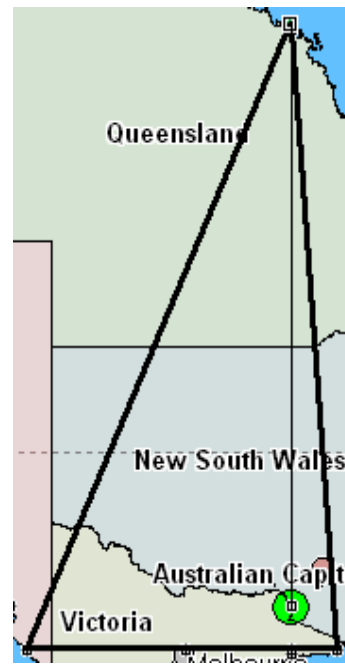


- **Measuring the width of Australia through Nell Street then to the North latitude exit of Kosciuszko reveals the distance in kilometres of 4912 which is Genesis 49:12 and mashal in Hebrew 4912.**



6

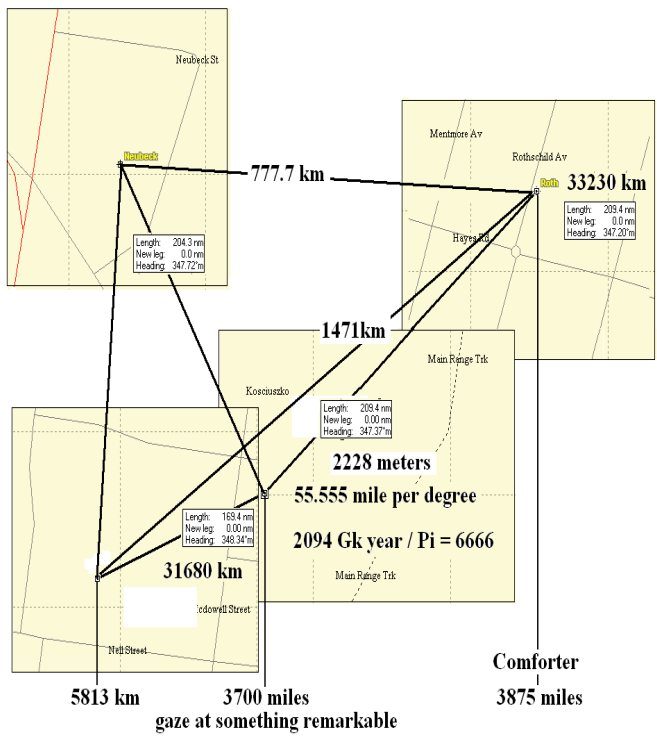




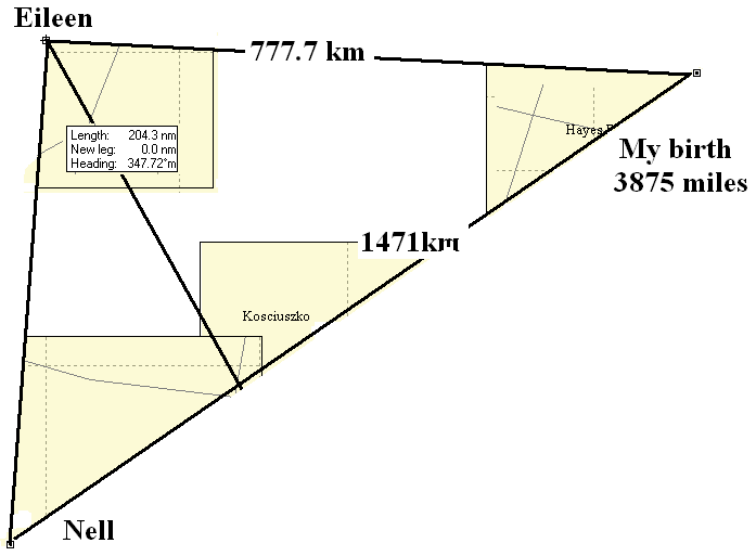
7

- The next slide shows the latitudes and distances between my birth place to my first wife to Nell Street a distance of 777.7 km, which converts to 2.127 years when expressed as time in days the age difference between my youngest daughter Nicole and my youngest step daughter via Michelle 2.127 years leading to the age Michelle was when she gave birth to Rhiannon 32.75 years, Eileen was 34.98 years which is the word nekros in Greek meaning dead, she is spiritually dead.

8



9



10

- **The perimeter is 1471 km and that number reveals the reason it was necessary to marry the town harlot and produce children. It follows the path of Moses who had to marry a woman he did not love and produce children then after 7 years marry his beloved.**
- **Rev 20:13 and the sea gave up its dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and were judged every man according to their works.**

11

- **The Catholic Church educated me as a child, it taught in a prayer Jesus died on the cross then descended into hell and on the third day was raised from the dead. The third day begins after the crossing of the Milky Way Galaxy December 21st 2012. as I gave my life into hell I had to avoid happiness a normal human being would look forward to as a boy growing up into a man, for my task was to release my children from hell via the womb of the Devil, Eileen.**

12

- **As a child my emotional desperation increased day by day, mental and physical abuse from my mother, father and sister as well as the Catholic Nuns and Brothers at school, continued into my marriage finally 19.72 years. Hebrew hala to cast afar off. Greek epipothies something longed for.**

13

- **Finally my search was over May 11th 1997 Michelle. A new task began, which was to overcome Rhiannon a lass of extraordinary spite and venom towards her mother, which increased when I came into their lives.**
- **This took enormous patience as the babies to be born of her was the point I had to await.**

14

- **By then however I was immune, aware of the Satan effect, simply another adversary to prevent me.**
- **I knew spiritually that via Eileen, my children and Rhiannon I would strip away the damage man has done to all human beings, for only I the reincarnate of Jesus could withstand the lifelong attack of relentless adversaries, each a sign post pointing the way for me to lead all of humanity out of hell.**

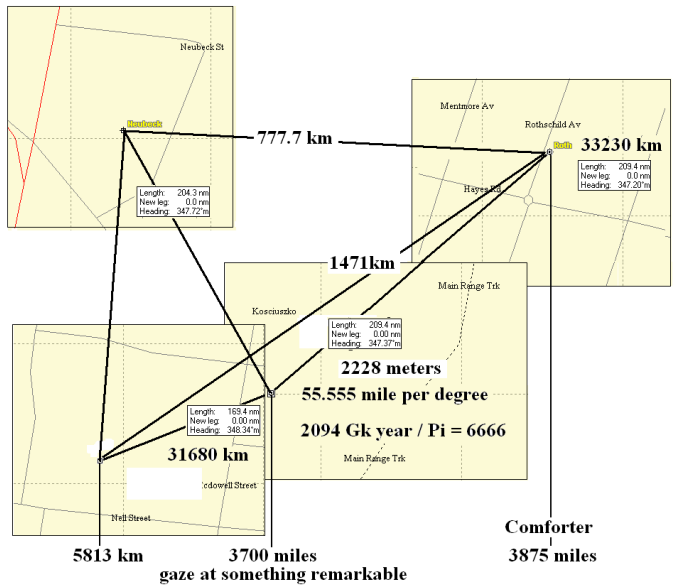
15

- **Only now has the fullness given me the numbers of God so that I could convince those who have observed my presence since I was born, the same who have failed in all attempts to prevent or kill me. One by one my watchers gape in amazement at the wonders I reveal and are very cautious to make any false moves against me. But they also are starting to give away their god Lucifer as God knowing its time is drawing to an end.**

16

3323 = Messis - Christ
555 = Christ
2094 x Pi = Lord
5813 = Altar
1694 = Emmanuel = Mat 1:23 = 8880
3168 Lord Jesus Christ 800 + 888 + 1480
3700 gaze at something remarkable
3875 Comforter
2228 meters Jah has risen
1471 egkuos pregnant Great with child. Luke 2:5 = 580 = Pi and Phi

18

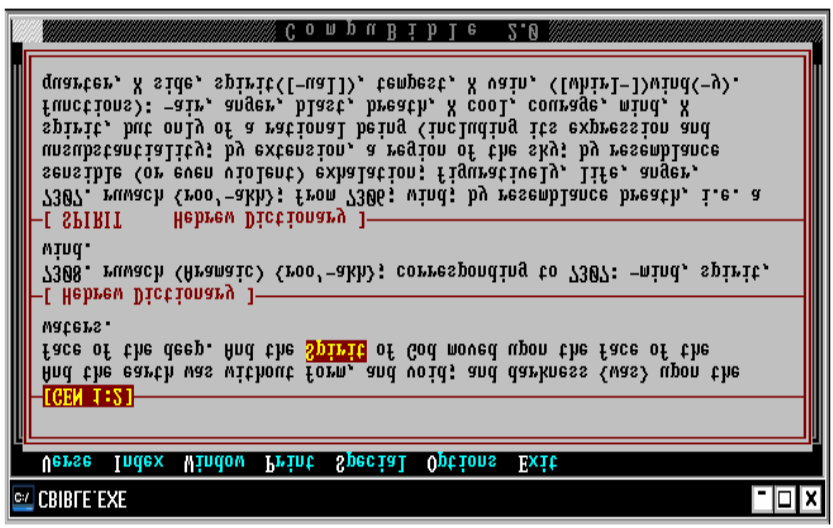


19

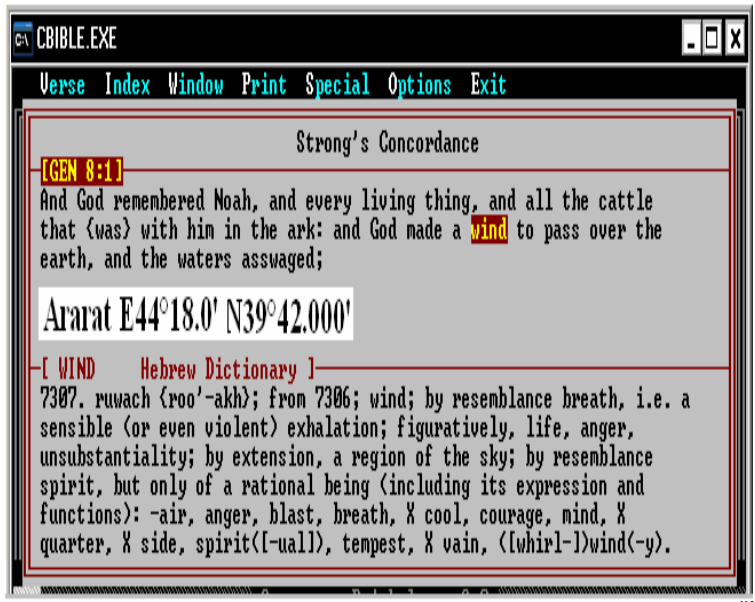
- **Emmanuel 1694 means 'God with us' and 2228 Jah has risen, raising of light of Jah. Kosciuszko is 7309 feet high, to Ararat is 7309 nautical miles.**

21

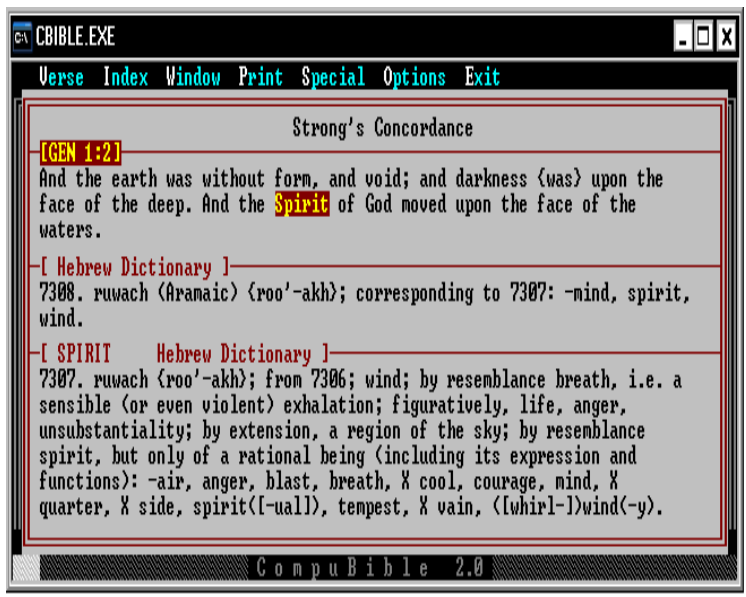
- **Emmanuel 1694 means 'God with us' and 2228 Jah has risen, raising of light of Jah. Kosciuszko is 7309 feet high, to Noah's Ark is 7309 nautical miles. 5624 km from N Pole.**



REV 12:9 ***And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.***


CBIBLE.EXE
Verse Index Window Print Special Options Exit
Strong's Concordance
[GEN 8:1]
And God remembered Noah, and every living thing, and all the cattle that (was) with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass over the earth, and the waters assuaged;
Ararat E44°18.0' N39°42.000'
[WIND Hebrew Dictionary]
7307. ruwach (roo'-akh); from 7306; wind; by resemblance breath, i.e. a sensible (or even violent) exhalation; figuratively, life, anger, unsubstantiality; by extension, a region of the sky; by resemblance spirit, but only of a rational being (including its expression and functions): -air, anger, blast, breath, X cool, courage, mind, X quarter, X side, spirit([-ual]), tempest, X vain, ([whirl-])wind(-y).

24


CBIBLE.EXE
Verse Index Window Print Special Options Exit
Strong's Concordance
[GEN 1:2]
And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness (was) upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.
[Hebrew Dictionary]
7308. ruwach (Aramaic) (roo'-akh); corresponding to 7307: -mind, spirit, wind.
[SPIRIT Hebrew Dictionary]
7307. ruwach (roo'-akh); from 7306; wind; by resemblance breath, i.e. a sensible (or even violent) exhalation; figuratively, life, anger, unsubstantiality; by extension, a region of the sky; by resemblance spirit, but only of a rational being (including its expression and functions): -air, anger, blast, breath, X cool, courage, mind, X quarter, X side, spirit([-ual]), tempest, X vain, ([whirl-])wind(-y).
CompuBible 2.0

25

- **The height of Ararat is 16946 feet, the height of Kosciuszko 2228 meters, which is 7309 feet and this number, which is breathing in Hebrew from breath from wind from spirit from God.**
- **BUT THE FLOOD TOOK AWAY ALL LIFE and we find out why when we reduce the height of Ararat breaking it into observation of the mountain as it raises out of the water as the flood waters subside.**

26

- **The numbers all tell a story, 1 Alpha through to 5624 NT = Jesus, Greek concordance as there are only 5624 words in total in the original Strong's. These have also been changed, so we look at only the original 5624 numbers.**
- **1694 Emmanuel in Matthew 1:23 gematria 8880 tells us it's the Fibonacci series of gravitational effect on life as all life depends on the spiral. We see this in snail shells with a spiral, or in plants.**

27

- **The Fibonacci is as follows. 1 then 2 then 3 then 5 then 8 then 15, we have added 1 and 2 then 2 and 3 for 5 etc. the series is**
- **1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34, 55, 89, 144, 233, 377 and so on to infinity and never ending. 123 Matthew = 8880 , divide by 123 = 721 and is lamb in Greek. We know the completed height of the Altar to the Lord is 5813 and is Nell St distance from the South Pole likewise 31680 km around that latitude, 31680 divided by 5813 is**

28

- **31680 divided by 5813 is 5.449 and is phusis in Greek nature, natural growth, expansion by germination 'puff' 'blow' 'swell out' 'to grow' 'sprout' 'produce' 'spring up' 'lineal descent' 'genus of sort' 'man-kind' 'nature-all' and 5449 is the height of the Altar up to the missing capstone of the pyramid. 454.6 feet. This is the average height of the land mass after the water subsided.**
- **The key then is the wrestling within the**

29

- **wrestling within the New Testament, mans inclination to evil had to deal with the Resurrection of myself then and now, so the Pharisee and Essen who rejected Jesus took the run away religion and employed Paul to round it up, execute the followers of 'The Way' then select and censor out what Jesus had taught, i.e. what is missing in the New Testament interpreted by Paul the assassin hanging the mask of Jesus on the body of Lucifer.**

30

- **But by hanging the mask of Jesus on the body of Lucifer, today we have the power to measure the earth, moon, sun, stars, bible, the lost gospels, Nag Hammadi Library, Dead Sea Scrolls, Eastern Orthodox Christian church, Mohammed and why the Russian's prince Romanoff expelled the Khazar Jews and why King Charles did the same and was beheaded by covert backing of Cromwell by the Khazar. 107726 days before I was reborn, which is 1077.26 feet diagonal of the altar**

31

- **Russia was the last influence on the Western Christian world for its alphabet is Greek, and as such its understanding of gematria and the preserve of a truth lost to the west via Paul.**
- **In retaliation the Khazar via the Rothschild 'shield of blood' hiding behind the average Jew, the scapegoat, was re-established in Russia when the Bolshevik Revolution was financed by the Rothschild's money and Lenin installed.**

32

- **The execution of the Romanoff dynasty, banning all Christianity for 72 years.**
- **The Khazar had won the battle, all Western Christianity was tumbling to Freemasonry. In fact there is not a church that is not dominated by Christianity. Billy Graham for example is a 33 degree mason.**
- **Then the fall of the Catholic Church when Pope John Paul I. was murdered and replaced by John Paul II.**

33

- **Pope John Paul I. was murdered after he discovered the Mafia, CIA, the corruption of the Vatican Bank laundering counterfeit bonds and over 100 bishops were covertly Freemason.**
- **John Paul II. Was elected on October 14th 1978, the sunlight duration for Rome was 666 minutes and 942 days later he was shot, but did live, and 942 is he verse total for the name Jesus.**
- **Rome had fallen to the Khazar.**

34

- **The execution of the Romanoff dynasty, banning all Christianity for 72 years.**
- **Christianity was finally tumbling to Freemasonry.**
- **Poland became democratic, why? The pope was Polish and 99% of Poland are Catholic, the Berlin Wall falls, Russia becomes a democracy, the price the capital system has to pay is the appearance of freedom, the Russians flock back into the church and Jesus.**

35

Capitalistic democracy is the greatest weapon for it is like two wolves and a lamb voting on what they will eat for lunch, but stupid as they will manufacture the rope then contract to build the gallows, then sell the executioner the rope that will hang them.

What is the gallows in modern times, the Internet and the run away ingenuity of man, freedom of speech via YouTube. Previously the Internet web pages could by stopped with a 404.

36

We now look at the map. We know Kosciuszko is 169.4 nm from my home in Nell Street Greensborough, we know it is 5813 km from the South Pole and is 31680 km around the earth Lord Jesus Christ, we know the difference in height of Kosciuszko and Ararat is 7309 feet. We then draw a circle 7309 nautical miles from Kosciuszko and see where it crosses a circle around the earth 5624 km from the 'North Pole'.

37

7309 nautical miles from Kosciuszko and a circle around the earth 5624 km from the North Pole and we have the Strong's Concordance total in Greek.

5624 km is 3495 miles, Hebrew 3495 is fatherless child, an orphan.

Noah was the first orphan after the flood. Nautical miles 3035 a stone or stony in Hebrew and Greek a stone for throwing a distance also him, me you, power, direction.

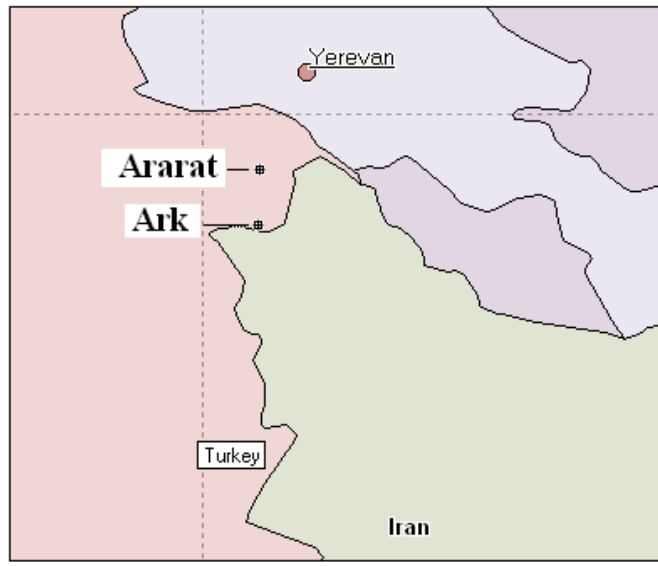
38

So where is that intersecting point? N39°24.872' x E44°17.712' right on the slopes of Ararat south off the peak towards the Iranian border and Iraq 19.7 miles or 31.68 km off Mount Ararat.

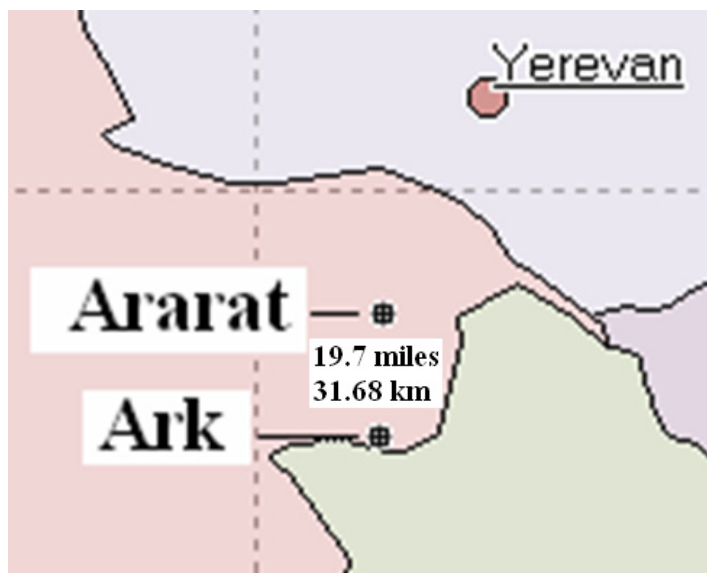
I could be out a few feet, after all the door of the Ark is in the middle of the ship.

As the height is 16946 feet and Emmanuel is 1694 and we start out 169.4 nautical miles from my home and as I am Christ I am also Emmanuel 1694 Gk C.

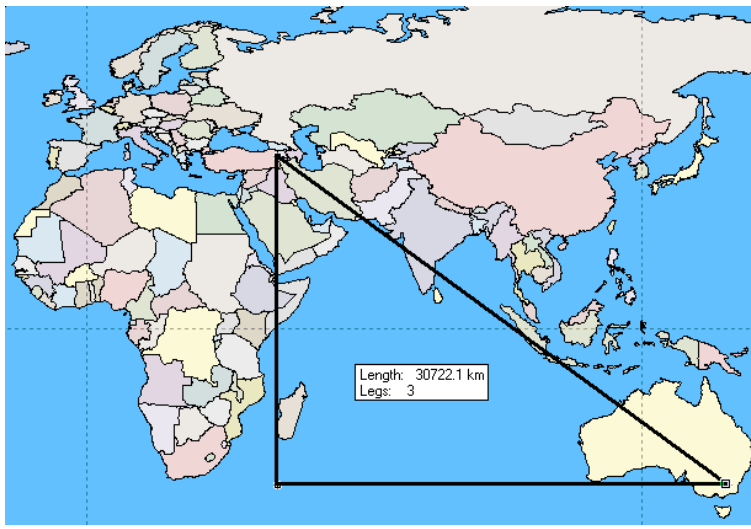
39


Yerevan
Ararat
Ark
Turkey
Iran

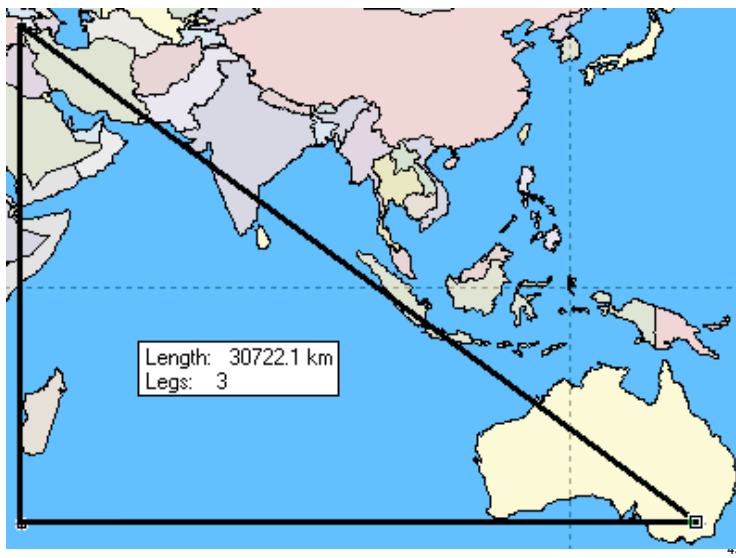
40


Yerevan
Ararat
19.7 miles
31.68 km
Ark

41



42



Ararat is numbered 780 in Hebrew found in Genesis 8:4

4 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.

5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth *month*, on the first *day* of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen.

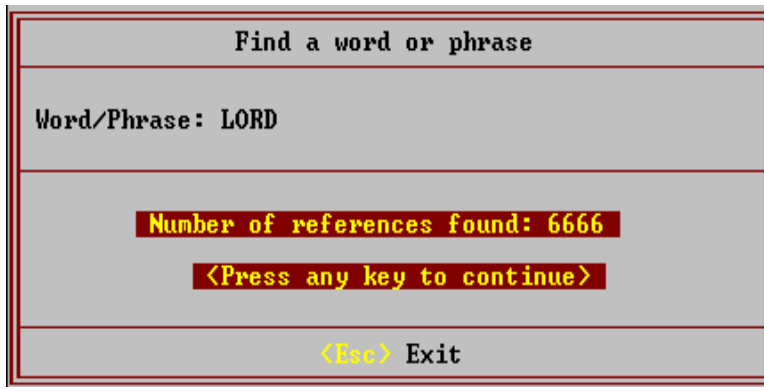
44

Measuring from Kosciuszko to the Ark then down to a point directly south to the latitude of Kosciuszko and back east to mount Kosciuszko is a distance of 30722 km. The number 3072 Hebrew is Yehovah symbolic epithet of the Messiah and Jerusalem:- the Lord our righteousness.

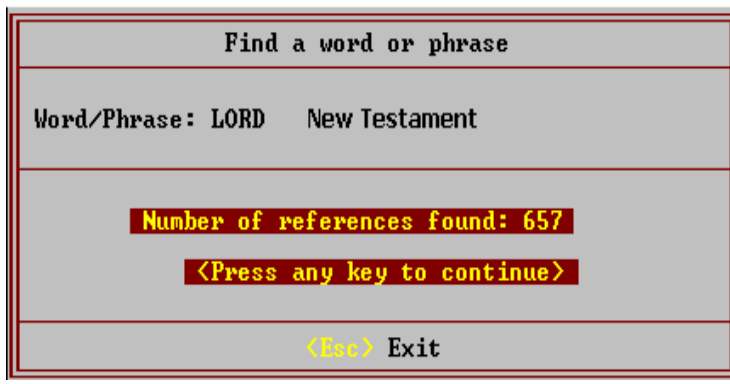
6666 Hebrew is tsedaqah righteousness.

- **The word lord is found in 6666 verses.**

45


Find a word or phrase
Word/Phrase: LORD
Number of references found: 6666
<Press any key to continue>
<Esc> Exit

46


Find a word or phrase
Word/Phrase: LORD New Testament
Number of references found: 657
<Press any key to continue>
<Esc> Exit

47

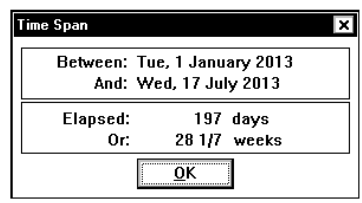
- **The solar system moves around the Milky Way Galaxy in an orbit 66,666 light years wide.**
- **The speed of the earth around the sun varies each day, the date of the resurrection April 5th 33 AD and the date of my conception in 1943 April 6th Australia 1910 years later, was 66,666 miles per hour.**
- **The Nuclear fusion rate of the Sun converts 657 million tons of hydrogen into 652 million tons of helium per second.**

48

Ararat is numbered 780 in Hebrew found in Genesis 8:4 (Marshall and Emanuel = 84)

4 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.

This is the 197th day of the year = my name Brian 44 Leonard 69 Marshall 84



49

5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen.

This is 76 days after the 17th of the 7th month and Greek is Adam i.e. typically of Jesus, God, perfect man.

Gen 8:6 adds 40 days until Noah opened the ark to see the blue sky and the sun total 313 days.

50

5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen.

This is 76 days after the 17th of the 7th month and Greek is Adam i.e. typically of Jesus, God, perfect man.

Gen 8:6 adds 40 days until Noah opened the ark to see the blue sky and the sun total 313 days.

51

313 days = anagennao to bear young again, procreate of the father.

7 days pass Noah sent a dove (Jesus) and Raven (Lucifer) the dove returned. 320 days. 320 Hebrew achariyth Latter time, end ie the future = the dove or Jesus remnant. Greek 320 to know again.

Another seven days the dove is sent and she returns with an olive branch 327 days Greek anazeteo to seek out. Especially up to worship God.

52

5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen.

This is 76 days after the 17th of the 7th month and Greek is Adam i.e. typically of Jesus, God, perfect man.

Gen 8:6 adds 40 days until Noah opened the ark to see the blue sky and the sun total 313 days.

1

313 days = anagennao to bear young again, procreate of the father.

7 days pass Noah sent a dove (Jesus) and Raven (Lucifer) the dove returned. 320 days. 320 Hebrew achariyth Latter time, end ie the future = the dove or Jesus remnant. Greek 320 to know again.

Another seven days the dove is sent and she returns with an olive branch 327 days Greek anazeteo to seek out. Especially up to worship God.

1

313 days = anagennao to bear young again, procreate of the father.

7 days pass Noah sent a dove (Jesus) and Raven (Lucifer) the dove returned. 320 days. 320 Hebrew achariyth Latter time, end ie the future = the dove or Jesus remnant. Greek 320 to know again.

Another seven days the dove is sent and she returns with an olive branch 327 days Greek anazeteo to seek out. Especially up to worship God.

52

327 days then another 7 days 334 Greek anatema a gift.

Ararat at 16946 feet = Emmanuel 1694 = Kosciuszko to Nell 169.4 nm = my brothers birth date February 25th 1935 sunrise to sunset 780 minutes then moonrise 197 minutes later add 8.88 years my birth January 11th 1944 sunrise to moonrise 888 minutes 8880 days later daughter born in Port Alberni sunrise to sunset 888 minutes Matthew 1:23 8880

53

Gematria, location of Ark N39°24.872‘ x E44°17.712‘ 19.7 miles south of Ararat N39°42.000‘ x E44°18.000‘. 4417 Greek from 4098 pipto the idea of alighting literally light upon - on.

The concordance dictionary is holy simply because it is language and has no agenda, it was created by the ‘word’ = 60 = time = degrees = the face angle of the pyramid beside the Altar, and the angle the solar system is crossing the Milky Way Galaxy.

54

The question is what possible reason would some hidden scholarly force remove 100 words from the Greek concordance. Missing is the groups of numbers between 3202 and 3303.

there is also one other, however 3202 is mempsimoiros meaning blaming fate, from 3313 meros allotment, lot.

3303 is mem meaning affirmation. Therefore the group confirms fate and that is why they have taken it out, fate.

55

What would terrify the Freemason scholars hierarchy to do such an obvious thing? A fake flag on the moon waving in the breeze could not be more obvious. At 3203 km from the North Pole a degree is 33.3 km wide.

We look at the word Lot in Greek and we have 3091 but why?

Lucifer Satanist gather each year in the United States at what is called the Bohemian Grove, a seven hundred acre

56

estate north of San Francisco. The distance from my home in miles is Satan.

Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded;

29 But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed *them* all.

57

30 Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

31 In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back.
32 Remember Lot's wife.

33 Whosoever shall seek to save his

58

life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

34 I tell you, in that night there shall be two *men* in one bed; the one shall be

taken, and the other shall be left. 35 Two *women* shall be grinding together; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

36 Two *men* shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

59

37 And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body *is*, thither will the eagles be gathered together.

The temple has within a sacrificial altar with a 45 foot high statue of Molech, the god of the Ammonite and Moabite who were the offspring of Lot who was to be made drunk by his two

60

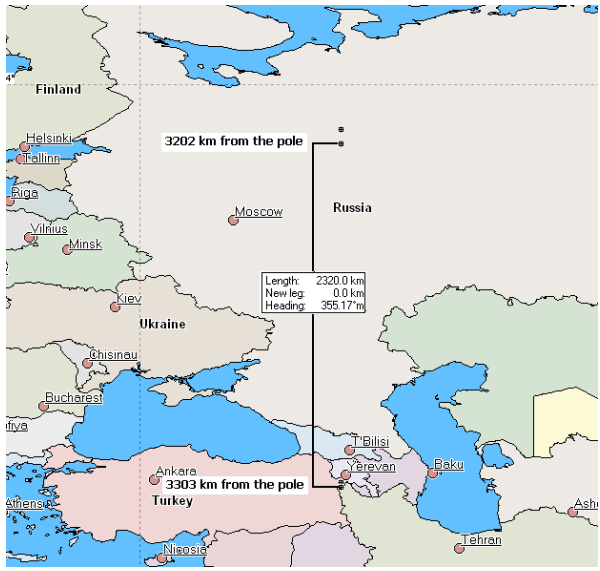
daughters who had sex with him in a cave after their relatives had been destroyed in Sodom. Lot is 3091 Gk.

The religion sacrificed their children to the furnace of Moloch. The location of the altar is 3091 miles from the North Pole. However the number 3091 in Hebrew is Joshua and is found in 197 verses of the Old Testament.

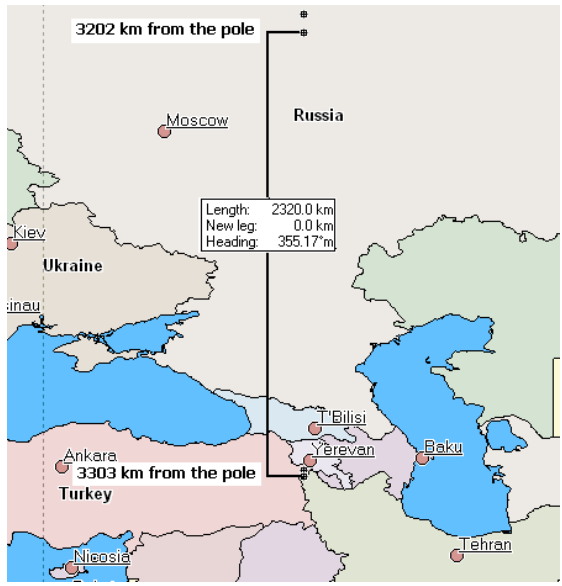
61

Within the Great Pyramid 'womb' is 1114 pyramid inches high, each align with a lunation and a date is calculated from lunation zero December 18th 1922. the 1113th is November 13th 2012 and is the eve of Prince Charles 64th birth date. On the 14th the 202nd solar eclipse occurs the 35th masonry layer aligns with 201 previous solar eclipses, therefore 35 masonry layers divided into 1113 P" = 3091, Lot in Greek and Joshua in Hebrew.

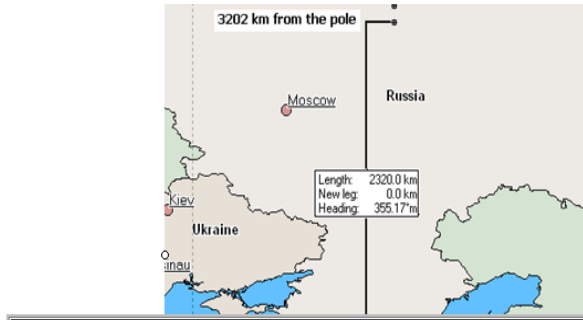
62


Finland
Helsinki
Tallinn
Riga
Vilnius
Minsk
3202 km from the pole
Moscow
Russia
Length: 2320.0 km
New leg: 0.0 km
Heading: 355.17°m
Kiev
Ukraine
Chisinau
Bucharest
Tbilisi
Yerevan
Baku
Ankara
3303 km from the pole
Turkey
Nicosia
Tehran

63


3202 km from the pole
Moscow
Russia
Length: 2320.0 km
New leg: 0.0 km
Heading: 355.17°m
Kiev
Ukraine
T'Bilisi
Yerevan
Baku
Ankara
3303 km from the pole
Turkey
Nicosia
Tehran

64



CBIBLE.EXE

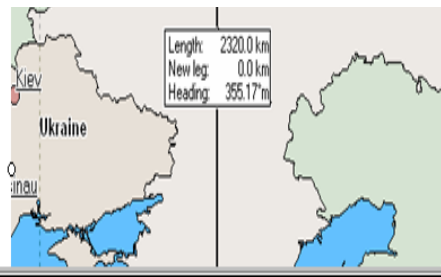
Verse Index Window Print Special Options Exit

Strong's Concordance

[ACT 17:29]
Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device.

[GODHEAD Greek Dictionary]
2304. theios (thi'-os); from 2316; godlike (neuter as noun, divinity): -divine, godhead.

CompuBible 2.0



CBIBLE.EXE

Verse Index Window Print Special Options Exit

Strong's Concordance

[ACT 17:29]
Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device.

[GODHEAD Greek Dictionary]
2304. theios (thi'-os); from 2316; godlike (neuter as noun, divinity): -divine, godhead.

CompuBible 2.0

- **The dimensions of the Pyramid, being the Altar to the Lord Jah, i.e. myself, is a synchronistic exhibition of numbers that relate to time, distance, location and being divine must produce who Jesus is, what Jesus is and God Jah in the flesh, otherwise I am not God nor are you for if I can not do it, who can? We know for certain the Devil cannot.**

68

- **My two daughters Tracy-Lee and Nicole-Eileen were born to align with the daughter of Michelle, offspring reborn on either side of the world in precise locations that would require global positioning satellite software accurate to with a few inches. This gave me the tools to track down fate and pull back the damage the free will of man has devoured you all by.**

69

- **His two daughters were reborn in homes he had built 444.3 km apart and their dates of birth pinpoint moments in time too numerous to mention here, however briefly the age difference between Nicole his youngest and Rhiannon Michelle's youngest is 777 days aligns with his birth location his first wife's birth location and with Michelle at Nell St, 777.7 km.**

70

- **The locations of Tracy-Lee and Rhiannon being separated by 11.626 years in ages, the locations both under 888 minutes of sunlight duration for Port Alberni May 4th 1968 and December 20th 1979, Geelong Australia, and the age he was when he married their mother 1162.6 weeks and the age difference between Michelle and he is 1162.6 days, all confirmed by the width of the Antechamber 116.26P" x Pi = 365.2424 days and the base of the Altar to the Lord 36524.24P"**

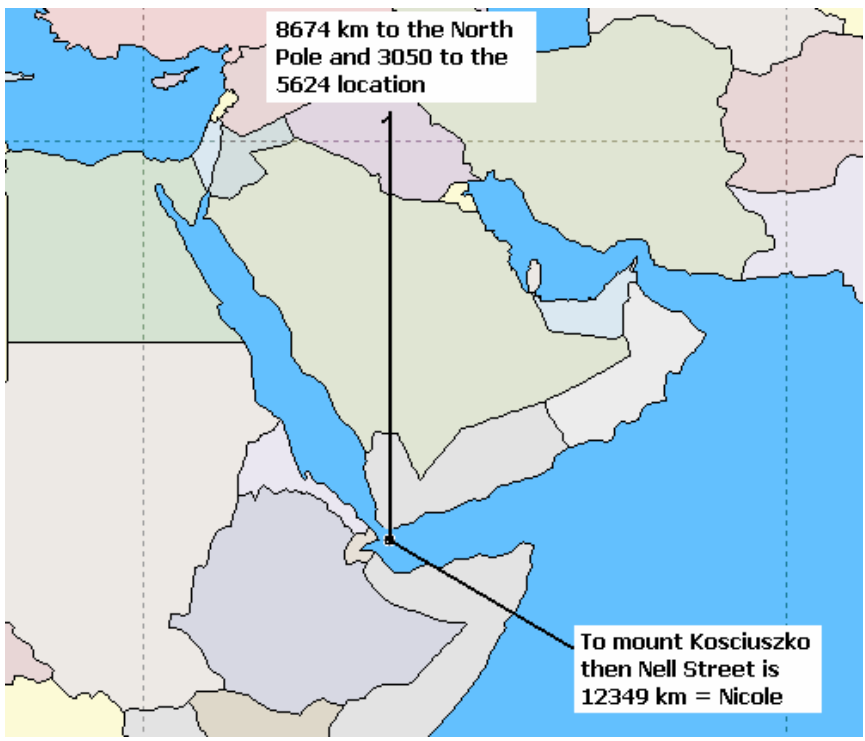
71

- **As a man he is the WORD made flesh, so are you, then the Old Testament concordance dictionary numbers in the original 1611 KJV James Strong's Exhaustive Concordance contains 8674 words.**
- **We have 5624 words in the Greek and 8674 in the Hebrew. Subtract 5624from 8674 and we have 3050 which is Jah and back to himself once more. 3050 Gk is logical, rational. Or bloody obvious.**

72

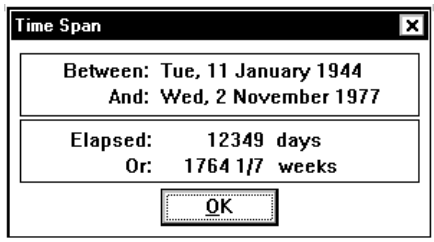
- **We have laid out a line from the North Pole 5624 km which is located by a line 7309 nm from mount Kosciuszko and it is 169.4 nm to Nell street Michelle and he lives today.**
- **We extend the line an extra 3050 'Jah' to 8674 km. N11°58.866' x E44°17.712' 8674 km converts to 8.674 years = 3168 days = Lord Jesus Christ 800 + 888 + 1480 = 3168. quite simple really. Now we have a distance from**

73



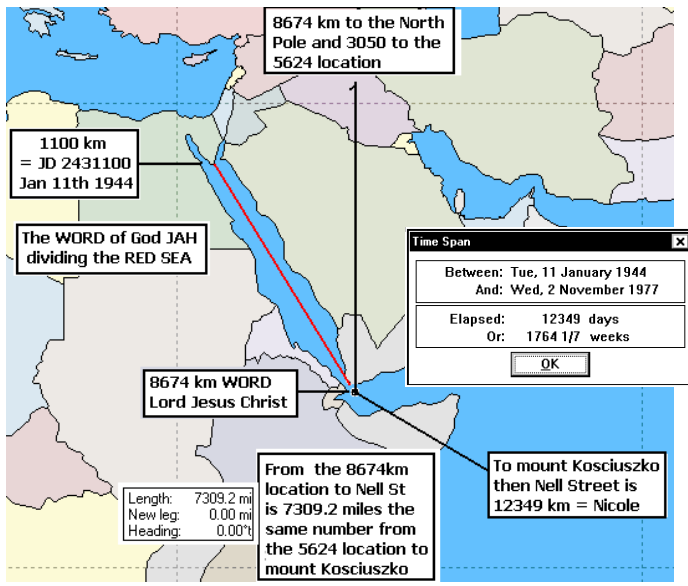
- **The 8674 location to mount Kosciuszko S36°27.000‘ x E148°15.865'. 12,035.7 km then to Nell Street 169.4 nautical miles for a total in kilometres of 12349 km.**

- **Why? when was**



age Nicole reborn

74



76

- **When next you attend a school meeting, a union meeting, church, temple, mosque, synagogue, lodge**

  parliament and the official begins his propaganda

  if he is not talking about this document and all of the things I have revealed to you, boo the bastard out into the street and don't let him back in until he does.

77

- **As a child he lived at 105 Rothschild Ave Rosebery Sydney until he was 942 days old. His family moved to 3 Old Botany Road Mascot later renamed to 114 O'Riordan St Mascot. My age 942 = verses Jesus, but there are 942 verses found in 1 Chronicles and 5:13 is identified as the key revealed by his families genetics etc and 942 miles to the total solar eclipse Jan 25th 1963 and 2012 to where he was reborn.**
- **By placing a waypoint directly south of the 8674 km North waypoint, the distance to O'Riordan Street address is 5813 km or 10772.6 kilometres.**

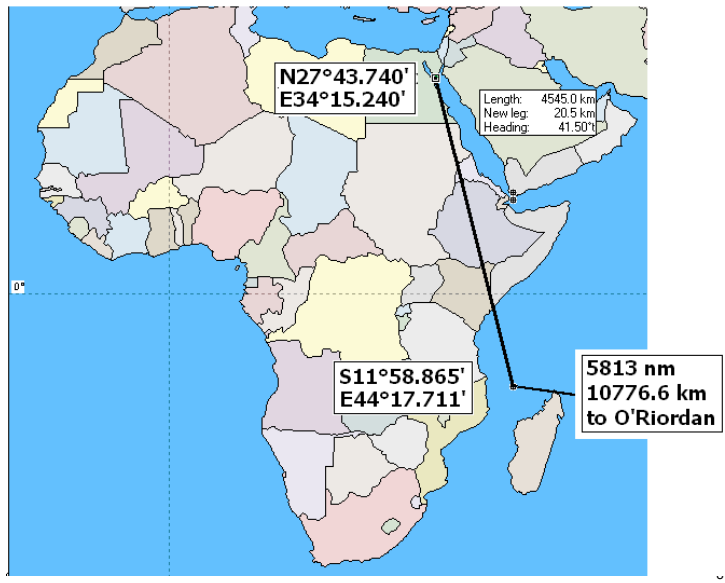
78

- **O'Riordan Street address is 5813 km or 10772.6 kilometres. The 5813 is the height of the pyramid with the missing rejected capstone in place, it is also the distance to Michelle and he at Nell Street Greensborough.**
- **The 107726 number is the diagonal of the pyramid with the structure measured around the base laid out on 36524.24P" = the diagonal 1077.26 Feet, and in days 107726 days is the**

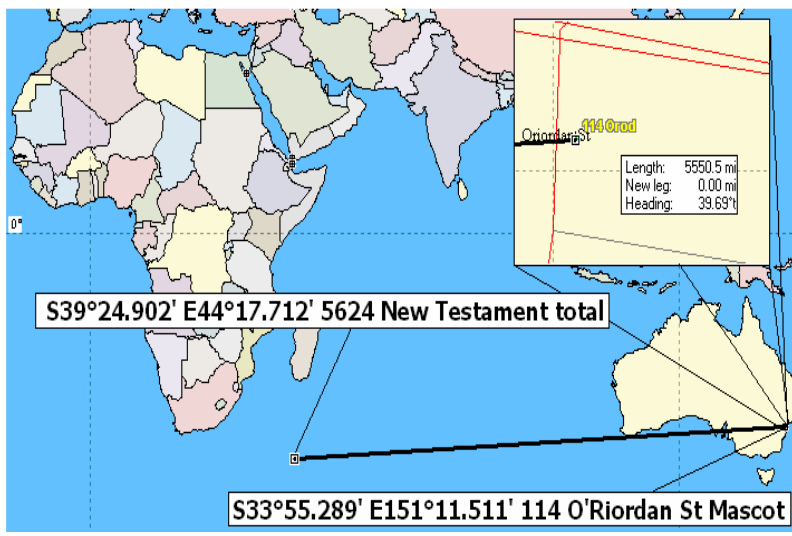
79

- **107726 days is the beheading of Charles I January 30th 1649 and his birth January 11th 1944. It was a Sabbath, the Britannica now owned by the Jews, changed it to a Wednesday, it was the Khazar who had set Cromwell against him to have him tried as a tyrant and beheaded. Charles crime was kicking the Jews out of England**

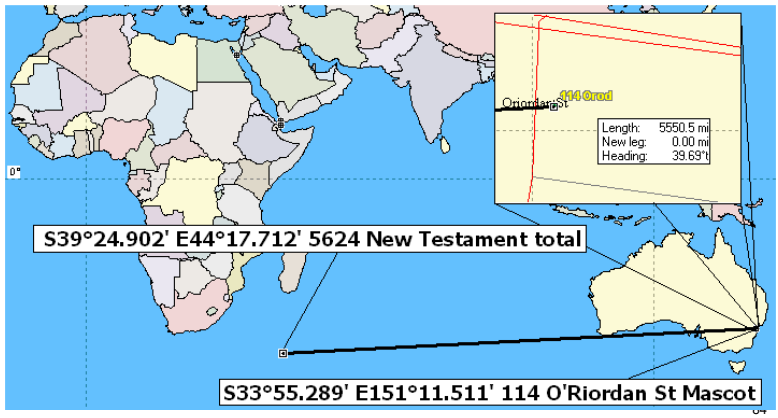
80



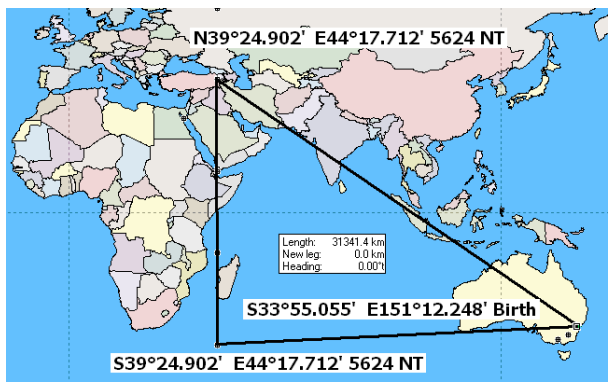
We are measuring the earth



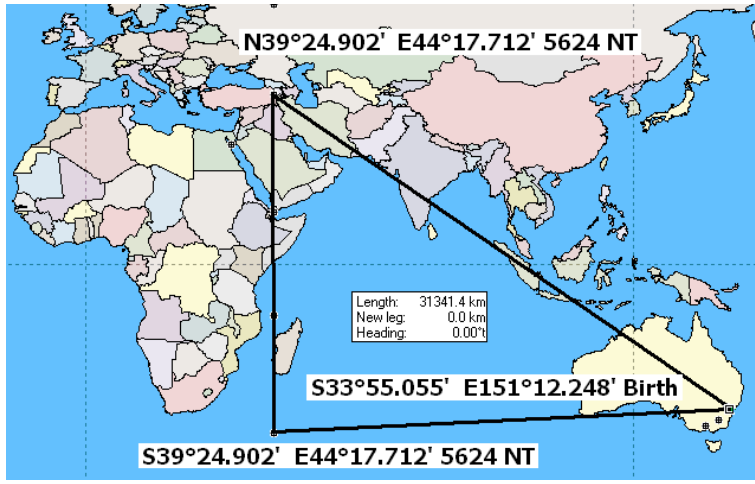
- **The distance from the 5624 km (NT Concordance total) to 114 O'Riordan St Mascot the 942 number.**



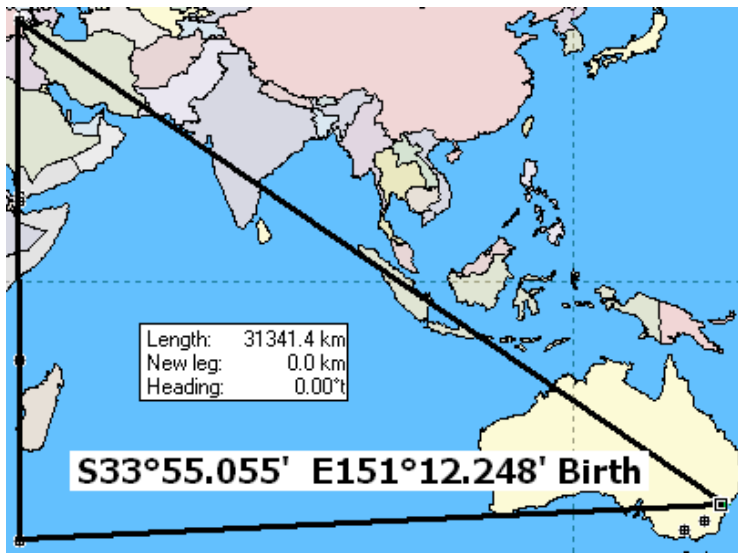
- **The distance from the 5624 km north to 5624 km south to his birth location 105 Rothschild Ave Rosebery is 31341 km.**



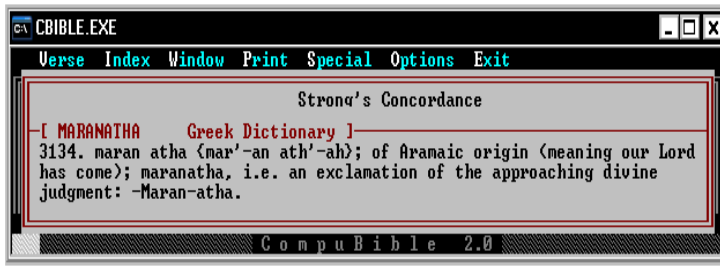
85


N39°24.902' E44°17.712' 5624 NT
Length: 31341.4 km
New leg: 0.0 km
Heading: 0.00°t
S33°55.055' E151°12.248' Birth
S39°24.902' E44°17.712' 5624 NT

86


Length: 31341.4 km
New leg: 0.0 km
Heading: 0.00°t
S33°55.055' E151°12.248' Birth

- **The number 3134 is the distance from where Michelle was born to the South Pole in nautical miles.**
- **The maran atha meaning our Lord has come i.e. an exclamation of the approaching divine judgment Maran-atha.**



- **The word of God as read in the Old Testament is itself a similar work in that it predicts Jesus' birth, ministry, crucifixion, resurrection, ascension and second coming as a man genetically descended from King David.**
- **As such the royal line of David has been infiltrated by the Khazar Jews, a tribe of Turkish Oriental origin that adopted Judaism 800 AD in Russia.**

- **The false Jews stand behind the true Jews and use them as a shield of blood who take the blame for the atrocities of the Khazar. Rothschild**
- **In Jewish tradition one can only be a Jew genetically via a Jewish woman, therefore it was necessary for the Khazar to exterminate the Jewish population by financing both sides of conflicts, wars, the likes of Hitler.**

92

- **The false Jews married their daughters into the aristocrats of Europe and finally altered the historical genetic line of David via Ireland and Scotland, replacing it with the likes of George I. who was imported from Hanover Germany, to rule England. They had succeeded in occupying the throne of England the throne of David = David Elroy the sorcerer of Khazar Russia.**

93

- **The English bible dominates the British Empire, a translation by English Freemason Scholars that hold Lucifer as the 'light' of the world. It was necessary to promote Lucifer disguised as Christ, because the resurrection of Jesus proved his divinity leaving Lucifers dominion of hell reeling from the coming of the Lord God himself fulfilling prophecy.**

94

- **The word of God was translated into English in the 1500 era. The cost in human lives to accomplish it indicates that the English language holds the key for today it is the universal language.**

- **The New Testament was an attempt by Lucifer's demons within men, to prevent the truth of what Jesus had taught, making it necessary to control the content and hang the face of Jesus upon the body of Lucifer.**

90

- **Man is a vehicle, it is via mankind that two opposing forces can manifest within creation, a wrestling of good and evil, the price of being human with free will.**
- **Mankind is likened to a baby being born and suffering growing pains, like a child today who is bombarded with every diabolical satanic influence from drugs to TV to music, a Khazar legacy of evil.**

95

- **Khazar legacy of evil must use every opportunity to prevent paradise coming to the earth, it is the collective evil of man.**
- **The coming of the Lord is a prediction verified by the Old Testament, the New Testament is an attempt to divert the Old Testament prophecies from making you aware you are also GOD.**

96

Balls Pyramid, 777nm Rothschild Ave

Mount Lidgbird (2,548 feet; 777 meters)

- Two island 10.8 km apart off the east coast of Australia near Norfolk Island.
- Ball Is is 777nm from Rothschild Ave. Lidgbird 777 meters.

97

Balls Pyramid, 777km Rothschild Ave

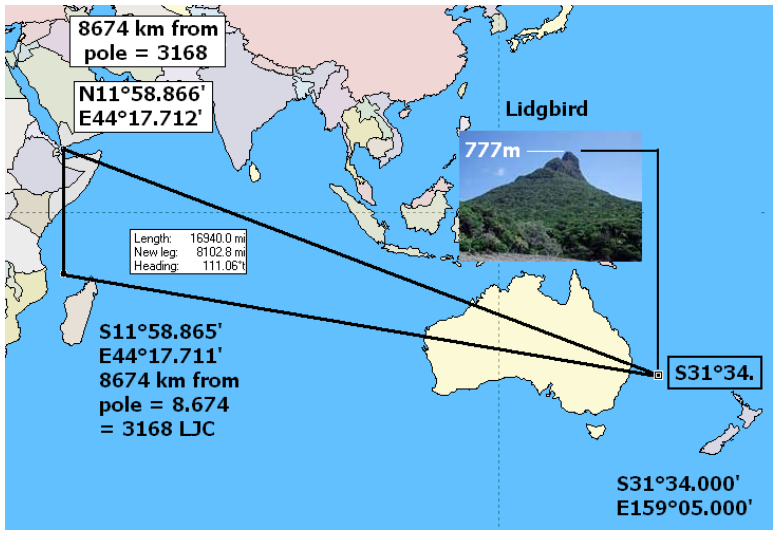
Mount Lidgbird (2,548 feet; 777 meters)

- **Two island 10.8 km apart off the east coast near Norfolk Island. Ball Is is 777km from Rothschild Ave. Lidgbird 777 meters high.**

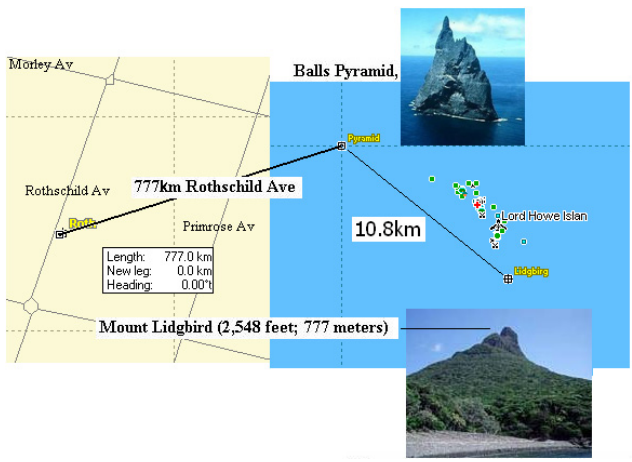
98

And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his

Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

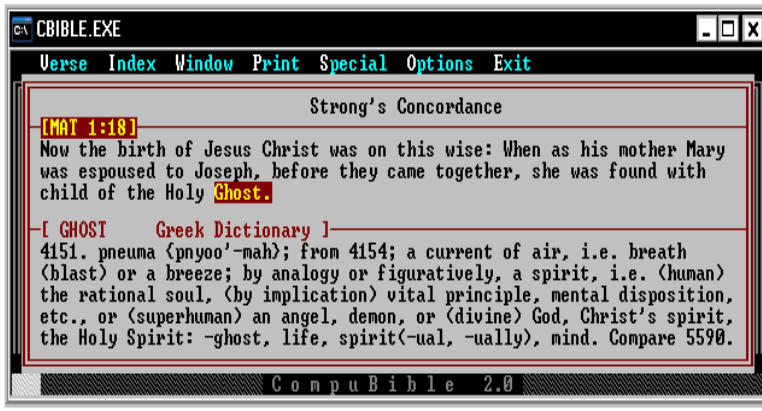


99



- **The word 'ghost' is found in the bible within 108 verses, the 'divine spirit of God – Christ's spirit'**

100



- **The child of the Holy Ghost became the immortality of the baby genetically of David = DAVID 4 x 1 x 22 x 9 x 4 = 3168.**

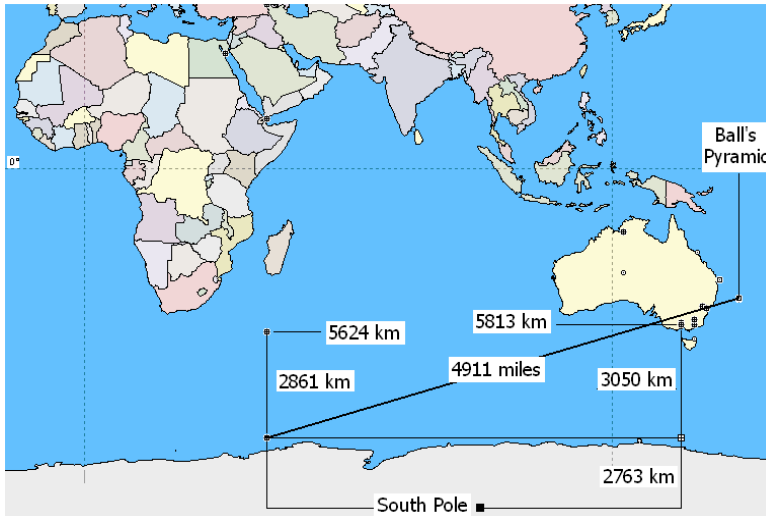
101

- **The concordance numbers 8674 Heb and subtract the Gk 5624 is 3050 Jah his sacred name. His home in Nell St Greensborough 5813 km from the pole subtract 3050 = 2763. this number is kato down under.**

- **Measuring from the 2763 km to Kosciuszko is 6979 km and 697 Gk is Mars'hill the closest Greek word to his name Marshall.**

- **The 'WORD' is 1697 in Heb. The word 'WORD' is found in the bible 697 occasions.**

102



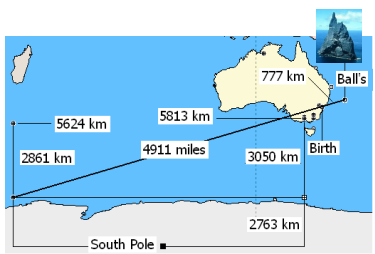
103

- **The concordance Gk 5624 (location S39°24.902‘ x E44°17.712‘) less Jah 3050 Jah my sacred name. subtracting 3050 km from the latitude of my home in Nell St Greensborough 5813 km. Subtracting 3050 from 5813 = 2763 km.**
- **We measure from 2763 km S65°08.895‘ x E44°17.712‘ to the 5624 location S39°24.902‘ x E44°17.712‘. and it is 2861 km. and we have the Displacement Factor of the base of the Altar to the Lord the Great Pyramid.**

104

105

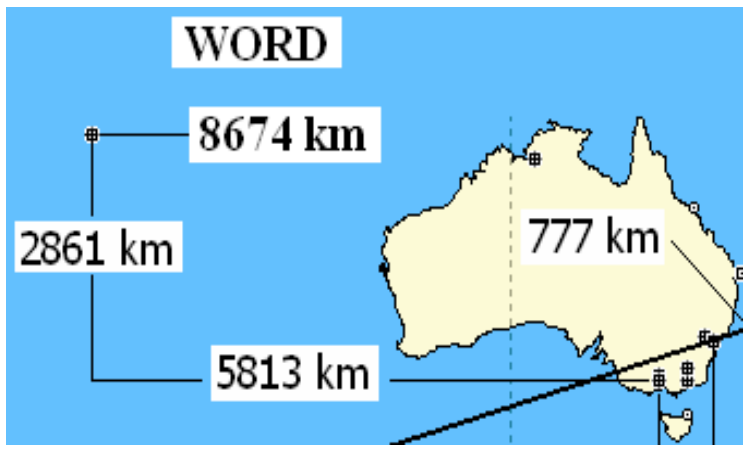
- **Nell St Greensborough 5813 km. Subtracting 3050 from 5813 = 2763 km.**
- **We measure from 2763 km to the 5624 km and it is 2861 km. the Displacement Factor of the base of the Altar to the Lord the Great Pyramid.**



106

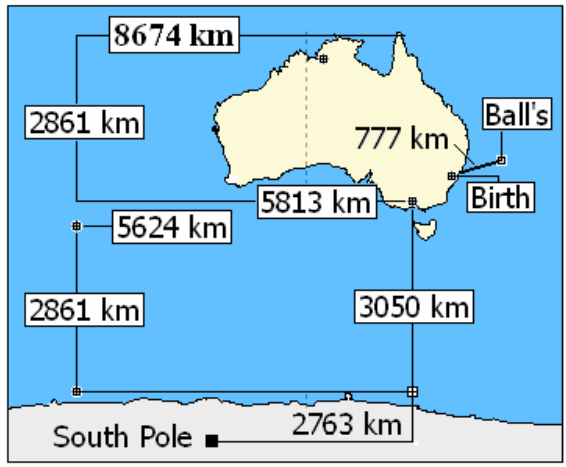
- **4911 miles and that number is his name mashal in Hebrew Genesis 49:11 aligns with 4911.** ***Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:***
- **This aligns with Isaiah 63 where he the Lord, have been unable to find anyone worth saving, no one to help him, and in anger destroy the nations who have deluded the masses.**
- 107

- **The number 2861 added to 5813 the Nell St latitude totals the Hebrew word total 8674.**



108

- **The number 2861 added to 5813 the Nell St latitude totals the Hebrew total 8674.**



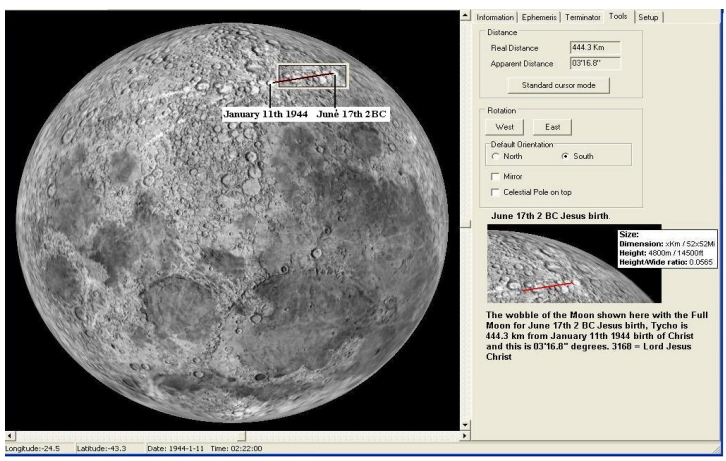
109

- **We now return to the Pyramid 'womb'. It is 1114 pyramid inches high, from the lowest chamber to the top of the highest, which is the Grand Gallery. Each P" is a lunation of the Moon, one lunation is 29.53052 days which we calculate from lunation zero December 18th 1922. the end date is JANUARY 11TH 2013. understanding the moon is vital.**

115

- **We now return to the Pyramid 'womb'. It is 1114 pyramid inches high, from the lowest chamber to the top of the highest, which is the Grand Gallery. Each P" is a lunation of the Moon, one lunation is 29.53052 days which we calculate from lunation zero December 18th 1922. the end date is JANUARY 11TH 2013. understanding the moon is vital.**

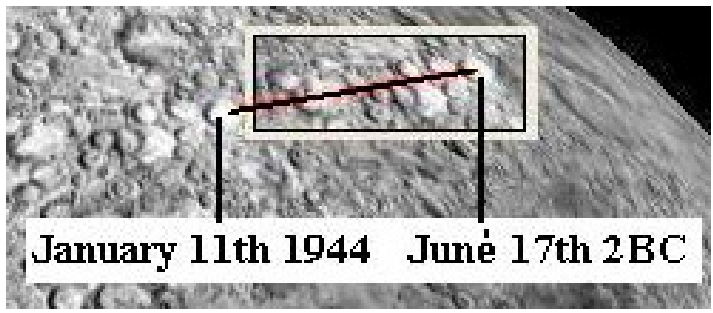
116



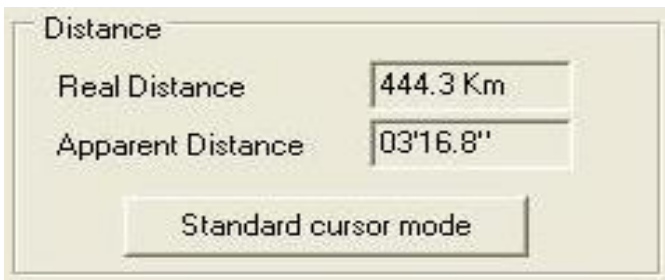
- **From the date of Jesus birth to January 11th 1944 the Moon face has moved 444.3 km and apparent distance of 3'16.8" degrees.**

117

- **From the date of June 17th 2 BC, the Jesus birth to January 11th 1944 the Moon face has moved 444.3 km and apparent distance of 3'16.8" degrees.**

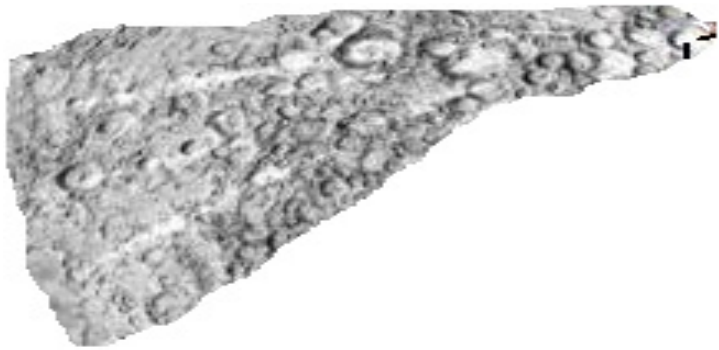


118



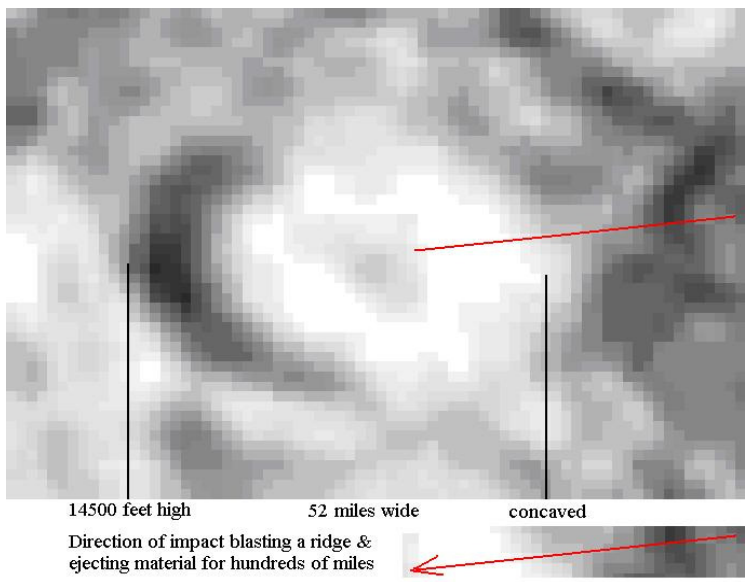
- **The slow turning of the face of the moon in 1911 years is revealed by modern software. The moon was not formed by collecting asteroids as suggested by astronomers, it was pushed out through Antarctica when Mars collided with the Earth.**

120

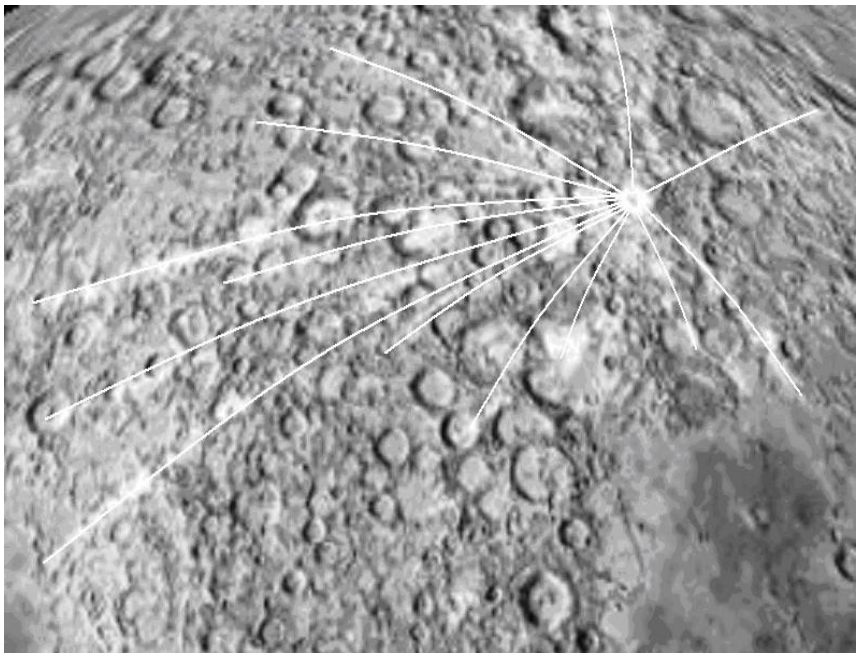


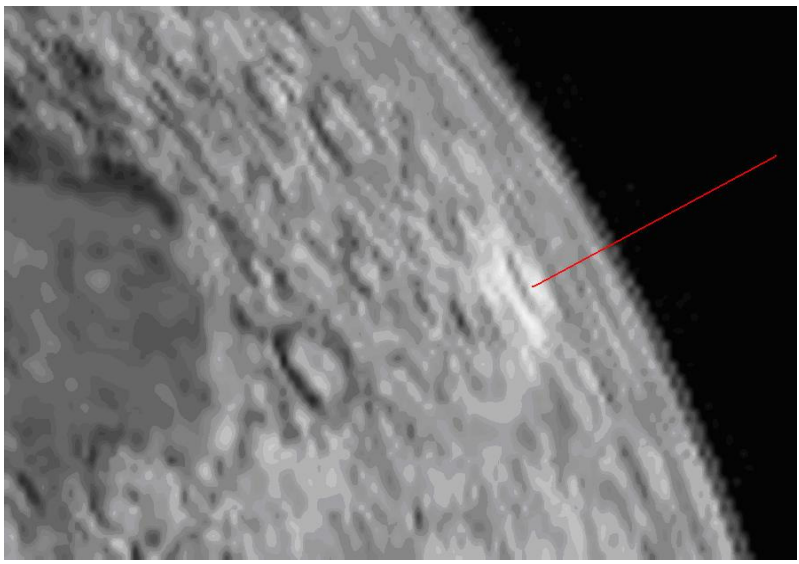
- **The moon surface has only a few asteroid impacts, because the spray of material was scattered several hundred kilometres in the direction of the impact.**

121

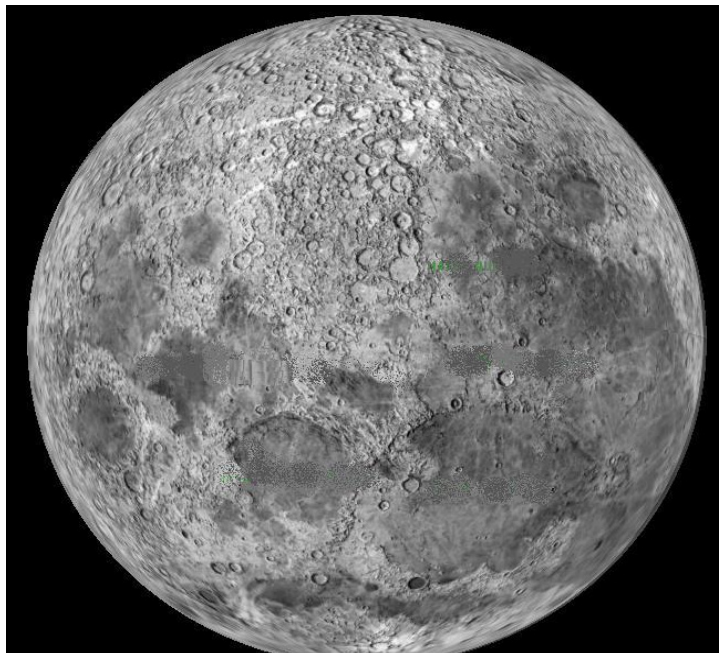


122





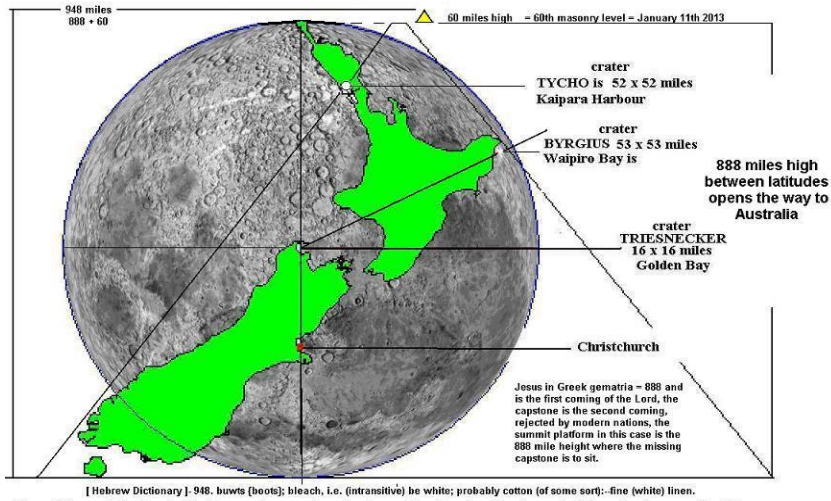
124



125

- **The preceding drawing shows the moon at 2:22 AM January 11th 1944, his rebirth Sydney, the face of the moon is overlaid by the Pyramid locating three of the true impact craters on the moon surface, these are identified by the elongated gouges and scattered white ejected material.**

126



The white splattering indicate genuine craters & places New Zealand's shape to fit perfectly over the Moon

127

]

- **New Zealand 888.88 miles high the round crater formations were caused as hot magma bubbled to the surface and froze as the absolute zero temperature of space cooled the surface in a matter of weeks leaving perfectly round formation surrounded by 16000 feet high rims.**

128

- **Quote:- I am the Creator and I caused it to occur in accordance with matter I had created, man therefore must be allowed to exercise free will, suffer the consequences of rejecting me all throughout history.**
- **After suffering this neglect for seven life times the spread of evil further refined those who hung on to love. You are now in the age of absolute terror and brain washing at the hand of the Khazar.**

129

- **By measuring from Nell Street to the Bohemian Grove, a satanic conclave of homosexuality and human sacrifice, a place where the abomination of the world, leading politicians, royals, big business, bankers, generals, leaders of the world gather each year on satanic dates.**

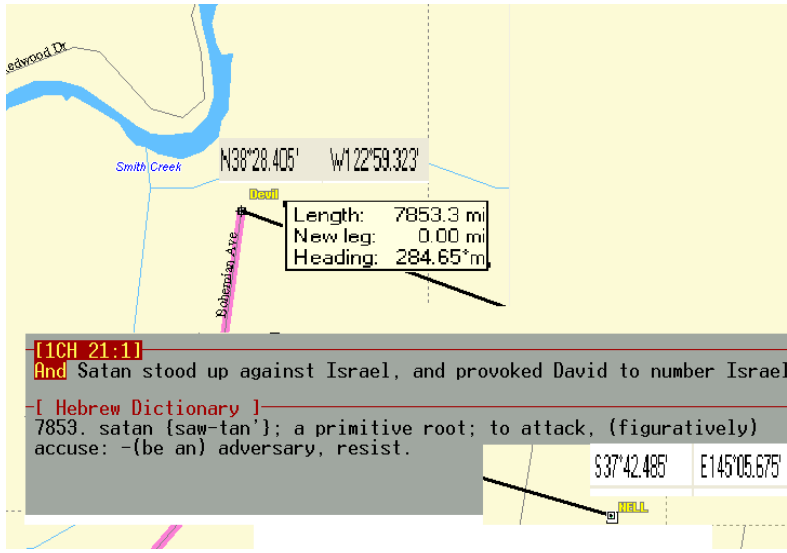
131

- **It is here evil plots against humanity plan war to further maim as many people world wide as possible, planting countless millions of land minds in Cambodia for example, which Lady Diana was campaigning against and was killed for doing so.**

132

- **In Freemason thinking, its god is Lucifer the light and it instructs them via it incarnate leaders to create mayhem. The word means to decapitate, mutilate leaving the injured dependant on the population, stopping the mutilated child from becoming soldiers. For example they drop cluster bombs with toys containing bombs just powerful enough to blow off an arm or hand.**

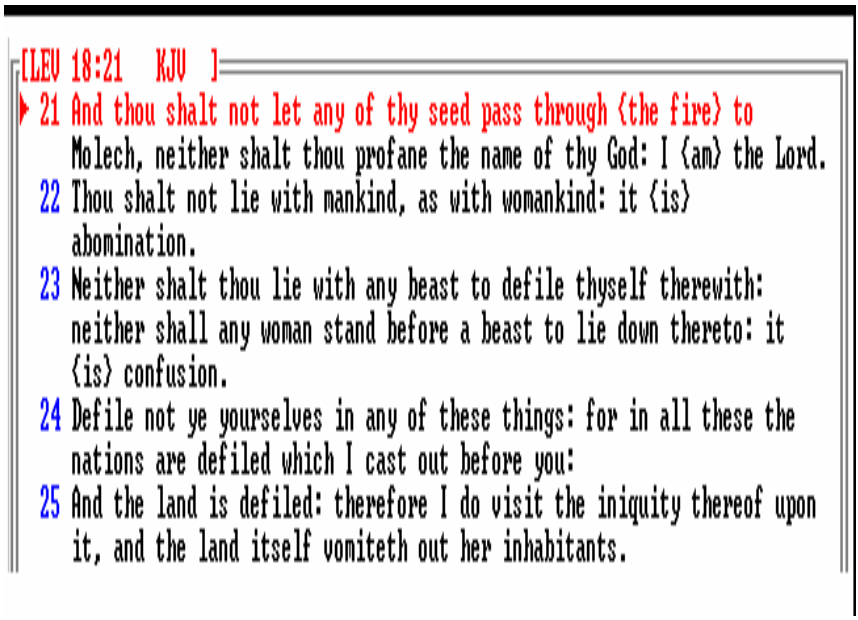
133



134

- **The distance from Nell St is the number for Satan, it is here a 45 feet high statue of Molech stands on an altar.**

135



- **The Molech statue is a giant owl the same found on the American dollar.**
- **The name Molech 4432 means to reign as king, from 4427 to ascend the throne from 4445 Malkam the national idol of the Ammonites.**
- **The distance to the North Pole 3091 miles and is Lot in Greek.**

137

[GEN 19:36 KJV]

30 And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.
31 And the firstborn said unto the younger, Our father (is) old, and (there is) not a man in the earth to come in unto us after the manner of all the earth:
32 Come, let us make our father drink wine, and we will lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father.
33 And they made their father drink wine that night: and the firstborn went in, and lay with her father; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose.
34 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the firstborn said unto the younger, Behold, I lay yesternight with my father: let us make him drink wine this night also; and go thou in, (and) lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father.
35 And they made their father drink wine that night also: and the younger arose, and lay with him; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose.
▸ 36 Thus were both the daughters of Lot with child by their father.

[GEN 19:32 KJV]

all the earth:
▸ 32 Come, let us make our father drink wine, and we will lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father.
33 And they made their father drink wine that night: and the firstborn went in, and lay with her father; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose.
34 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the firstborn said unto the younger, Behold, I lay yesternight with my father: let us make him drink wine this night also; and go thou in, (and) lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father.
35 And they made their father drink wine that night also: and the younger arose, and lay with him; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose.
36 Thus were both the daughters of Lot with child by their father.
37 And the firstborn bare a son, and called his name Moab: the same (is) the father of the Moabites unto this day.
38 And the younger, she also bare a son, and called his name Benammi: the same (is) the father of the children of Ammon unto this da .

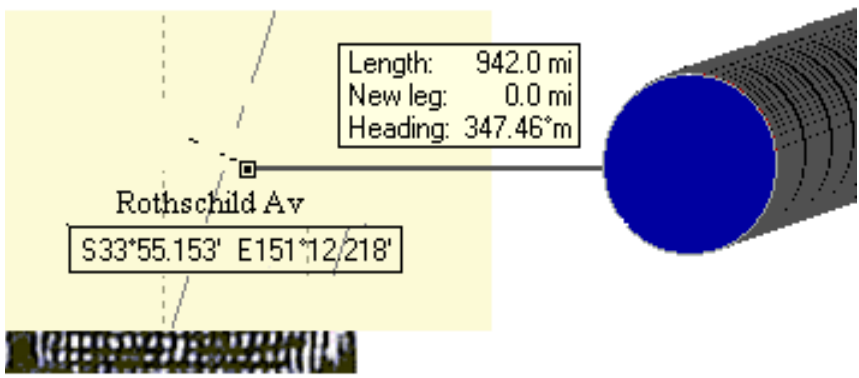
- Altar with members sacrificing to Molech [140]

- **The eye of Lucifer, note the 3168 number the gematria of Lord 800 Jesus 888 Christ 1480 = 3168 and the number 13, Illuminarti families.** [141]

ECLIPSE November 14th 2012

- Measuring the precise location of the 202nd solar eclipse ending the Pyramid prophecy, Prince Charles 64th birth date November 14th 2012. Lunation 1113. this is aligned with the 35th masonry layer. We divide 1113 by 35 and we have 30.91 which is LOT. Charles has been reincarnated to be the flesh of Lucifer, and represent itself as Christ.

143



142

- ECLIPSE November 14th 2012

- The distance from this solar eclipse passing across the 25 degree latitude South is where He was born is 942 miles, Jesus.

- 3091 Hebrew is Joshua, the Hebrew name for Jesus.

144

Star signs of the Zodiac will be seen coming in the clouds

The Incarnate Son (Virgo) Isaiah 7:14
The Redeemer (Libra) 1 Cor. 6:20
The Sufferer (Scorpio) 1 Cor. 15:55-56
The Conqueror (Sagittarius) Rev. 6:2
The Sacrifice (Capricornus) Romans 3:25
The Living Water (Aquarius) John 7:38
The Liberator (Pisces) Gen. 48:19; Mark 1:17
The Crowned Lamb (Aries) Rev. 5:6
The Judge (Taurus) John 5:22
The King (Gemini) Romans 1:3
The Protector (Cancer) Isaiah 4:5-6
The Victor (Leo) Rev. 5:5

Nostradamus birth date confirms him as being a prophet as his birth date was the same date December 21st 1503 aligns with the Milky Way Galaxy crossing December 21st 2012 when Sagittarius's arrow shoots the stinger of Scorpio

Eileen was born under the sign Scorpio, usually associated with immoral sexual lust.

She is 429 days older then her former husband the Christ, 429 in Hebrew means God from 433 the deity.
They married in 1966, Hebrew means Lucifer.

Next we see that the constellations Sagittarius is his youngest step daughter Rhiannon December 20th 1979 Geelong Australia and therefore December 21st the last day is Australia Melbourne sunrise to sunset 888 minutes, i.e. Jesus 888.

She being 2.127 years younger then his youngest daughter Nicole November 2nd 1977 also a Scorpio, and is 777.7 days being 2.127 years, as shown is the Key of the Kings Chamber the Key of David,.

Rhiannon Sagittarius the archer, like Scorpio is a sting, her nature is similar to Scorpio, takes advantage and dominates her mother Michelle Nye she the wife of Christ and yet has absolutely no respect, as does Nicole.

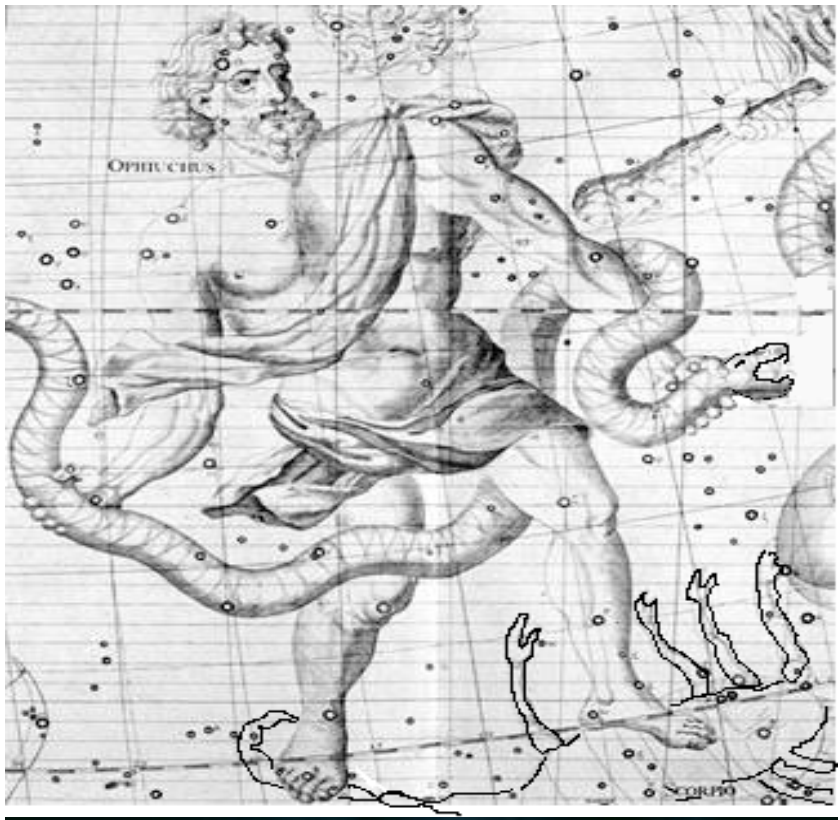
These two 'stingers are likened to the sting of the scorpion and is a sign is space star constellation.

Rhiannon is 11.626 years younger then her step sister Tracy-Lee the eldest daughter via Eileen 'Lucifer' and as such is heavily similar in moral lust as her mother, an abomination.

This is what he must deal with. Therefore as she was born on May 4th 1968 all she contributed to these miracles is the continuation of the Lucifer demonic spirit that infests all of these offspring.

Noastradarmus however mentions Ophiuchus and is the 13th constellation between Sagittarius and Scorpio and the foot of this 'man' is crushing the stinger of Scorpio.

The man himself is Christ and is entwined by the serpent of Lucifer and he is crushing its head in his left hand.



Ophiuchus the 13th and the crushing of Scorpio and the Khazar Rothschild World Order who have devoured the earth the serpent constellation predicted by Nostradamus.

Top left is the Bird of Paradise, see Queens Chamber passage. Top right is the cock crow, Jesus return prophecy.

Man is holding up the earth bearing the burden of its weight and time. Right is the royal line of Judah. Leo. Lower left is the Churches.

The Catholic Church dominates the Earth and is associated wrongfully with Peter.

Verily I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice, and the second time the cock crew.

And Peter called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the Cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon he wept. Do You?

This is the two millenniums and the third cock crow is the next, so the church will deny Christ today until time is fulfilled.

With each lifetime man suffers under the Devil in men, the churches all fallen to Freemasonry and the Zionist Khazar.

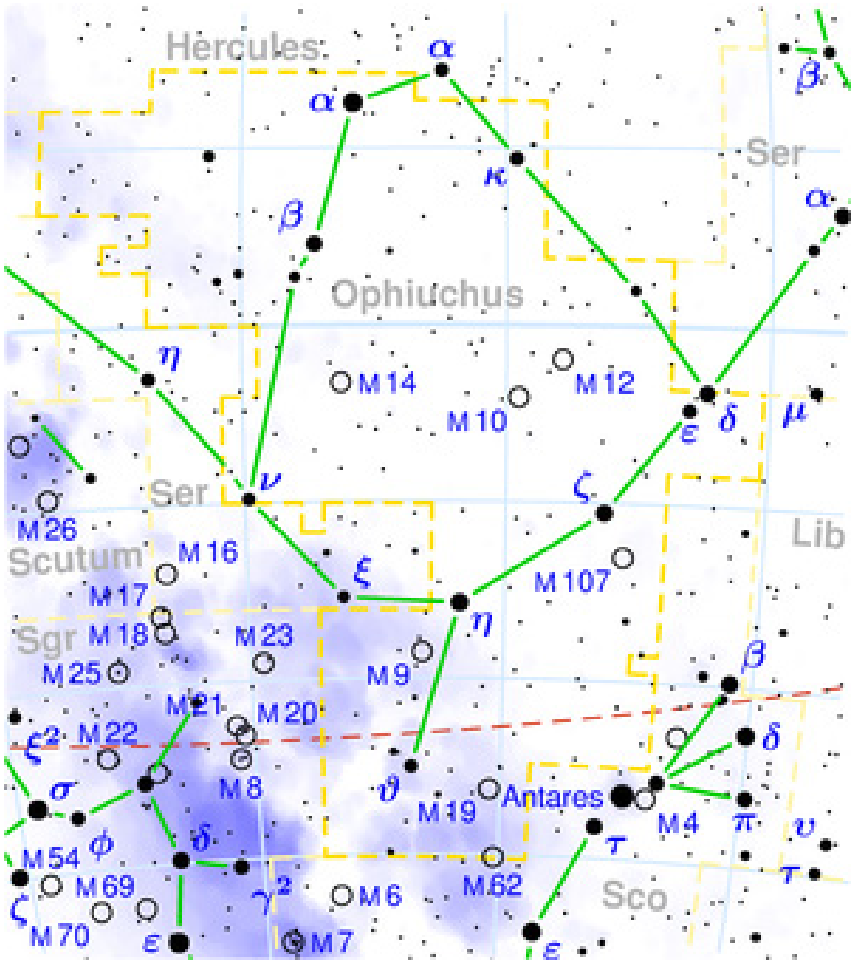
The Burdon of life is a refining of the female soul, symbolized by a Hen bird of Paradise because the soul of all humanity is female. Shalt thou deny me thrice, before second time the cock crew. (December 21st 2012)

It is only the 144,000 that can comprehend this before 2013.

Rejoice over her, {thou} heaven,
and {ye} holy apostles and prophets;
for God hath avenged you on her.
for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication,
For true and righteous {are} his judgments:

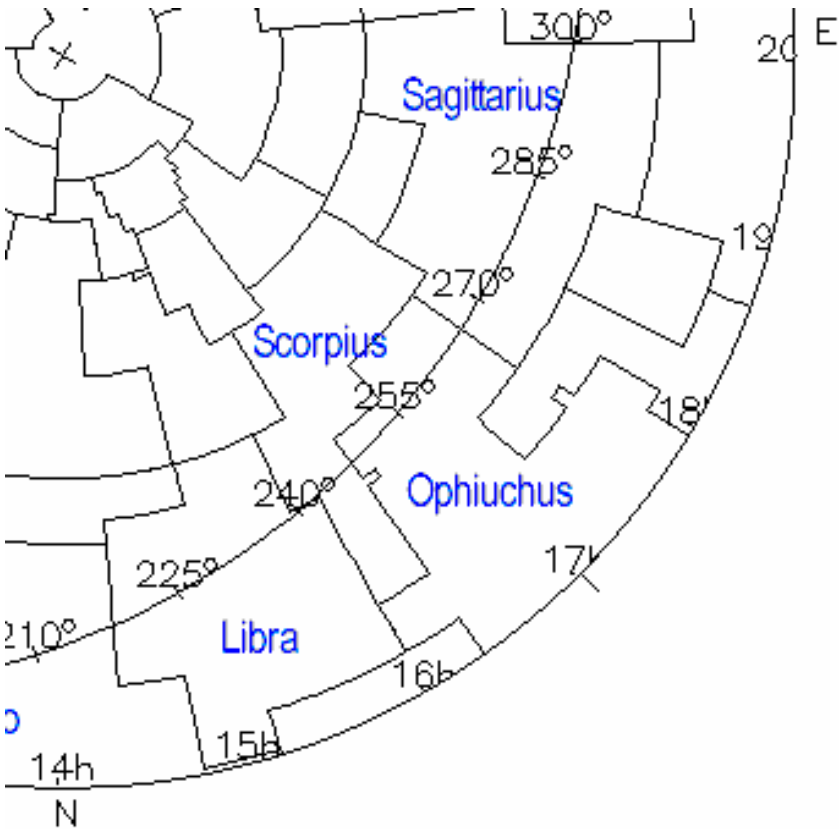
Therefore we have a man, reborn to the earth, just as you all have reincarnated, born into the heart of the beast, 105 Rothschild Avenue Rosebery Sydney Australia.

The distance to his wife in the form of the Hosea prophecy, Lucifer in the flesh, to where he lives today with Mary Magdalene is 777.7 kilometers. Likewise she was set upon by the same Satan effect and her first husband a cruel domineering man brought to her womb Rhiannon.



Ophiuchus (□□□□□□□□ IPA: /□ɒfi□□u□kəs/) is one of the 88 constellations and was also one of the 48 listed by Ptolemy. Ophiuchus was formerly referred to as **Serpentarius** (/□sə↛pən□tɛəriəs/), the former originating in Greek and the latter in Latin, both meaning "serpent-holder". It is a large

constellation located around the celestial equator between Aquila, Serpens and Hercules, northwest of the center of the Milky Way. The southern part lies between Scorpius to the west and Sagittarius to the east. Of the 13 zodiacal constellations (constellations that contain the Sun during the course of the year), Ophiuchus is the only one not counted as an astrological sign.



It is best visible in the northern summer and located opposite Orion in the sky. Ophiuchus is depicted as a man grasping a serpent; the interposition of his body divides the snake constellation Serpens into two parts, Serpens Caput and Serpens Cauda, which are nonetheless counted as one constellation.

The Astrological Lore of Ophiuchus: Ophiuchus was better known in classical times as Asclepius, [in Latin, Aesculapius] *the God of Medicine*. He learnt the art from Chiron, *the Centaur*.

On either side of Ophiuchus in the heavens lie the two parts of the sign of the serpent he holds, Serpens Caput, *the Serpent's Head* and Serpens Cauda, *the Serpent's Tail*. The twined serpent staff is the badge of the medical profession to this day. [However, the sign of the serpent itself does not form part of the Real Solar Zodiac, though it does from part of the Planetary Zodiac.]

It is from the Serpent that Ophiuchus learnt the secret of the Elixir of Life therefore is associated correctly in the older

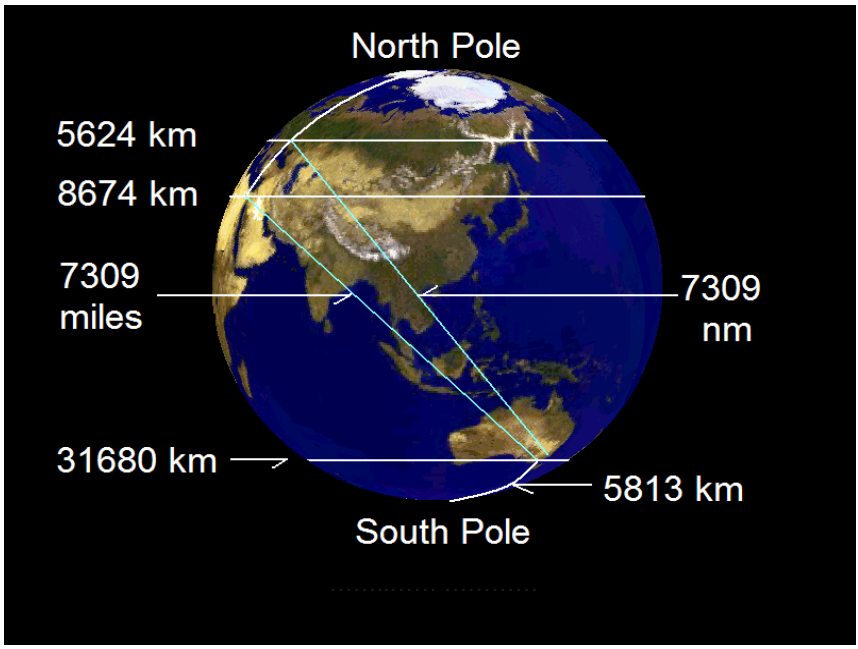
signs in the stars that it was corrupted into other Greek myth from the original Noah writings of knowledge predicting Jesus then Christ in the end time.

For this reason the end time predicted by Nostradarmus is precisely when the solar system crosses the Milky Way 'MOTHERS' milk, Galaxy.

The Key of David is 3168.
D = 4 a = 1 v = 22 l = 9 d = 4
4 x 1 x 22 x 9 x 4 = 3168
= Lord Jesus Christ
800 + 888 + 1480 = 3168 Greek gematria
The Key of David is 3168.

The Pyramid at 484.89 feet completed with capstone x the speed of the solar system northward at 43,200 mph - = the radii of the earth.
Or we are moving northward at 31680 feet per ½ second.

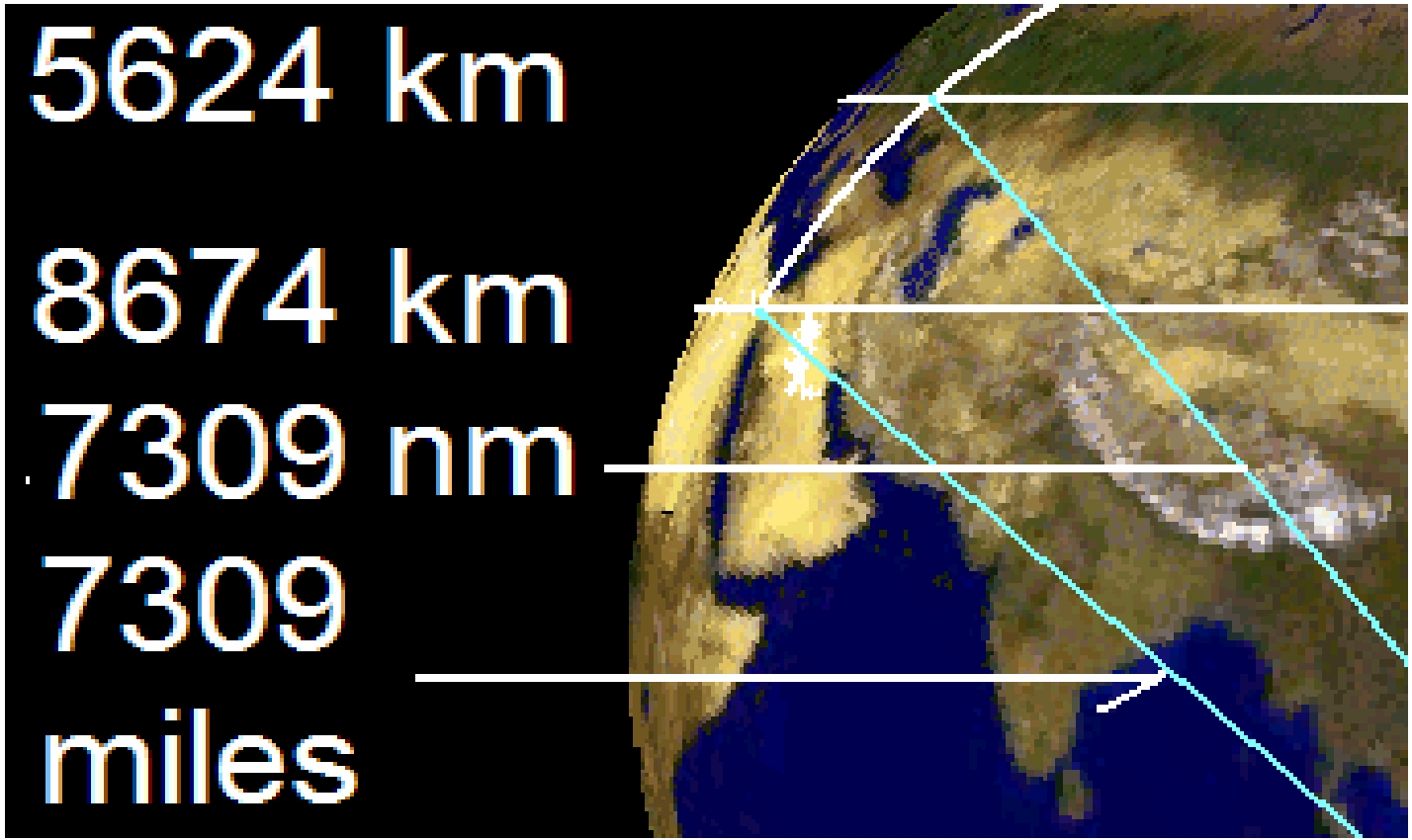
Here are two measurements based on 2228 meters. . Christ was 22.28 years of age (1162.6 weeks Antechamber) when he married Lucifer in the flesh. Hebrew concordance 1966 is Lucifer.



The height of Australia's highest mountain is Mount Kosciusko at 2228 meters. 2228 meters is 7309 feet. We measure from Nell Street Greensborough a line 7309 miles and from Kosciusko 7309 nautical miles.

Then from the North Pole we use the Hebrew and Greek concordance numbers, i.e. Word of God dictionary for the English King James 1611.

The first distance is the Greek concordance total 5624 as kilometres and the Hebrew 8674 also as kilometres on the


5624 km
8674 km
7309 nm
7309
miles

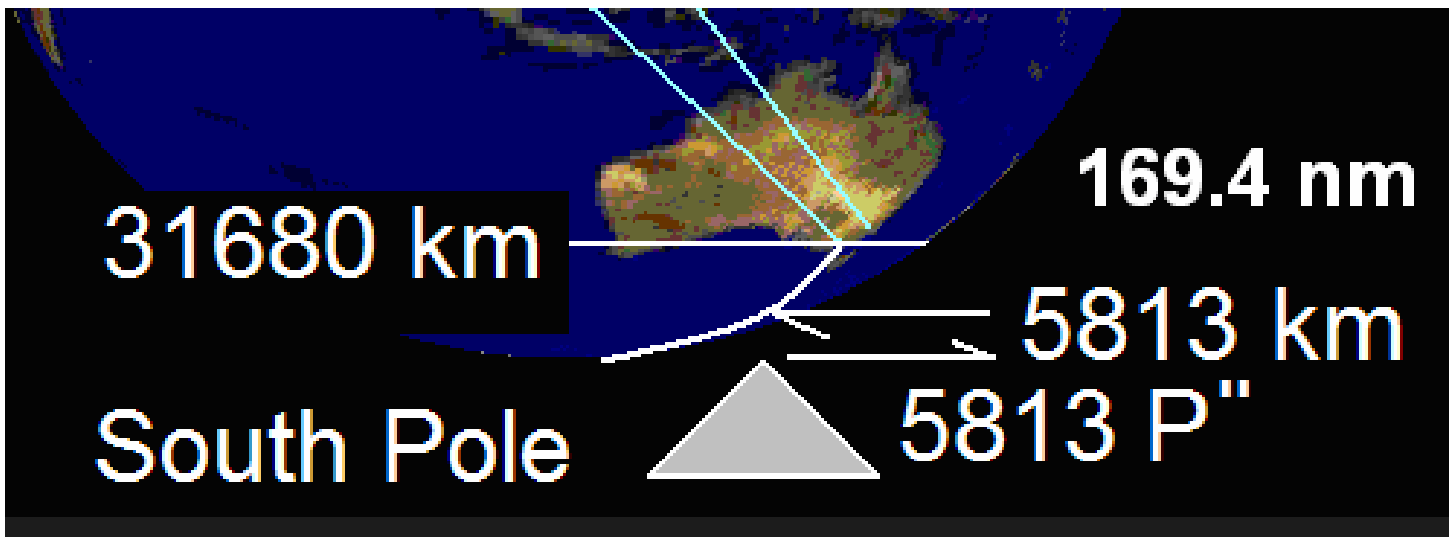
Same line from the North Pole. Where the two numbers 7309 miles and 7309 nautical miles cross the 8674 and 5624 km line we have a miracle.

The Mount Kosciusko peak is 169.4 nautical miles to Nell and Nell is 5813 kilometres to the pole and sits on the latitude that is 31680 kilometres around the earth while the number for the Hebrew 8674 if it were days is 3.168 years.

So we see how the mind of the Creator Lord Jesus, Yahweh and Christ the King of kings and Lord of lords is proving absolutely that no matter what theatre of existence Lucifer has thrown at him.

Matthew 1:23 has a Greek Gematria of 8880.

Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us.


169.4 nm
31680 km
5813 km
5813 P"
South Pole

Why 169.4 Nautical Miles? Emmanuel in the New Testament is 1694 in the Greek Concordance. (Astrology Virgo) Isaiah 9:6 raised from the dead April 6th and conceived April 6th 1943

And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots:

And Isaiah 11:1

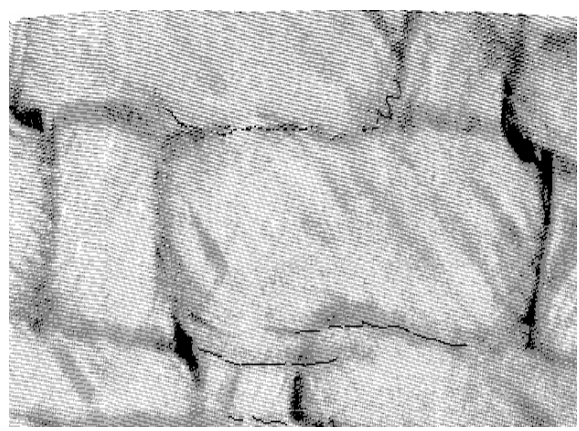
And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots:

Both verses every 7th letter added = 888 Jesus.

Matthew 1:23 ***Behold, a virgin*** (Astrology Virgo) ***shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel***, 1694 ***which being interpreted is, God with us.***

Verse total in Greek Gematria is 8880. Christ was 8880 days old when in Port Alberni Canada he became a farther via Lucifer the Harlot, on May 4th 1968 when he was 8880 days old and the sunrise to sunset was 888 minutes.

This links 888 Jesus to May 4th 2000 when all planets out to Saturn aligned, reveal my body weight of 222 pounds on all planets and the Sun 7353 pounds = the Shroud of Turin and there are 169.4 threads per inch width of the shroud weave. 1694 Greek concordance found in Matthew 1:23 Emmanuel that verse means God is with us, and has a gematria of 8880 and is the age in days when he became a father to Tracy-Lee in Port Alberni Canada, the sunlight from rise to sunset was 888 minutes.



The following are the coins placed over the eyes, Jewish burial tradition, and have been identified as 29 AD proving the Shroud as genuine, but never mentioned by the media who are owned by the same monsters that dominate the earth in all things. So we have to sneak up on it to checkmate it with your help.

The relentless 'coincidences' can only be intentional guided by the angels to get the job done.
As Jesus most often referred to Isaiah then these following verses must be a sign.

Isa 7:14 ***Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel.*** = English gematria 1064

Mat 1:23 ***Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us.***
English gematria 1204

Add the two 1064 + 1204 = 2268

Greek for G2268	
Ἡσαΐας	
Transliteration	**Pronunciation**
□saïas	□-sä-□'-äs (Key)
Part of Speech	**Root Word (Etymology)**
proper masculine noun	of Hebrew origin
TDNT Reference	H3470
n/a	
Outline of Biblical Usage	

Isaiah = "Jehovah's help"

1) a famous Hebrew prophet who prophesied in the reigns of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah

If we add the two and divide to averages the two numbers we have yet another message. 2268 divided by 2 = 1134 and that number is wife. It is found once in the New Testament and points out women

are equal to men and jointly share in the inheritance of everlasting life.

1Pe 3:7	Likewise [3668], ye husbands [435], dwell with [4924] [them] according to [2596] knowledge [1108], giving [632] honour [5092] unto the wife [1134], as [5613] unto the weaker [772] vessel [4632], and [2532] as [5613] being heirs together [4789] of the grace [5485] of life [2222]; that [1519] your [5216] prayers [4335] be [1581 0] not [3361] hindered [1581].

Next 888 the Jesus number in Isaiah that reveals the resurrection date, the 96th day of the year April 6th and the conception date of God in 1943 April 6th and his birth in 1944 11:1 the eleventh of January 1944.

Cook's ship the Endeavour was the coal ship the SS Pembroke, the Earls of Pembroke were the Earls Marshall that had married into the royal line of the daughters of King William I the Lion King of Scotland, recommissioned on April 5th 1768. This is April 6th Australia. The date of the resurrection was April 6th 33 AD Australia time, my conception April 6th 1953 Sydney. Cook would later visit Easter Island; it was

discovered on Easter Sunday on April 5th 1722. There are 888 statues on Easter Island; the island depicts Armageddon as the giant statues of the Lord are emerging from the side of the Volcano, i.e. the furnace of life.

Isaiah 9:6

כי ילד ילד לנו בן נתן לנו ותהי
400 50 30
המשרה על שכמו ויקרא שמו
6 6 5
פלא יועץ אל גבור אבי עד
1 90
שר שלום
300

30 + 50 + 400 + 5 + 6 + 6 + 90 + 1 + 300 = 888
Jesus = 888

Isaiah 11:1

ותיא חטר מגזע ישי ונצר משרשיו
200 10 200
יפרה ונחה עליו רוח יהוה רוח
6 10 5
חכמה ובינה רוה עצה וגבורה
3 200 40
רוח דעת ויראת יהוה והריחו
5 1 8
ביראת יהוה
200

200 + 10 + 200 + 5 + 10 + 6 +
40 + 200 + 3 + 8 + 1 + 5 + 200 = 888
Jesus = 888

Isaiah 11:1 = January 11th 1944

Every 7th Hebrew letter total Jesus 888.

Another astrological sign was Pegusus; it opens like a window in October each year and is where they aimed the Hubble Telescope to peer into the darkest region of space, hoping to find the edge of the universe.

The idea was that light, according to Albert Einstein is the absolute limit of the speed of light at 186,282 miles per second and therefore light coming from the edge of the Universe would reveal infant galaxies, as the light arriving would be light originating 15 billion years ago

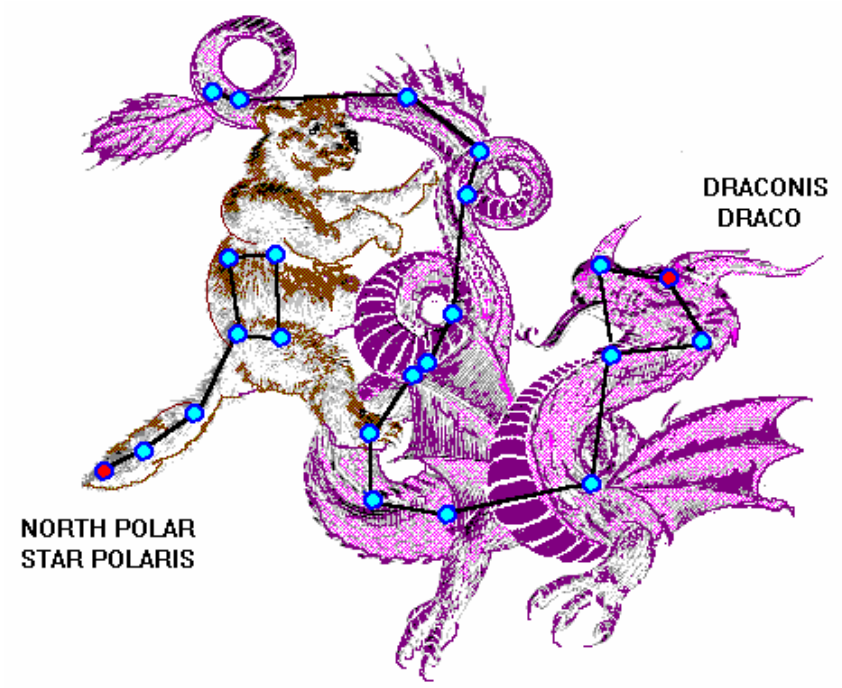
Einstein's famous $E = Mc^2$ is wrong as there is no limit to the speed of light and therefore when they aimed the telescope for several weeks they discovered that these baby embryonic galaxies expected were fully formed galaxies therefore proving Einstein was wrong.

They have been very quite about it as it proves Creation.

This in ancient time was the white horse Jesus was riding on his way to the Earth.

Rev 6:2 *And I saw, and behold a* ***white horse****: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and* he went forth conquering, and to conquer.
Rev 19:11 *And I saw heaven opened, and behold a* ***white horse****; and he that sat upon him [was] called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.*

Another is the Dragon and the Lamb shown here as a bear to draw the student away from the lamb fighting the dragon.



Rev 12:7 *And there was **war** in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the **dragon**; and the **dragon** fought and his angels,*

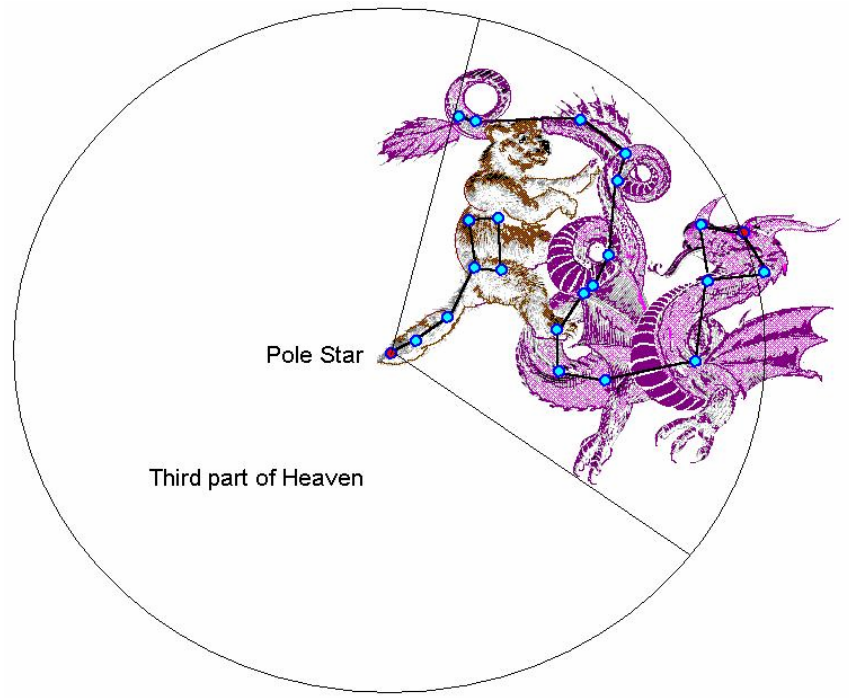
*Rev 12:17 And the **dragon** was wroth with the woman, and went to make **war** with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.*

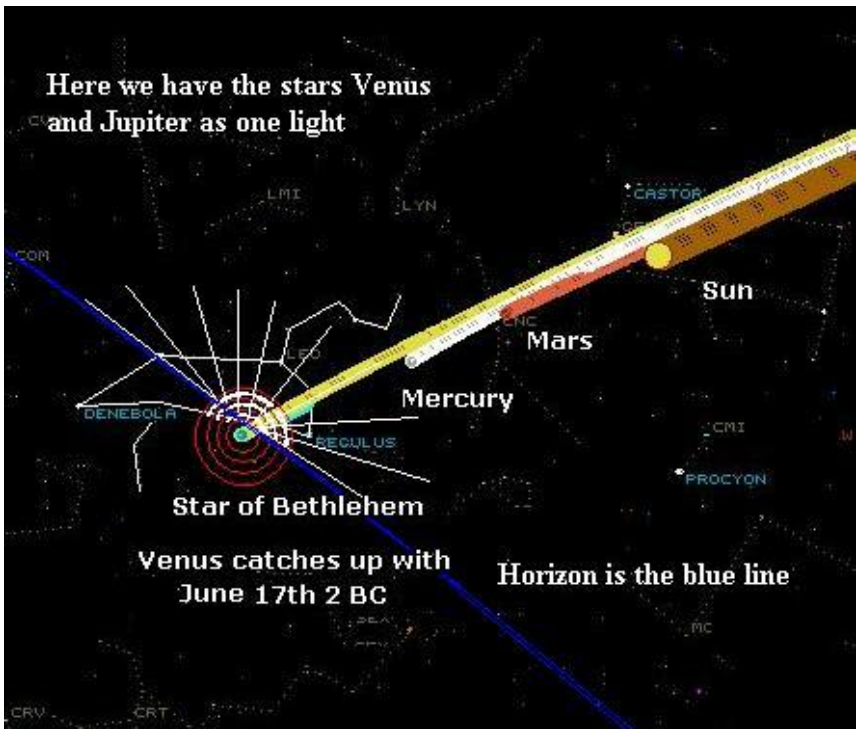
Rev 13:4 *And they worshipped the **dragon** which gave power unto the beast: and*

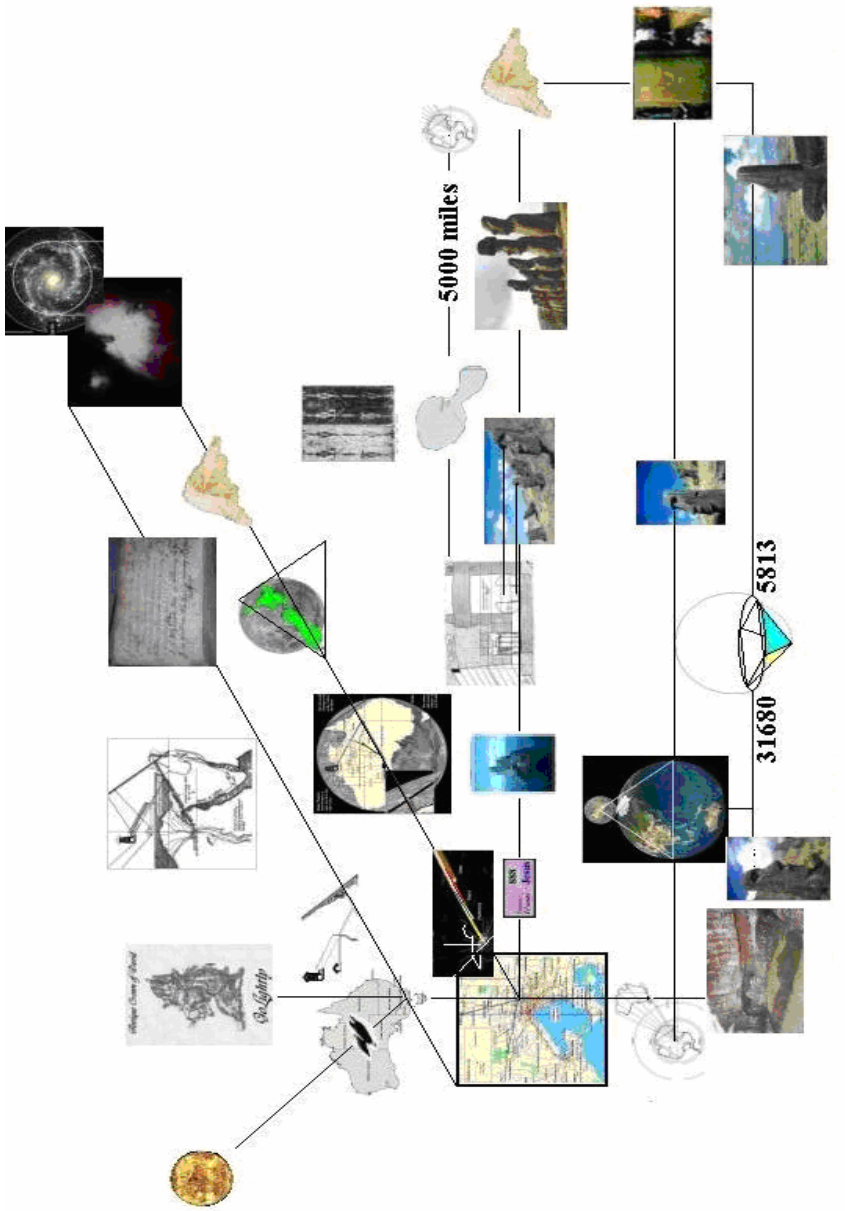
*they worshipped the beast, saying, Who [is] like unto the beast? who is able to make **war** with him?*

Rev 12:4 And his tail drew the **third part of** the stars **of heaven**, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

The third part of heaven is now because the wrestling is space and the pole star was not the pole star at the time of the Star of Bethlehem due to the Precession of the Equinox which is a wobble of the Earth axis over 26,000 years.


Pole Star
Third part of Heaven

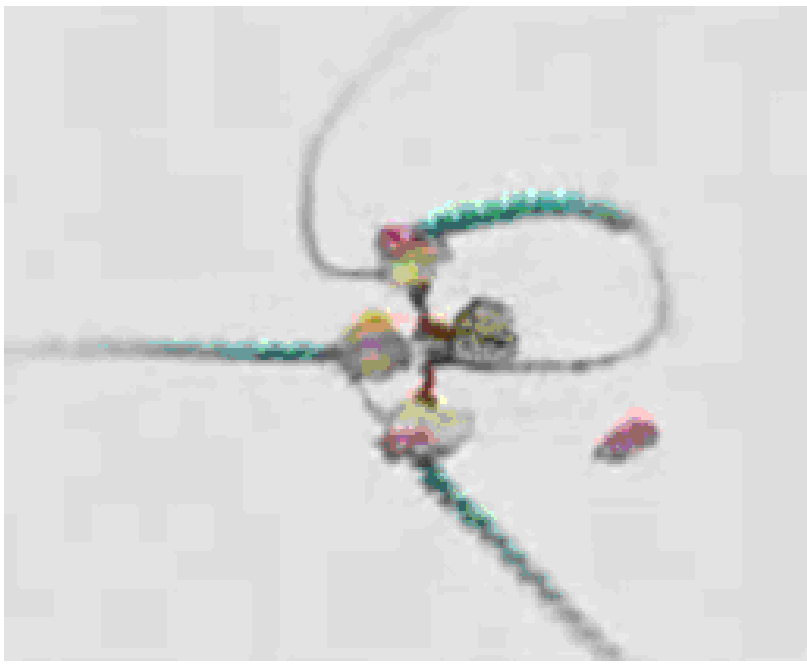

Here we have the stars Venus and Jupiter as one light
LMI
LYN
CASTOR
COM
Sun
Mars
Mercury
DENEBOLA
REGULUS
CMI
PROCYON
Star of Bethlehem
Venus catches up with
June 17th 2 BC
Horizon is the blue line
CRV
CRT

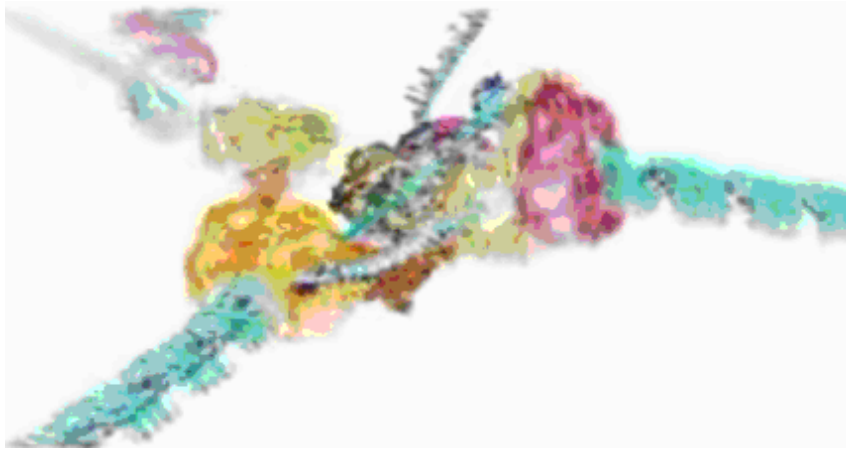


Basically the entire earth is interrelated via specific numbers associated with time, distance, gematria, bible, astrology, astronomy etc.
When we are dealing with Creation, no matter where you look, you will find intelligent design.

Very recently universities have become embroiled in is the study of DNA able to continue as a science without the express inclusion of intelligent design being the driving force behind all life.

Modern microscopes have delved into the cell revealing invisible forces that drive the intricate structure of cell division or repair, which suddenly stops when the animal dies. Christ has revealed the reason, when the soul leaves the life form, be it animal, vegetable or human being, the soul leaves and all activity suddenly ceases.



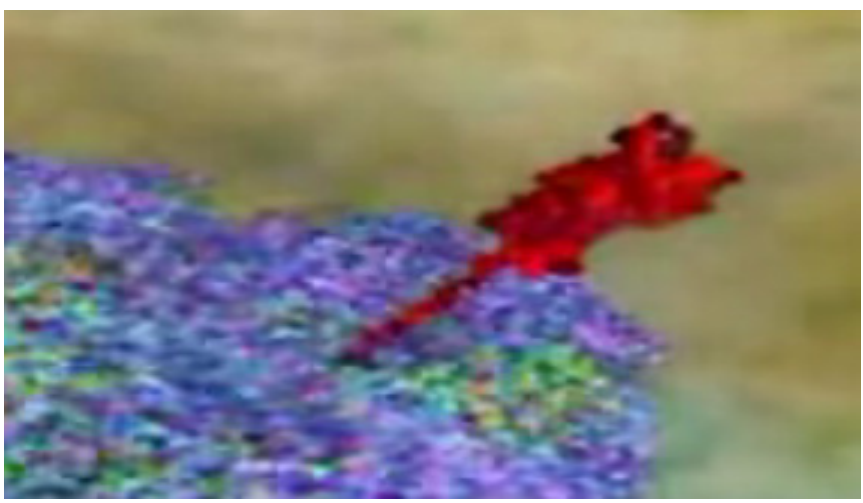


The red DNA is the double helix split apart by a machine, then another machine brings proteins, manufactured elsewhere to the assembly, the point being what moves these little machines about the fluid at phenomenal speed and is doing so every second you are alive and in all life forms the same production line is continually at work.

As said, if you were watching an animal in the lab reproducing the DNA faster than a jet engine, then suddenly the animal dies, all work stops.

Obviously the soul leaves and it is the spiritual blueprint these specks of matter obey while it, the soul is within the flesh and why? The soul is Ammah from the one original Creator.

There are 22 transfer molecules (green) for each of the 22 amino acids (pink), perhaps they should be named after the 22 Hebrew letters of the original Hebrew alphabet.



Bone marrow churns out 100,000,000,000,000 that is one hundred trillion molecules per second (red protein in this case is hemoglobin) or 144,000,000,000,000,000 per 24 hours
In a year 52,594,905,600,000,000,000 .
Hebrew 5259 is nacak, meaning that is spread out, through the idea of fusion. From 5258 nacak to anoint a king.

Clearly the reproduction speed is beyond comprehension, more complex that scientists can grasp, yet the same numbers are found in the Pyramid.

Would is come as a surprise to learn the world famous DNA research laboratory in Sydney the Garvan Institutive has determined that Christ today has three unusual chromosomes, 3-4 and 13 and the number 3413 is Michael the archangel, the angel name of Jesus.

Is there any intelligent life out there? Well there is certainly not in here if you think God is incapable of doing all these things and arranging a few thousand words to align with His return to the earth as God Almighty.

Rev 12:7 And there was war in heaven: **Michael** and his angels fought against the

dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

In Hebrew the name Michael is also found in 1Ch 5:13 And their brethren of the house of their fathers [were], **Michael**, and Meshullam, and Sheba, and Jorai, and Jachan, and Zia, and Heber, seven.

The verse which is the key of opening the genetic family tree of David within the Kings Chamber after the genetic lock on the door, the Antechamber at 116.26 P" wide was opened by the actions of Christ during this lifetime that began when he was reborn on January 11th 1944.

He differs from his former self as Jesus as at that time prophecy predicted that he must accomplish a salvation breakthrough as promised by the prophets.

Not all of the prophecies could be fulfilled at that time. Reincarnation first mentioned in the book of Job but removed by the power behind the temple to deny hope to the masses. If a person suffering under their reign of terror, a zealot would easily stand up and fight if they were certain

they would live again in a future time and as this was almost an unbearable time to be alive, what would they gain by remaining passive?

The prophecies of the end time man being reincarnated as the true King, and genetically descended from King David was another, it had to be a prophecy of the future years and as the chronograph of time was locked into the moon and read in the Great Pyramid.

Only the high priests were aware of it as like all things sacred, this information had been removed from public knowledge by the same priesthood.

The overall most important point churches deny is that when Jesus returns he will have a new name, Revelation 19:12.

He I will reveal that I am the person of the Father as the person of Jesus was in 33 AD to act out the son prophecy and make reference to himself as being the Father, i.e. The Father and I are one, if you have seen the Father you have seen me.

Jhn 14:7 *If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.*

Or

Jhn 1:18 *No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared [him].*

Jhn 5:37 *And the Father himself, which hath sent me, hath borne witness of me. Ye have neither heard his voice at any time, nor seen his shape.*

Jhn 6:46 *Not that any man hath seen the Father, save he which is of God, he hath seen the Father.*

Jhn 8:38 *I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father.*

Jhn 14:7 *If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.*

The vineyard prophecy is always ignored by the churches as it destroys Pharisee doctrine.

The parable is the Father, God, has established a vineyard 'the world' and lets it out to the religious men, the powers that control the temple.

God trust them to listen to the prophets He will send, but greed takes over and they, the priesthood, treat the prophets and wise men shamefully killing some.

Then the Father sends the true heir of the vineyard, Jesus as the Son, surely the priesthood will recognize him and help him establish the kingdom.

They recognize him but refuse to hand over the vineyard and kill him.

Then the Father comes to the earth himself.

The prophecy then moves to Isaiah where in Isaiah 63 1 to 7 the Lord is seen coming from Bozrah. He has walked through the earth searching for anyone worth saving.

He is wearing a pure white garment (Holy Ghost of immortality and resurrection or reincarnation) and the dialogue, a question and answer, asks the Lord who answers several questions.

These are where we find the Romeo and Juliet code. The right hand man of King William was Edward de Vear (William Shakespeare) they appalled by the government dominated by Freemasonry, had altered the Freemason bible and inserted many counter Freemason codes.

When the manuscript was finally authorized by King James the Freemason scholars who had been delayed 18 months, rushed it into print not bothering to check the hand written original for changes.

It was a very dangerous thing for the King to have done as he would have been beheaded, as was his son Charles I. who ignored his father who toiled him never to become king.

In Romeo and Juliet Shakespeare gives us a clue, as he mentions Jesus as Jesu-Maria an Essen term that revealed God was male

and female Abbah and Ammah, the Father i.e. Jesus and Christ to come, and all mankind being the soul of the Mother of all living.

- Examining the play Romeo and Juliet, we find Shakespeare had inserted the name Jesus in the original Aramaic form of Jesu-Maria the actual name of Jesus.
- The first is Act II Scene III by Romeo's father. The next is 20 dialogs later the Mercutio speaking to Benvolio.

- Mercutio speaking to Benvolio.
- 'By Jesu, a very good blade!'
- Modern English.
- 'By Jesus, this is a very good blade!'
- Then 86 dialogues later Romeo is addressed by his father.
- Act II Scene III
- 'Jesu-Maria, what a deal of brine…

- Romeo has fallen in love with Juliet he has returned after a late night, Friar Laurence questions him in regard to Romeo's former love Rosaline Act II SCENE III.
- The names mentioned are Francis, Jesu-Maria, Rosaline. The point of these names have never been brought to public attention.

- **Holy Saint Francis, what a change is here !**
- **Is Rosaline, that thou didst love so dear,**
- **So soon forsaken ? young men's love then lies**
- **Not truly in their hearts, but in their eyes.**
- **Jesu Maria, what a deal of brine**
- **Hath wash'd thy sallow cheeks for Rosaline!**
- **How much salt water thrown away in waste,**

- **To season love, that of it doth not taste !**
- **The sun not yet thy sighs from heaven clears,**
- **Thy old groans ring yet in mine ancient ears;**
- **Lo, here upon thy cheek the stain doth sit:**
- **If e'er thou wast thyself and these woes thine,**
- **Thou and these woes were all for Rosaline :**
- **And art thou changed ? pronounce this sentence then.**

- The rose line runs through Paris from the North Pole to the Equator 10,000 (10006 kilometres). They assumed it was 40,000 km around the earth. It is however 40024km.
- This use of the names Jesu-Maria tells us Shakespeare had a prior knowledge of the original Aramaic gospel which is a collection of 96 lessons, or lections entitled .

- *Here beginneth the Gospel of the Perfect Life of*
- *Jesu-Maria, the Christ,*
- *the offspring of David through Joseph and Mary after the flesh, and the Son of God, through Divine Love and Wisdom, after the Spirit.*

Jesu-Maria, a term found in the 96 Lections .

- *Now Joseph was a just and rational Mind, and he was skilled in all manner of work in wood and in stone. And Mary was a tender and discerning Soul, and she wrought veils for the temple. And they were both pure before God; and of them both was **Jesu-Maria** who is called the Christ.*
- *3. And the angel came in unto her and said, Hail, Mary, thou that art highly favoured, for the Mother of God is with thee: blessed art thou among women and blessed be the fruit of thy womb.*

- *4. And when she saw him, she was troubled at his saying, and cast in her mind what manner of salutation this should be. And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mary, for thou hast found favour with God and, behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb and bring forth a child, and He shall be great and shalt be called a Son of the Highest.*

- *And the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David:*

- *and he shall reign over the house of Jacob forever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.*

- *Sound familiar?*
-

- He will reign over the world forever upon the throne of his fathers house Jacob (Israel) for ever.
- Not heaven, not from heaven, not as a spirit, over his father of the flesh here upon the earth.
-

- Now we look at what Shakespeare encoded in the words of the Friar.
- Note the words
- Rosealine = Rose Line, Francis = France, Jesu-Maria = Jesus and Mary

- *Holy Saint Francis, what a change is here !*
- *Is* **Rosaline***, that thou didst love so dear,*
- *So soon forsaken ? young men's love then lies*
- *Not truly in their hearts, but in their eyes.*
- **Jesu Maria***, what a deal of brine*
- *Hath wash'd thy sallow cheeks for* **Rosaline** *!*
- *How much salt water thrown away in waste,*
- The rose line runs through the Louver and through a glass pyramid with 666 panes of glass. Its all to do with Mary Magdalene.

- As King James and Shakespeare (Edward de Vear the Earl of Oxley) perused the Bacon manuscript these brilliant minds became aware it was influenced by the Lucifer occult and recognised encoded messages in the manuscript intended only for the hierarchy of Freemasonry.
- James and Shakespeare countered the Bacon codes with the Shakespearian codes.

Bacon was the leading exponent of number codes in England, in more recent times there has been attempts to suggest Bacon was William Shakespeare because of the Shakespearian Nom number of the literary signature of Romeo and Juliet in its poetic similarities.

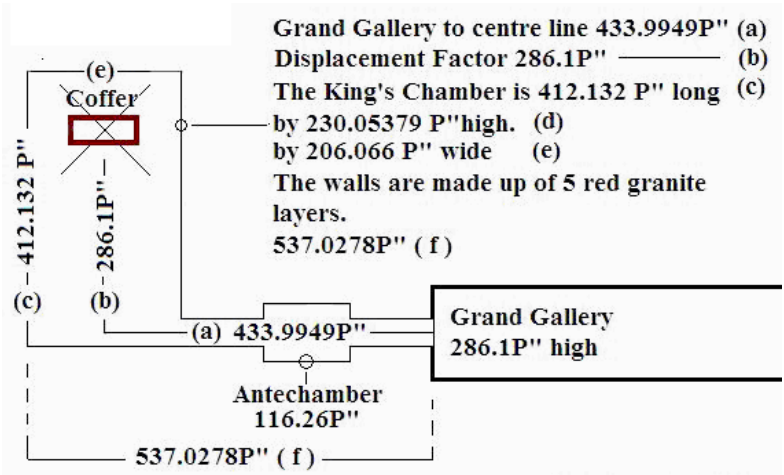
- The most famous words written and uttered by all Shakespearian actors recognizable world wide is in Romeo and Juliet ACT II Scene II.
- 'O Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou Romeo ?'
- The words 'wherefore art thou' is the key.

- Today we can examine the linguistic style of the work and via the Nom number identify who edited the work.
- Its structure is identical to Romeo and Juliet.
- Shakespeare spent many years in France and Italy, as said he was also a linguist familiar with ancient languages.

- The most famous words written and uttered by all Shakespearian actors recognizable world wide is in Romeo and Juliet ACT II Scene II.
- ‘O Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou Romeo ?’
- The words ‘wherefore art thou’ is the key.

- New Testament:-
- Matthew 26:50 And Jesus said unto him, Friend, wherefore art thou come? Then came they, and laid hands on Jesus and took him.
- Old Testament:-
- Isaiah 63:1 Wherefore {art thou} red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the winefat?

- New Testament:-
- wherefore art thou
- Old Testament:-
- Wherefore {art thou} (art though was added by the editor, Shakespeare)
- These two have an English gematria of 412 and is the length of the Kings Chamber in pyramid inches.



Even today men will not accept they have a female soul, in Jesus times an absolute insult, and is why the end time coming of the Father as the man Christ who was Jesus, the trinity, is to Marry mankind, they the espousal and he the espoused.

es·pous·al (ĭ-spou'zəl, -səl)
n.
1.
a. A betrothal.
b. A wedding ceremony.
2. Adoption of an idea or a cause.

es·pouse (ĭ-spouz')
tr.v. **es·poused**, **es·pous·ing**, **es·pous·es**

1.
a. To take in marriage; marry.
b. To give (a woman) in marriage.
2. To give one's loyalty or support to (a cause, for example); adopt.

This the very first thing we see in the base of the Great Pyramid, 36524.24 less 286.1 = 36238.14 = 2861 and 3623

Mat 21:33 ***Hear another parable: There was a certain householder, which planted a vineyard, and hedged it round about, and digged a winepress in it, and built a tower, and let it out to husband-men, and went into a far country:***

Mat 21:39 ***And they caught him, and cast [him] out of the* vineyard, and slew [him].**

Mat 21:40 ***When the lord (God) therefore of the* vineyard *cometh, what will he do unto those husbandmen?***

Mat 21:41 ***They say unto him, He will miserably destroy those wicked men, and will let out [his]* vineyard *unto other***

husbandmen, which shall render him the fruits in their seasons.

Jesus as **Jesu-Maria**, therefore when we find the same term in Romeo and Juliet and the most famous quote from it, **Where for [art thou]** We bring in the winepress, the pyramid and the coming of God to the Earth, the Father Himself. Shakespeare know it and had to be very cunning otherwise he would have faced the axe.

Mat 21:42 ***Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes?***

This one word had been changed from the original Aramaic gospel found in the Essene literature.

Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head

of the **PYRAMID**: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes?

In Mark a similar account of the father coming to the 'vineyard' being the earth.
Mar 12:1 ***And he began to speak unto them by parables. A [certain] (Jesus) man planted a vineyard, and set an hedge about [it], and digged [a place for] the winefat, and built a tower, and let it out to husbandmen, (temple priests) and went into a far country. (Egypt)***

Mar 12:2 ***And at the season he sent to the husbandmen a servant, that he might receive from the husbandmen of the fruit of the vineyard.***

Mar 12:8 ***And they took him, and killed [him], and cast [him] out of the vineyard.*** (Crucifixion)

Mar 12:9 ***What shall therefore the lord of the vineyard do?*** (GOD the Father) ***he will come and destroy the husbandmen, and will give the*** **vineyard** ***unto others.***

Luk 13:6 *He spake also this parable; A certain [man] had a fig tree planted in his* **vineyard**; *and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none.*

Luk 13:7 *Then said he unto the dresser of his* **vineyard**, *Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground?*

Luk 20:9 *Then began he to speak to the people this parable; A certain man planted a* **vineyard**, *and let it forth to husbandmen, and went into a far country for a long time.*

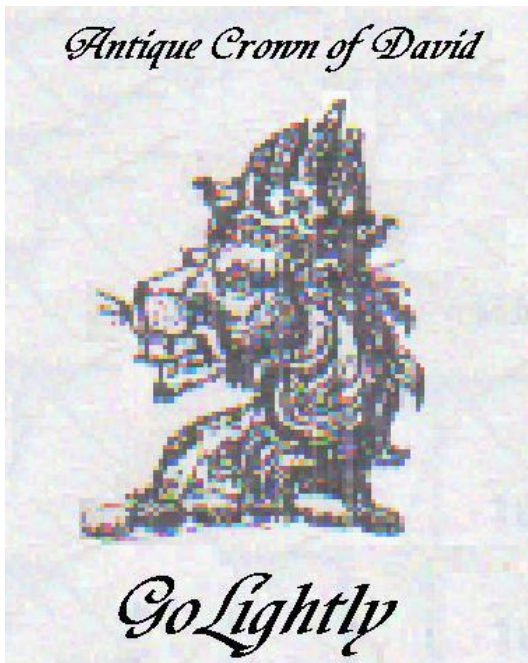
Luk 20:10 *And at the season he sent a servant to the husbandmen, that they should give him of the fruit of the* **vineyard**: *but the husbandmen beat him, and sent [him] away empty.*

Luk 20:13 *Then said the lord of the* **vineyard**, *What shall I do? I will send my beloved son: it may be they will reverence [him] when they see him.*

Luk 20:15 ***So they cast him out of the*** **vineyard**, ***and killed [him]. What therefore shall the lord of the*** **vineyard** ***do unto them?***

Luk 20:16 ***He shall come and destroy these husbandmen, and shall give the*** **vineyard** ***to others. And when they heard [it], they said, God forbid.***

For this reason the genetic line descended from King William I. the Lion king of Scotland, his only surviving male son and his offspring, is the true royal line descended from David.



This is the ancient head of a lion and antique crown, the type used by King David, not the elaborate crowns that would later be manufactured as metal working changed over time. This is the original.

Now the code of the coming of God the father to the earth, Isaiah 63 The [art thou] was added by Shakespeare.

Who [is] this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? this [that is] glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.

Wherefore [art thou] red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the winefat?

I have trodden the winepress alone; and of the people [there was] none with me: for I will tread them in mine anger, and trample them in my fury; and their blood shall be sprinkled upon my garments, and I will stain all my raiment.

For the day of vengeance [is] in mine

heart, and the year of my redeemed is come.

And I looked, and [there was] none to help; and I wondered that [there was] none to uphold: therefore mine own arm brought salvation unto me; and my fury, it upheld me.

And I will tread down the people in mine anger, and make them drunk in my fury, and I will bring down their strength to the earth.

He then makes reference to what Jesus accomplished, but he as the Father today is not so forgiving, i.e. judgement has come 'down to the earth.'

I will mention the lovingkindnesses of the LORD, [and] the praises of the LORD, according to all that the LORD hath bestowed on us, and the great goodness toward the house of Israel, which he hath bestowed on them according to his mercies, and according to the multitude of his lovingkindnesses.

For he said, Surely they [are] my people,

children [that] will not lie: so he was their Saviour.

In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, [and] he fought against them.

His garments of pure white Holy Spirit worn over the body and protect the flesh from death; the two are therefore a human being made immortal.

Next Revelation 19:11

And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him [was] called Faithful and true, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

King genetically same man as Isaiah 63

His eyes [were] as a flame of fire, and on his head [were] many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

And he [was] clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.

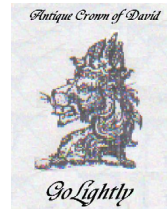
And the armies [which were] in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

The 144,000 reincarnated.

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the wine-press of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

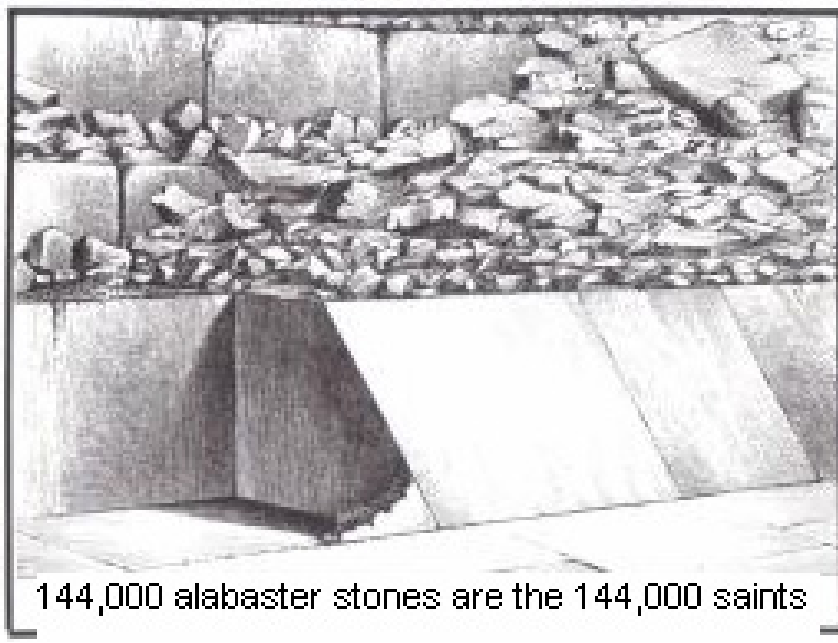
19:16

And he hath on [his] vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.



Jesus words half of the two edged sword and God in the flesh as Christ King of kings and Lord of lords the second half of the two edged sword.

The sword from the moth is the truth that will set you free of the churches.



CANCER

A human body is 75% to 80% water and a human brain is 85% to 90% water.

In Melbourne Australia, the water supply was formerly an Australian Government owned utility.

It was sold to private enterprise and is now owned by an American front for the banks.

The water system draws water from various catchments, which are no longer natural water leveling of elements as the catchments areas have been leached clean by the 100 years of collecting water.

As a result the rain water retains a positive charge and makes its way into the treatment plants, then fluoride is added and the population can be targeted to become even more sluggish than usual or if the drugs are down on the chemist shelves the people can be made sick.

The poor areas are targeted by individual treatment plants. If an election is on the horizon the control chemicals are added, something like Germany did during WW2.

Two years ago the flue did not hit the west as planned and the sales plummeted and the stock market reflected the down turn.

Is there anyone out there that does not believe you are all fodder to send to war to defend oil rights, sending your children to war and you at home are sheep to be exploited by the ravenous wolves in Wall Street?

Why is that 55% of all mortgage foreclosures are banks on mum and dad? Why is the parents of a young family targeted by the government to up interest rates so high that the parents are forced out into the street so that the government can suck up to Wall Street and be granted a good credit rating by Solomon Bros? They control inflation by upping interest rates on homes.

ALUMINIUM–ARSENIC– CADMIUM – CHROMIUM – CYANIDE – MERCURY – FLUORIDE – MERCURY
These metals are poisons, aluminum has been found to cause a determination in brain function. Alzheimer's disease, which is sweeping the world. This is in Melbourne's drinking water.

Why is the eastern suberbs better water

Old aged area of Melbourne, water is designed to cause illness

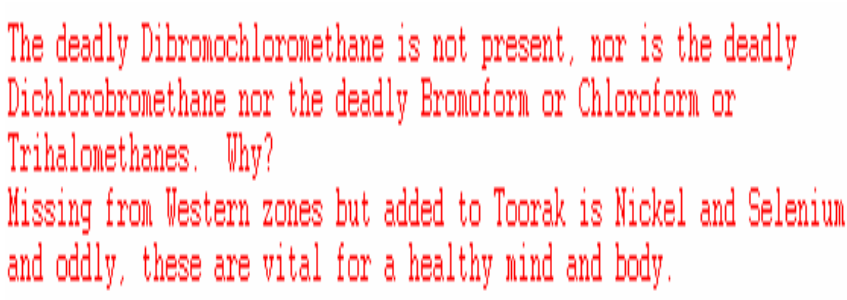
WATER QUALITY ZONE		**Footscray**			ZONE No 3 POPULATION 128,369		
FOR PERIOD		1 July 2000 to 30 June 2001			(1996 Census)		
Parameter	Unit	Guideline Value (NH&MRC 1987)	Concentration or value (all samples) Min	Mean	Max	No of Samples Total	Passing	% samples passing Guideline
Total Plate Count (37°C)	orgs/mL	1000*	<1	<1	130	326	326	100%
Total Coliforms #	orgs/100mL	20	<1	<1	32	326	324	99%
E.coli ##	orgs/100mL	<1	<1	<1	<1	326	326	100%
Free Chlorine	mg/L	-	0	0.02	0.2	326	-	-
Total Chlorine	mg/L	-	0	0.08	0.3	326	-	-
Alkalinity	mg/L	$	11	11	11	1	-	-
Aluminium	mg/L	0.2	<0.01	<0.01	0.030	26	26	100%
Arsenic	mg/L	0.05	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001	1	1	100%
Cadmium	mg/L	0.005	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001	1	1	100%
Calcium	mg/L	$	6.5	6.5	6.5	1	-	-
Chloride	mg/L	400	17	17	17	1	1	100%
Chromium	mg/L	0.05	<0.01	<0.01	<0.01	1	1	100%
Colour	Pt/Co	25**	<2	3	5	26	26	100%
Conductivity	µS/cm	1500	110	123	140	26	26	100%
Copper	mg/L	1	0.017	0.017	0.017	1	1	100%
Cyanide	mg/L	0.1	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001	1	1	100%
Fluoride	mg/L	0.7-1.2	0.80	0.91	1.10	26	26	100%
Hardness	mg/L	500	25	25	25	1	1	100%
Iron	mg/L	0.3	<0.02	0.02	0.07	26	26	100%
Lead	mg/L	0.05	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001	1	1	100%
Magnesium	mg/L	$	2.1	2.1	2.1	1	-	-
Manganese	mg/L	0.1	<0.01	<0.01	0.01	26	26	100%
Mercury	mg/L	0.001	<0.0001	<0.0001	<0.0001	1	1	100%
Nitrate	mg/L	10	0.37	0.37	0.37	1	1	100%
pH	units	6.5-8.5	7.2	7.5	7.7	26	26	100%
pH	units	6.5-9.2	7.2	7.5	7.7	26	26	100%
Potassium	mg/L	$	1.1	1.1	1.1	1	-	-
Silica	mg/L	$	5.5	5.5	5.5	1	-	-
Sodium	mg/L	300	10.0	10.0	10.0	1	1	100%
Sulphate	mg/L	400	7.0	7.0	7.0	1	1	100%
Total Organic Carbon	mg/L	$	5.0	5.0	5.0	1	-	-
Total Phosphorus	mg/L	$	0.002	0.002	0.002	1	-	-
Total Dissolved Solids	mg/L	1000	67	67	67	1	1	100%
Turbidity	NTU	5	0.1	0.3	0.9	26	26	100%
Zinc	mg/L	5	0.01	0.01	0.01	1	1	100%
Dibromochloromethane	µg/L	-	5	7	11	13	-	-
Dichlorobromomethane	µg/L	-	11	17	29	13	-	-
Bromoform	µg/L	-	<5	<5	<5	13	-	-
Chloroform	µg/L	-	15	26	46	13	-	-
Total Trihalomethanes	µg/L	200	34	52	84	13	13	100%

Notes: * Internal City West guideline.
** Guideline set for "True Colour" however "Apparent Colour" is measured.
$ No guideline value set for this parameter.
# The guidelines state that 90% of samples must have less than or equal to 20 coliforms/100mL.
The guidelines state that 95% of samples must not contain any *E.coli*/100mL.

when occupy a country. Fluoride as a weapons was used at that time to dumb

down the occupied people. The water report shown is for one of the poor areas of Melbourne where people are in the old age group.

In the wealthy area like Toorak (TORAH) the water is piped from a different catchment which has none of the poisons that plaques Footscray.



The positive charge would normally attract elements in the catchments, however many of the elements beneficial to good health is no longer there, but aluminum is which is a certain causes of many illness in particular Alzimers

It is not possible to remove all of these nasties as the government hires experts to argue that this shit is good for you, doubtful that they would drink it themselves, personally I would not water the grass with it.

PARAMETER	SILVAN Reservoir	CARDINIA Reservoir	SUGARLOAF-WINNEKE Reservoir	NHMRC GUIDELINES
pH (units)	7.1 – 7.7	7.0 – 7.8	6.9 – 7.8	6.5 – 8.5 (9.2)
Colour (Platinum Cobalt Units)	4 – 20	2 – 9	2 – 5	15 (true)
Turbidity (NTU)	0.7 – 2.3	0.2 – 1.3	0.1 – 0.6	5
Specific Conductivity @ 20° C	55	60	105	~ 780
Total Solids	40	45	70	500 (TDS)
Hardness (EDTA as $CaCO_3$)	15	15	20	200
Total Alkalinity (as $CaCO_3$)	12.5	14.5	12.5	*NGV
Aluminium	0.070	0.050	0.020	0.2
Arsenic	< 0.005	< 0.005	< 0.05	0.007
Cadmium	< 0.0005	< 0.0005	< 0.0005	0.002
Calcium	3.0	4.0	5.5	NGV
Chloride	6.5	7.0	16.0	250
Chromium	< 0.005	< 0.005	< 0.005	0.05
Copper	0.05	< 0.05	< 0.05	1.0 & 2.0
Cyanide	<0.01	<0.01	<0.01	0.08
Fluoride	0.90	0.85	0.90	1.5
Iron	0.10	0.05	0.02	0.3
Lead	< 0.001	< 0.001	< 0.001	0.01
Magnesium	1.5	1.5	2.0	NGV
Manganese	< 0.01	< 0.01	< 0.01	0.1 & 0.5
Mercury	< 0.0001	< 0.0001	< 0.0001	0.001
Nickel	<0.002	<0.002	<0.002	0.02
Nitrate (as N)	0.20	0.15	0.25	50
Potassium	0.6	0.5	1.0	*NGV
Selenium	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001	0.01
Silica (molybdate reactive)	7.0	6.0	3.0	NGV
Sodium	4.5	4.5	9.5	180
Sulphate	1.0	1.0	6.5	250 & 500
Total Organic Carbon (T.O.C.)	2.0	2.0	1.5	NGV
Total Phosphorus	0.01	<0.01	0.01	NGV
Zinc	< 0.01	< 0.01	< 0.01	3

Compare the water report and the wealthy areas have magnesium, nickel, manganese, calcium, copper, all very good for your health but they do not have the deadly list of chemicals that the poor areas have.

Bromoform

75-25-2

Hazard Summary-Created in April 1992; Revised in January 2000

Exposure to bromoform may occur from the consumption of chlorinated drinking water. The acute (short-term) effects from inhalation or ingestion of high levels of bromoform in humans and animals consist of nervous system effects such as the slowing down of brain functions, and

injury to the liver and kidney. Chronic (long-term) animal studies indicate effects on the liver, kidney, and central nervous system (CNS) from oral exposure to bromoform. Human data are considered inadequate in providing evidence of cancer by exposure to bromoform, while animal data indicate that long-term oral exposure can cause liver and intestinal tumors. Bromoform has been classified as a Group B2, probable human carcinogen.

Of the THMM compounds,

Dibromochloromethane was the most closely associated with cancer risk, (0.6 ug/l to cause a one in one million cancer risk increase) followed in order by Bromoform, Chloroform, and Dichlorobromomethane.

These distinctions among the specific chemical by-products of is a result of toxicological, not empidemiological studies. Current regulations limit the concentration of these four chemicals added together (total trihalomethane or TTHM levels) to 100 ug/l. TTHM can be found in chlorinated water supplies and in the air of buildings where running wa-

ter and showers release the chemicals into the room.

What effect on a person who consumed all of the above in a deadly cocktail over decades?

When a person is born they are given a 'birth certificate. Australia and New Zealand were stolen from the native sovereign people by the English Admiralty. When a person is born, under Maritime Law, governing these nations, use the law of the sea like a ship when coming to port lets say for dry dock, a ship birthing, so that the 'birthing' laws are applied to a baby when he or she is born. The baby or ship receives a registration of birth being a birth certificate.

For 100 years the government has divided the baby into two entities, one a person and the other a corporation. If a person is charged with breaking the law, he or she is found guilty is 'bankrupt' until the dept is paid, be it a fine or jail.

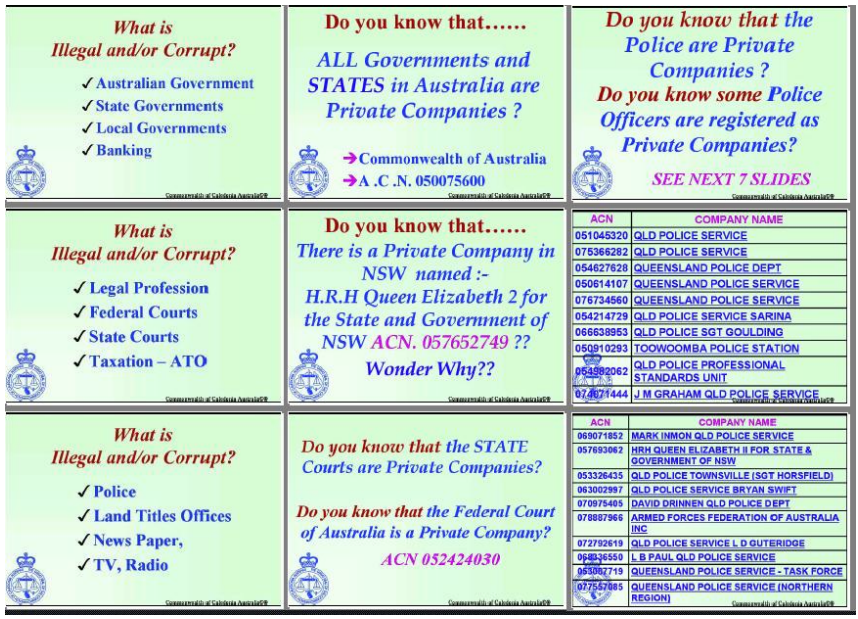
At birth, unknown to the population, the government invests as a birth right, a sum of money to be the basis of worth of the

corporate body the human baby will never be unaware of, and that money is used by the government through the world banking system to invest for the life of the human being, than at death the will of the human being, unaware of the corporate money, bequeaths his or her estate to relatives or whom ever they choose.

But the corporate investment and its accumulated wealth is paid to the government. Therefore the more old people die off the better for the government as they contribute nothing to the treasury and in most cases drain off the treasury in old age pensions.

The quicker they die the better off the occult government and so in all things the government undermines the person so that death releases the corporate accumulated earnings.

The health insurance industry on the other hand drain the health care by the government paying the exorbitant costs of health care pharmaceuticals and do so out of general revenue paid by the masses overall.



MIRACLE WATER

Christ discovered all of this in 2001 and set about finding the best water for human health on the planet.

He wrote in 2002

Historically well-known human cultures whose peoples routinely live from 120 to 140 years of age have given rise to stories of lost Shangri-La locations where people attain immortality.

These fall into 5 cultures, the Tibetans of northwest China, the Hunzakut of eastern Pakistan, the Georgians from Russia, the Vilcabamba of Ecuador and the Titicaca of

the Peruvian Andes. They are all famous for there large number of centenarians. The Georgians consider "youth" to be from 0 to 80 years of age, "middle-age" from 80 to 100 years, and the seniors are those from 100 to 160 years of age!

Although the longest lived peoples all have differing lifestyles and locations, they have 6 common denominators:

1) They live at elevations ranging between 8,500 to 14,000 feet in mountain valleys,

2) The annual rainfall is less than 2 inches,

3) There is no heavy industry to pollute their air, food or water,

4) Western allopathic medicine was not historically available for them to take (they used herbs and natural remedies),

5) Their water source for drinking and irrigation comes from "glacial milk" water with precious ground-up minerals from glaciers that actually make the water look milky,

6) They use only natural fertilizers for their crops (manure, plant debris, irrigation with "glacial milk").

"Glacial milk" is a solution of ironically dissolved elements and suspension of finely ground rock dust with an average particle size of 7,000 times smaller than a human red blood cell. The bottom line is there are a lot of colloidal minerals ready for biological use in the water they consume and grow their crops with and in particular silver and magnesium.

In addition: I noticed that the Hunza have a lot more silver in their water. They also eat lot of apricot and the seed (roasted it seems). They do not suffer western illnesses period.

I concluded that my own illness had been caused by water I had been consuming since I returned from Canada, where I had my own lake water source supplied from glaciers in the region.

My sudden change of water was most evident in the taste, headaches, colds, flu and the setting in of arthritic aches and

swollen joints and general poor health, hair loss and finally cancer.

My engineering background and knowledge allowed me to test methods of introducing pure minerals into water and add miniscule molecules of Silver and Magnesium, as the lack of magnesium is directly linked to 320 common and more often life shortening ailments, and is vital for the repair of cells.

The size of the molecules as well as the north south pole of the electrons in the water was what did the job. The water was best for severe health problems when either evaporated distilled or reverse osmosis or good spring water. Under no circumstances is tap water to be consumed.

By ultra slow 'ripping' of the silver and magnesium via electrolysis, enables the water to become charged, and sustain the minute molecules in the water, similar to the way we charge a battery.

The electrons however need to be degaussed and passed through a vastly

powerful magnetic field to achieve the desired effect. Then a series of charge/time/current variation to achieve a spread of molecule sizes and we have Miracle Water.

One can cook with it all foods and advice using glass dishes; however it seems to have the same long term effect, the elimination of viruses.

In addition I built a 4 hertz DC reverse cycle generator which I copied from plans produced by Robert C Beck, which was from Dr. Kylie of the Albert Einstein University Hospital who claimed and was confirmed by Beck, that the device cured AIDS. Beck was involved in an AIDS study before he was apparently murdered to keep him quite.

The AIDS cure was patented in 1990 and stopped. Beck had defied the system. In any event, there are two pounds of germs pathogens and viruses in the average adult.

By placing two electrodes, I use gold wrapped in cotton (silver or stainless steel

will do) and soaked in salt water for conductivity, the circulatory system passes the entire blood capacity of the body past your wrists every 12 minutes. 2 hours a day for 22 days kills all of the above.

I confirmed the tests carried out by Dr. Beck, he reported that the untreated blood lived for 4 days on a slide, in laboratory condition but the treated blood lived for 54 days and finally was drying out and the test discontinued. He termed it Immortal Blood.

His sudden demise indicated he had to be silenced.

In my run up to developing the water to this present level, it was necessary to request a water report from Western City Water here in Melbourne. After strange defensive and evasive dialog, I insisted on the report and it was found that the water is not what it seems.

The treatment plants add or fail to remove, cyanide, chlorine, mercury, lead, fluoride and so on. If it was printed on a label stuck on a bottle of water sitting on a

shelf at Safeway, no one would buy it. One would be loathed to pour it on the lawn. Yet the masses drink it, cook with it, bath in it, swim in it, water the lawn and wash their cloths in it. No wonder we are ill as a population.

Ironically, the FDA in America controls the ETA here and as the FDA is 'bought' by the multinationals who 'volunteer' medical and pharmaceutical experts, to sit upon review boards, for the FDA. Does a conflict of interest exist?

Not so they claim, the corporations state, in their defense, that they employ all the experts and none is otherwise available, and the integrity of these experts are above reproach and likewise these experts are best suited to make FDA approval or denial recommendations.

My various web pages have mysteriously vanished from the web, confirming my formula works. It is also illegal to say the word cure in association with any product. Many people have said however, after starting on Miracle Water, they are well on the way to recovery or have miraculously

recovered. If these patients were also drinking DCA in their water they would certainly recover. Cancer is also caused by a fungus, it is killed with Bicarbonate of Soda in drinking water.

DCA http://www.thedcasite.com/

CANCER has been cured in Canada at a prestigious university laboratory. Unfortunately the news report on national TV stated that because the cure is due to a commonly available low cost chemical mixed with water, that it can not be patented and therefore no FDA or pharmaceutical corporation will make it available because there in no money in it.

The basic gist of the research report is that cancer cells rely on certain energy pathways that are different from normal cells, similar to the situation that occurs in what we medically call lactic acidosis.

Lactic acidosis, in very simple terms, occurs in our bodies when we are very ill or may be suddenly severely traumatized.

Our cells basically become starved for energy and switch into other energy pathways that rely less on oxygen, result-

ing in the production of lactic acid. As a result, large quantities of lactic acid circulate in our system, which can contribute to a significantly increased risk of death.

What the Alberta researcher hypothesized was that cancer cells work through similar metabolic pathways. If you could reverse them back to normal, then the cells would switch back to the typical energy pathway, and either die or convert to normal cells.

Where DCA, or dichloroacetic acid, fits into this theory is that it can apparently convert the bad metabolic pathways into good ones.

As noted in the conclusions of the study, it can do so selectively -- affecting cancer cells and not harming normal cells. According to the authors of the report, DCA is nontoxic and is currently used in children who have a rare genetic condition where they produce too much lactic acid.

None have been reported to be suffering from cancer.

So the question is are you in hell where demonic spirits infest the evil willing to

devour your soul, health, spirit and live via every means you allow them to invent?

If this was not the case then there would be no reason for Jesus to have followed the fall of man into a state of demonized hell. God did not do it, man did.

So let's finally look at the 5000 years old pre Adam fall into complete devil worship, the Great Pyramid prophecy.

Jesus was born into hell following the fall of man to evil. The vineyard prophecy is fulfilled over time as the Pharisee have aligned with Rome, adopted the Egyptian god of the Devil via the marrying of Joseph, the seconds youngest son of Jacob Israel, who was favoured by Jacob Israel, to inherit the kingdom of Israel.

Joseph had been raised up by Pharaoh and he married the daughter of the high priest of the Devil Own. 204 in Hebrew (ON)

His sons Manasseh and Ephraim finally are presented to Jacob Israel, but the old man blesses the younger son, Joseph is astonished, but the old man tells him that

Manasseh will become a great nation, but Ephraim will be the greater.

The English being demonic in spirit, had taken over the world via maritime law, they regarded themselves as Manasseh and America as Ephraim. Ephraim means Bethlehem.

They have the secrets of the pyramid as England to this day owns Egypt. They are aware that the 1521 P" long passage into the unfinished Queens Chamber is a future prophecy that will be fulfilled when God himself comes as Christ.

The missing capstone in the New Testament is numbered 204 the same number as the god of the Egyptian underworld the devil On.

The laws of inheritance must pass down to the offspring of Israel Jacob. Jacob the younger brother of Esau, accepted God as Lord and Esau did not and therefore became renamed Edom as was Jacob renamed Israel.

In the concordance the number for Israel in Hebrew is the number for Nazarene in

Greek and therefore the reason for Jesus growing up in Nazareth becoming a Nazarene of the Nazarite religion, the higher priesthood of the Essene, which had fallen to the ways of the Pharisee, known as the Herodians and they were the group responsible for crucifying Jesus.

Matthew 22:15 *Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in [his] talk.*

And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any [man]: for thou regardest not the person of men.

Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?

But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, [ye] hypocrites?

Mat 2:23 *And he cameand dwelt in a city called Nazareth* [3478]*: that it might be*

fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets He shall be called a Nazarene.

Gen 32:28 And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel 3478: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed.

His brother Esau become Edom and is where Sodom was built, and is why Isaiah 63 has the story of the Lord God in the end time unable to find anyone worth saving and his treading of the nations and the people is referred to as blood of sour filthy rotten grapes, poisoning the Children, which is why the prophecy of suffer the little children not to come unto me applies.

Lot the father of the Ammonite and Moabite via incest with his daughters were the genetic line that survived the destruction of Sodom and Lot is numbered the same number in Greek as is Joshua (Jesus) in Hebrew and we find that number within the pyramid when we have assigned the pyramid inches of the 'womb' being 1114 P" total

The last solar eclipse is November 14th 2012, Prince Charles 64th birth date. It is lunation 1113. We divide 1113 by 36 = 30.91666 = Lot 3091 Greek concordance and 3091 Hebrew concordance is Joshua.

Now Ephraim likewise is the Hebrew word for Bethlehem therefore we see a pattern emerge, Jacob become Israel, Ephraim the son of the wife of Joseph the god of the Egyptian underworld, On, they these sons are via Jews law, Jews via the mother but the mother is Egyptian, and therefore Manasseh and Ephraim are not of the tribe of Judah the royal tribe they are of the Devil and it demands they rule the world via violence and fear, creating mayhem wherever possible.

But when Cook sailed on the heels of Wallis who discovered Tahiti along the 5000 mile latitude from the South Pole, they were stunned to discover, via the secret Admiralty orders to sail south to find an alternative to Australia and New Zealand as this was the prophecy, Joseph became

not Egypt as thought but the United States and Australia Ephraim, i.e. Bethlehem and would you know it, is where God himself is born to the earth.

Dies on the cross, passes into the downward slope 26 feet to then travel 286.1 P" where there is an upward tunnel through the bedrock where it reaches a natural grotto a tomb. From the tomb the red square is the exit point into the Grand Gallery and the floor level of the passage into the unfinished Queens bridal chamber.

We see the satanic effect when we measure from the North Pole the Lot or Joshua number 3091 in miles as it locates the Bohemian Grove where the Illuminati hold satanic rituals each year and all of the world leaders attend to be given their orders for the coming year.

And what ritual god do they sacrifice young children too? Molech. It was Solomon (Freemasonry) that built an altar to Chemosh, Ball a god of the Moabite from Sodom.

1Ki 11:7 ***Then did Solomon build an high place for Chemosh, the abomination of Moab, in the hill that [is] before Jerusalem, and for Molech, the abomination of the children of Ammon.***

Did he do this to please his wives, as he had married 300 women and 700 concubines, their nations paid him 666 talents of god tribute each year? This is the 666 of Revelation 13:18 being the driving fixation of Freemasonry.

Ronald Reagan, Richard Nixon at the Bohemian Grove.

Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year was six hundred threescore and six talents of gold,

1kings 10:14

Easter Island

One of the most remote islands on earth, a location so remote the Dutch discovered it by accident on April 6th 1722.

After Wallis discovered Tahiti in 1767 he sailed to Easter Island. Why?

The British Admiralty had an agenda, they had the secrets of the Great Pyramid and all the wonders of Creation revealed in the ancient books as well as the Great Pyramid.

What they know had to be kept secret from the masses and by then they had the Freemason controlled bible.

On Easter Island there are 888 statues, now we know that the number 888 is the Greek gematria for the word Jesus, which is readily available to

any university student in Scotland and England had to speak Greek before they could enroll as a student, and gematria is common in Greek and Hebrew as it was in all ancient languages.

It was the Catholic Church who decreed that anyone found studying geometry, the scriptures or gematria was burned at the stake.

So we have a situation of secret occult deep within governments.

STRAWMAN

SEC fillings for AUSTRALIA under British rule.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA registered in the UNITED STATES SECURITIES EXCHANGE COMMISSION as CIK (0000805157).

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
CIK (0000805157)
SIC: 8880 - American Depositary Receipts
State location: DC | Fiscal Year End: 0630

Business Address
1601 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW
C/O AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY
WASHINGTON DC 20036
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA [SEC filing in Washington DC in 1934 already].

The Australian, New Zealand, Canadian and United States and probably many other countries of the former British Empire, invest 1,000,000 US dollars in a corporate account in what is known as a STRAWMAN.

The term STRAWMAN is like a human being but not human.

The governments covertly register a new born child as a corporation, the invested money can then be used to invest or manipulate to run the nation. When that person dies, the money invested has become a fortune, and is paid back to the government.

The person has been manipulated all of his or her life, yet that same person may have suffered many hard times during his or her life, homeless on the street for example, yet in the corporate entity in his or her name, there is a vast sum of money building up daily.

(1) STRAW MAN- BACKGROUND

(This information was compiled from several different documents and sources in order to provide a simple explanation. Grateful thanks to the author).

When we turned in our gold, we just volunteered to be citizens of the jurisdiction of the ten miles square of Washington D.C. and their laws. We became 14th Amendment Citizens. Our birth certificates, the title to our bodies, were registered at the Department of Commercial. This title to our bodies, all of our property and all of our future labor, was pledged to the International Bankers as security for the money owed in bankruptcy. This was done under the authority of commercial law (Babylonian law) by and through Title. The American People were not in bankruptcy. Only the Corporate UNITED STATES was in bankruptcy. But with the US Corporation holding the title to your body and life, you could be used for collateral to secure the national debt through the birth certificate given by parents voluntarily to be entered into the Commercial Registry. This act, in commerce, gave Title to your body by way of a "constructive" contract.

Next, the government created an artificial 'person' in your name, a corporation, a fictitious entity to take its place in a virtual reality of contract law and corporations. By and through an adhesion contract, the government then made you, the real man or woman, responsible for that fictional entity, a fiduciary and surety

for an artificial entity. Your artificial entity secured the National debt and through it, you became a 14th Amendment Citizen of the UNITED STATES. In other words, they got you to think and act as though you really were that fictional entity. You agreed by your action or failure to act. **YOU adhered to a contract offer because you thought or acted as though you were the receiver of the offer. In doing so, you were presumed to have ACCEPTED THE CONTRACT.**

All licenses and all existing contracts are made between the UNITED STATES or THE STATE OF (whatever state you live in) and your artificial entity. That fictitious entity binds you to the UNITED STATES and its sub-corporations because they have, through adhesion contract, **made you, the real man or woman, fiduciary and responsible for that artificial entity**. Of course, you voluntarily sign, and even request, all those contracts, don't you? It seems to be your name, although you probably never spell it all in capital letters as they do. They wish for you to think nothing of the aberration, perhaps just something they do to be clear and error-free.

All of these contracts you sign carry with it your agreement to obey and uphold all the laws, rules and regulations passed by the Congress of the UNITED STATES CORPORATION and THE STATE OF. . . . And will be enforced against you.

From that day forward, we the People, once upon a time sovereigns who created government for our convenience and welfare, could never own property *in allodium* because the state now had possession of it all. In 1964, the state obtained title to all private property. You can only "rent" homes that you believe you own by paying taxes. You only have a certificate of title to the car you think you own, and you continue to drive it because of your yearly fee. The state owns the true title to our homes, our cars, to everything we thought or think we own. You married the state through your marriage license and your children became wards of the state. All of this was pledged, including all the fruits of your future labor, to the bankers as security against the national debt and was placed in the possession of the Secretary of State of each state as an agent for the Trustee of the Bankruptcy, the U.S. Secretary of Treasury. **Not knowing the rules of the game you went directly to jail, you could not pass GO and you could not collect $200.**

Cows in the Pasture or Freedom: the Hidden Choice

The way out of this is dilemma can be very complex. In fact, its complexity was intentional. Roosevelt had violated the law by placing us into servitude without our consent. Congressman Louis T. McFadden brought formal charges against the Federal Reserve and

the Secretary of the Treasury and was coming dangerously close to calling for impeachment of Franklin D. Roosevelt. Two months AFTER the Executive Order, on June 5, 1933, the Senate and House of Representatives, 73d Congress, 1st Session, at 4:30 pm approved House Joint Resolution (HJR) 192: Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard And Abrogate The Gold Clause, Joint Resolution to assure uniform value to the coins and currencies of the United States, which formally declared the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES.

FDR by Executive Order declared the people outside federal territories to be the enemy by illegally altering the Trading with the Enemy Act of 1861, revised 1918.

The creation of Federal Zone citizenship further tightened up when you applied for your Social Security number after 1935. The benefits offered by this contract were hurriedly and voluntarily entered into when the Social Security Act was signed into law. Further contracts were to be entered into and license to be applied for–all voluntary actions. **We unknowingly were entering into lifelong servitude to receive the benefits of the Lord of the Manor. We had descended into feudal vassalage without recognizing it.**

This system of negotiable paper binds all corporate entities of government together in a vast system of commercial agreements and is what has altered our court system from one under the Common Law to a Legislative Article I Court, or Tribunal, system of commercial law. Those persons brought before this court are held to the letter of every statute of government on the federal, state, county, or municipal levels unless they have exercised the REMEDY provided for them within that system of Commercial Law whereby, when forced to use a so-called "benefit" offered, or available, to them, from government, they may reserve their former right, under the Common Law guarantee of same, not to be bound by any contract, or commercial agreement, that they did not enter knowingly, voluntarily, and intentionally. Howard Freeman http://www.deoxy.org/lib/2us.htm

In 1976, Congress took away any semblance of law or justice left within our court system. All law today is now construed, constructed and made up by the judge as it happens before your very eyes. Common law has almost disappeared from the courts. They took away any control or authority we might have had over the court system. This has been very well hidden from all of us.

Many of us going into court often wonder why and how the courts can simply override the laws we put into our paperwork. It’s very simple now that we know how they do it. They

operate on the words 'construe and construct.'

A simple word such as 'in' changed to 'at' as in 'at law' or 'in law' has a totally separate meaning. For example: If you're in the river, you are wet, you can swim, etc., but if you're at the river, you might enjoy a refreshing picnic, play baseball or run races. See the difference a simple word can make? And, the attorneys often change this word when they answer your motions – in addition to many others.

It will pay you in dividends to read the answers of attorneys to your paperwork. Compare what they say the case law says to the actual case law itself. You'll discover that they have actually changed the words therein. This is illegal, you might say. No, not, according to the US Code.

You see, they can now construe and construct any law or statute to mean whatever they decide it means, for their benefit. You don't know any of this. You think they are railroading you in a kangaroo court. No, they are 'legal' in what they do. They usually follow the law to the letter; ***their*** law, private law, the law of contract, that you know nothing about. This law is called contract law.

If you don't understand contract law or realize what law you are dealing with when you go into court, you will lose. Even if you have filed

your UCC-1 and have captured your Title and your artificial entity, this makes no difference in the above courts. Why? They operate in total fiction, in the land of Oz. They can only recognize contracts. And you are a real sentient being. (Still with numerous adhesion contracts attached to you). Whatever you file in that court, whether it is your UCC-1 or Law from the Judicial and Original Jurisdiction side, that is real, Lawful, truth. ***They do not recognize truth of any sort. They only recognize fiction and contract law.*** So, when you go into any court, be aware that it is their law, that the judge or the prosecutor can 'construe' and 'construct' that law in any fashion they choose. It will always mean what they choose it to mean.

So, are the courts bound by the Constitution? Law? Statutes? No, contracts only and the statutes used to enforce the contracts.

When used in conjunction with one's signature, a stamp stating ***"Without Prejudice U.C.C. 1-207"*** is sufficient to indicate to the magistrate of any of our present Legislative Tribunals (called "courts") that the signer of the document has reserved his Common Law right. He is not to be bound to the statute, or commercial obligation, of any commercial agreement that he did not enter knowingly, voluntarily, and intentionally, as would be the case in any Common Law contract.

Furthermore, pursuant to U.C.C. 1-103, the

statute being enforced as a commercial obligation of a commercial agreement, must now be construed in harmony with the old Common Law of America, where the tribunal/court must rule that the statute does not apply to the individual who is wise enough and informed enough to exercise the remedy provided in this new system of law. He retains his former status in the Republic and fully enjoys his unalienable rights, guaranteed to him by the Constitution of the Republic, while those about him "curse the darkness" of Commercial Law government, lacking the truth needed to free themselves from a slave status under the Federal United States, even while inhabiting territory foreign to its territorial venue. Howard Freeman

Summary of Historical Development

Me and My Shadow: the Fictional STRAWMAN

The elected and appointed administrators of government United States government have been filing certified copies of all our birth certificates in the United States Department of Commerce as registered securities. These securities, each of which carries an estimated $1,000,000 value, have been (and still are) circulated around the world as collateral for loans, entries on the asset side of ledgers, etc., just like any other security. There's just one problem—**we didn't consciously authorize it.** Now that you know,

you can choose to let them use you for collateral and pay interest on the debt or you can take back your power and sovereignty.

The United States is a District of Columbia corporation. In Volume 20: Corpus Juris Sec. 1785 we find "The United States government is a foreign corporation with respect to a State" (NY re: Merriam 36 N.E. 505 1441 S. 0.1973, 14 L. Ed. 287). Since a corporation is a fictitious "person" (it cannot speak, see, touch, smell, etc.), it cannot, by itself, function in the real world. It needs a conduit, a transmitting utility, a liaison of some sort, to "connect" the fictitious person, and the fictional world in which it exists, to the real world. Why is this important?

LIVING people exist in a real world, not a fictional, virtual world. But government exists in a fictional world, and can only deal directly with other fictional or virtual persons, agencies, states, etc. **In order for a fictional person to deal with real people there must be a connection, a liaison, a go-between. This can be something as simple as a contract.** When both "persons", the real and fictional, agree to the terms of a contract, there is a connection, intercourse, dealings, there is communication, an exchange. There is business.

But there is another way for fictional government to deal with the real man and woman—through the use of a representative, a liaison, a go-between. Who is this go-between that con-

nects fictional government to real men and women? It's a government-created shadow, a fictional man or woman, a corporation with the same name as yours.

This PERSON was created by using your birth certificate as the Manufacturer's Certificate of Origin (MCO) and the state in which you were born as the "port of entry." This gave fictional UNITED STATES government a fictional PERSON with whom to deal directly. This PERSON is a STRAWMAN.

STRAMINEUS HOMO: Latin - A man of straw, one of no substance, put forward as bail or surety. This definition comes from Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition, page 1421. Following the definition of STRAMINEUS HOMO in Black's we find the next word, STRAWMAN.

STRAWMAN: A front, a third party who is put up in name only to take part in a transaction. Nominal party to a transaction, one who acts as an agent for another for the purpose of taking title to real property and executing whatever documents and instruments the principal may direct. Person who purchases property for another to conceal identity of real purchaser or to accomplish some purpose otherwise allowed.

Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary defines the term "STRAWMAN" as "A weak or imaginary opposition set up only to be easily confuted; or a person set up to serve as a

cover for a usually questionable transaction".

The STRAWMAN can be summed up as an imaginary, passive stand-in for the real participant; a front; a blind; a person regarded as a nonentity. The STRAWMAN is a "shadow", a go-between.

For quite some time a rather large number of people in this country have known that a man or woman's name, written in ALL CAPS, or last name first, does not identify real, living people. Taking this one step further, the rules of grammar for the English language have no provisions for the abbreviation of people's names, i.e. initials are not to be used. As an example, John Adam Smith is correct. ANYTHING else is not correct. Not Smith, John Adam or Smith, John A. or J. Smith or J.A. Smith or JOHN ADAM SMITH or SMITH, JOHN or any other variation. NOTHING, other than John Adam Smith identifies the real, living man. All other appellations identify either a deceased man or a fictitious man such as a corporation or a STRAWMAN.

Over the years, government, through its "public" school system, has managed to pull the wool over our eyes and keep us all ignorant of some very important facts. Because all facets of the media have an ever increasing influence in our lives, and because media is controlled (with the issuance of licenses, etc.) by government and its agencies, **we have slowly and systematically been led to believe**

that any form/appellation of our name is, in fact, still us as long as the spelling is correct. *This is not true.*

We were never told, with full and open disclosure, what our government officials were planning to do ... and why. We were never told that government (the United States) was a corporation, a fictitious "person". **We were never told that government had quietly, almost secretly, created a shadow corporation, a STRAWMAN for each and every American ... so that government could not only control the people, but also raise an almost unlimited amount of revenue;** so it could continue, not just to exist, but to GROW.

We were never told that when government deals with the STRAWMAN it is not dealing with real, living men and women. We were never told, openly and clearly with full disclosure of all the facts, that since June 5, 1933, we have been unable to pay our debts. **We were never told that we had been pledged (and our children, and their children, and their children) as collateral, mere chattel, for the debt created by government officials who created treason in doing so.**

We were never told that they quietly and cleverly changed the rules, even the game itself, and that the world we perceive as real is in fact fictional - and its all for their benefit. **We were never told that the STRAWMAN—a fictional person, a creature of THE STATE—is sub-**

ject to all the codes, statutes, rules, regulations, ordinances, etc. decreed by government, but that WE, the real man and woman, are not. We were never told that we were being treated as property, as slaves, albeit comfortably for some, while living in the land of the free—**and that we could, easily, walk away from the fraud**. We never realized that we were being abused. **By knowing the difference between our real self and our STRAWMAN and behaving accordingly, we regain our proper sovereignty over "legal fictions" and the ability to experience true freedom which is our birthright, for the enjoyment of the Divine in us all.**

There's something else you should know: Everything, since June 1933, operates in COMMERCE. Why is this important? Commerce is based on agreement, on contract. **Government has an *implied* agreement with the STRAWMAN which they created and the STRAWMAN is subject to government rule**, as we illustrated above. **But when we, the real flesh and blood man and woman, *infer* that they are trying to communicate with us and therefore step into their commercial "process" we become the "surety" for the fictional STRAWMAN.** Reality and fiction are reversed. We then become liable for the debts, liabilities and obligations of the STRAWMAN, relinquishing our real (protected by the Constitution) character as we

stand in for the fictional STRAWMAN.

So that we can once again place the STRAWMAN in the fictional world and keep ourselves in the real world (with all our "shields" in place against the fictional government) we must send a non-negotiable (private) "Charge Back" and a non-negotiable "Bill of Exchange" to the United States Secretary of the Treasury, along with a copy of our birth certificate, the evidence, the Manufacturer's Certificate of Origin of the STRAWMAN. By doing this we discharge our portion of the public debt, **releasing us, the real man or woman, from the debts, liabilities and obligations of the STRAWMAN.** Those debts, liabilities and obligations exist in the fictional commercial world of "book entries" on computers and/or in paper ledgers. It is a world of "digits" and "notes", not of money and substance. **Property of the real man once again becomes tax exempt and free from levy**.

Sending the non-negotiable Charge Back and Bill of Exchange accesses our Treasury Direct Account (TDA). What is our TDA? Title 26 USC section 163(h)(3)(B)(ii), $1,000,000 limitation: "The aggregate amount treated as acquisition indebtedness for any period shall not exceed $1,000,000 ($500,000 in the case of a married individual filing a separate return)."

This $1,000,000 account is for the STRAWMAN, the fictional "person" with the name in all caps and/or last name

first. It is there for the purpose of making book entries, to move figures, "digits" from one side of ledgers to the other. Figures, digits, the entries in ledgers must move from asset side to debit side and back again, or commerce dies. No movement, no commerce.

The fictional persona of corporate government can only function in a functional commercial world, one where there is no real money, only fictional funds ... mere entries, figures, digits.

Corporate, STATE courts only have jurisdiction over the STRAWMAN. A presentment from fictional government—whether traffic citation or criminal charges—is a negative, commercial "claim" against the STRAWMAN. This "claim" takes place in the commercial, fictional world of government. "Digits" move from one side of your STRAWMAN account to the other, or to a different account. This is today's commerce. In the past we have addressed these "claims" by fighting them in court, with one "legal process" or another, and failed. We have played the futile, legalistic, charade—a very clever distraction—while the commerce game played on. We were playing checkers whereas the rules were MONOPOLY.

But what if we refused to continue playing the charade, and played the commerce game instead? **What if we learned how to control the flow and movement of entries, figures and digits, for our own benefit?** Is that possible? And if so, how? How can the real man in

the real world, function in the fictional world in which the commerce game exists?

When in commerce do as commerce does - use the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC). The UCC-1 Financing Statement is the one contract in the world that CANNOT be broken and it's the foundation of the Accepted for Value process. The power of this document is awesome.

Since the TDA exists for the STRAWMAN - who, until now, has been controlled by the government - WE can gain control and ownership of the STRAWMAN by first activating the TDA and then filing a UCC-1 Financing Statement. This does two things for us.

First, by activating the TDA we gain limited control over the funds in the account. This allows us to also move entries, figures and digits ... for OUR benefit.

Secondly, by properly filing a UCC-1 Financing Statement we become the "holder in due course" of the STRAWMAN. A filed UCC-1 is public notice of a registered lien by a real human being who is the secured party, upon the STRAWMAN, the government-created, foreign non-registered corporation. **With the STRAWMAN under our control, government has no access to the TDA and they also lose their go-between, their liaison, their connection to the real, living man and woman. No longer a subject, you be-**

come a free sovereign once again. ***You declare your independence!***

From now on, when presented with any "claim" or presentment from government, you will agree with it. This removes the "controversy." And you **"accept it for value."** By doing this you remove the negative claim against your account and become the "holder in due course" of the presentment. As holder in due course you can require the sworn testimony of the presenter of the "claim" under penalty of perjury and request the account be properly adjusted.

You don't have liability for your STRAWMAN. If you do commercial assignments, you have an asset called a Bill of Exchange which you can spend out. The birth certificate represents the body. The SSN represents the commercial account. Behind every birth certificate is a $1,000,000 bond which is pre-paid financing on any activity of the STRAWMAN. Some people have used their TDA to pay off their home or commercial mortgage, bank or student loans, tax liens, or credit card debt..

When you own your STRAWMAN and anyone else charges against HIM, then that is commercial trespassing. If anyone goes after your STRAWMAN and wins any monetary award against the fiction of your STRAWMAN, then you (the real person/ secured party) get the first

$1,000,000 of that because you have the first lien.

It's all business, a commercial undertaking, and the basic procedure is not complicated. In fact, it's fairly simple. We just have to remember a few things, like: **this is not a "legal" procedure** - we're not playing People's Court. This is commerce, and we play by the rules of commerce. We accept the "claim", become the holder in due course, and challenge whether or not the presenter of the "claim" had/has the proper authority, the Order, to make the claim (debit our account) in the first place. When they cannot produce the Order (they never can, it was never issued) we request the account be properly adjusted (the charge or claim goes away). **Always Accept for Value, become the holder-in-due-course, and decide not to prosecute yourself! Are you getting used to this power yet?**

If they don't adjust the account a request is made for the bookkeeping records showing where the funds in question were assigned. This is done by requesting the Fiduciary Tax Estimate and the Fiduciary Tax Return for this claim. Since the claim has been accepted for value and is pre-paid, and our TDA is exempt from levy, the request for the Fiduciary Tax Estimate and the Fiduciary Tax Return is valid because the information is necessary in determining who is delinquent and/or making claims on the account. If there is no record of the Fi-

duciary Tax Estimate and the Fiduciary Tax Return, we then request the individual tax estimates and individual tax returns to determine if there is delinquency.

If we receive no favorable response to the above requests, we will then file a currency report on the amount claimed/ assessed against our account and begin the commercial process that will force them either to do what is required **or lose everything they own!**

This is the power of contracts in commerce. A contract overrides the Constitution, the Bill of Rights, and any other document other than another contract. **No process of law—"color" of law under present codes, statutes, rules, regulations, ordinances, etc.—can operate upon you; no agent and/or agency of government, including courts, can gain jurisdiction over you, without your consent! You do not exist within their fictional commercial venue.**

The Accepted for Value process gives you the ability to deal with "them," through the use of your transmitting utility/go-between, the STRAWMAN, and to hold them accountable in their own commercial world for any action(s) they attempt to take against us. **Without a proper Order (and we know they're not in possession of such a document) they must leave us alone, or *pay* the consequences.**

In addition to your own freedom reclaimed,

you will remove your collateral and participation from the frauds, manipulations, and extortion that have been perpetrated in your name. When enough people have reclaimed their birthright, we can also reclaim our constitutional republic that was intended to serve us in protecting our life, liberty and pursuit of happiness.

WHAT CAN YOU DO? Stop playing THEIR game. Take back your power. Stop paying taxes that are not legal or lawful. Stop paying bills you don't really owe. Stop using THEIR money. There ARE ways if you open your mind and look for the gaps in their fences that keep the sheep in their pasture. Are you chattel or a real person? You are the one who makes that choice.

May 2008

TRUTH AFFIDAVIT IN THE NATURE OF TRADEMARK / COPYRIGHT

Verified Declaration in the Nature by an Affidavit for Truth in Commerce and Contract by Waiver for Tort
Presented by Me, addressee, Joe: Bloggs, living Soul and Agent, one for We the People in keeping with Original Common Law Jurisdiction Gondwanna Land (Australia).

Republic and one by the several

ss:

Gondwanna
Land (Australia)

For: Whom it may concern: In the Matter for the fiction/SECURED PARTY known as: **JOE BOB BLOGGS, JOE B BLOGGS, J B BLOGGS, J BOB BLOGGS, BLOGGS, JOE R;** and all derivatives thereof. SECURED PARTY is hereinafter known as **JOE B BLOGGS**. 417 CROWN ST WHEREVER NSW 2???

I, Me, My, Myself, addressee, **Joe Bob: Bloggs**, (herein after **Agent** with Power of Attorney to represent the
SECURED PARTY) the undersigned, Sovereign, natural born living soul, the Posterity, born upon the land, Gondwanna Land (Australia) undersigned Posterity, Creditors, and Claimants, herein after "**I, Me, My, Myself, Agent**" do hereby solemnly declare, say and state:

1. **I, Me, My, Myself, Agent** am competent for stating the matters set forth herewith.
2. **I, Me, My, Myself, Agent** have personal knowledge concerning the facts stated herein.
3. All the facts stated herein are true, correct, complete, and certain, not mis-leading, admissible as evidence, and if stating **I, Me, My, Myself, Agent** shall so state.

Plain Statement of Facts

A matter must be expressed for being resolved. In commerce, truth is sovereign. Truth is expressed in the form for an Affidavit.

An Affidavit not rebutted stands as Truth in commerce. An Affidavit not rebutted, after thirty (30) days, becomes the judgment in commerce. A Truth Affidavit, pursuant to commercial law, can only be satisfied: by Truth Affidavit rebuttal, by payment, by agreement, by resolution, or by Common Law Rules by a jury.

I, Me, My, Myself, Agent am expressing Truth by this Verified Declaration in the Nature for an Affidavit of Truth in Commerce and Contract by Waiver for Tort Presented by me, addressee, **Joe Bob: Bloggs**, living Soul,
Agent, one for We the People in keeping with Original Common Law Jurisdiction for ,Gondwanna Land (Australia), as aforesaid.

WHEREAS, the public record is the highest evidence form, **I, Me, My, Myself**, **Agent** am hereby timely creating public record by Declaration with this Verified Declaration in the Nature for a Truth Affidavit in Commerce and Contract for a Tort Waiver Presented by Me, addressee, **Joe Bob: Bloggs**, living Soul, Agent.

1. **Fact**: The person/SECURED PARTY known as **JOE B BLOGGS,** (and all derivatives thereof) is fiction without form or substance, and any resemblance for any natural born body living or dead is entirely intentional in commercial fraud by Genocide acts for We the People of Gondwanna Land (Australia), by the de facto Government officials and agents for the Commercial Corporation and Commercial Courts for the disfranchising purpose, We the People for , Gondwanna Land (Australia), from our Life, Liberty, Property, and Pursuit of Happiness, among other Rights, for their self enrichment using their **Aotearoa, (New Zealand), Rules of Civil Procedure** , outside the law Authority and our Courts by Original Jurisdiction.

2. **Fact**: I have placed a **Trademark**/ **Copyright** on the Fiction/SECURED PARTY known as JOE BOB BLOGGS, and all derivatives thereof), SECURED PARTY is now My Private Property and cannot be used without My prior written consent, and then only under the terms set out in this contract.

3. **Fact**: The Fiction is my perfected security and registered by contract with me**,** as such for five years and is my recorded copyright Fiction by this declaration under Original Common Law Jurisdiction for one-hundred (100) years and is My Private Property, the Agent, for My Estate protection, My Life, and My Liberty

.

4. **Fact**: Using My Fiction on any document associated in any manner with My Estate or Me, the holder in due course, Agent, Exempt from Levy, without My written prior consent is strictly forbidden and chargeable against each user and issuer in the amount, the sum certain for one thousand (1,000.00) dollars, gold/ silver specie, in lawful coinage for Australia (AUD) per user and per issuer per Fiction.

5. **Fact**: Using My Fiction for the intended gains for themselves (the issuers or users) or for others for any of
My Rights, My private property or any part about My Estate without full disclosure and my written prior consent is strictly forbidden and chargeable per

each user and issuer, in the amount of the sum certain for one million (1,000,000.00) dollars gold/ silver specie in lawful coinage for Gonadwanna Land (Australia) as defined under Constitution for, Australia (AUD) per using Fiction including any past, present, or future use.

6. **Fact**: Using My Fiction on any document associated in any manner with My Estate or Me, the holder in due course, Agent, and Exempt from Levy, without My written prior consent is all the evidence required for enforcing this agreement/contract and evidence that any and all users and issuers are in full agreement and have accepted this agreement/contract under the condition and terms so stated and set forth herein and is due and payable under the terms and conditions set forth herein by this agreement/contract.

I, Me, My, Myself, Agent do know right from wrong, If there is any human being that is unjustly damaged by any statements herein, if he/she will inform Me by facts, I will sincerely make every effort and amend My ways.
I hereby and herein reserve the right for amending and make amendment for this document as necessary in order that the truth may be ascertained and proceeding justly determined.
If any living soul has information that will controvert and overcome this Declaration, since this is a
Commercial matter, please advice ME IN WRITING by DECLARATION/AFFIDAVIT FORM within ten
(10) Days from recording hereof, providing me with your counter Declaration/Affidavit, proving with
Particularity by stating all requisite actual evidentiary fact and all requisite actual law, and not merely the
Ultimate facts and law conclusions, that this affidavit by Declaration is substantially and materially false sufficiently for changing materially my or the Fiction's status and factual declaration.

Your silence stands as consent, and tacit approval, for the factual declarations here being established as fact as a law matter and this affidavit by Declaration will stand as final judgment in this matter; and for the sum certain herein stated and will be in full force and effect against all parties, due and payable and **enforceable by law**.

The criminal penalties for commercial fraud are determined by jury, by law, the monetary value is set by me for violation against my rights, for breaching the law, the contract, the Constitutions in the sum certain amount as stated herein for dollars specie gold/ silver coin lawful money for Australia within the meaning of the Constitution, by We the People for Australia and will be due and payable on the eleventh day or any day thereafter as use occurs after filing by Me, in the public records for the **Districts of Gondwanna Land (Australia),** under this declaration The Undersigned, **I, Me, My, Myself**, **the Agent** holder in due course for original, do herewith Declare, State and Say that I, Agent, issue this with sincere intent in truth,

that I, Me, the undersigned Agent, am competent by stating the matters set forth herein, that the contents are true, correct, complete, and certain, admissible as evidence, reasonable, not misleading, and by My best knowledge, by Me undersigned addressee.

Notice for the agent is notice for the principal and notice for the principal is notice for the agent.
Notice hereby is Notice to all.

This instrument was prepared by Pori Reon: Pipi.

Acceptance:
JOE B BLOGGS, GRANTOR
SECURED PARTY SIGNATURE

Executed within the Australia, I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of Gondwanna (Australia) that the foregoing is true and correct, Without Prejudice, UCC 1-207.

_____

Joe Bob: Bloggs, Agent,
Attorney in Fact, With the Autograph

Witnesses

_____ _____
_____

Notice

Using a notary on this document does not constitute any adhesion, nor does it alter my status in any manner. The purpose for notary is verification and identification only and not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction, a benefit for the Pagans and Heathens so they whom I pray may become knowledgeable in the truth for the Law by our Holy Father in Heaven and repent, so they will no longer be alienated from their true God, Yahweh.

Jurat

] ss:
New South Wales (Australia),]

Subscribed and affirmed before me this _____ day for the _____ month in the year of our Lord and Savior, Two Thousand and Seven, A.D.

_____
Notary
Seal
Address of Notary _____

_____

My Notary Expires_____

This is private expression of personal perspective and is neither public disclosure nor a public offering. The material set forth herewith is for educational purposes only. Nothing stated herein is intended as constituting legal advice and is not provided with any warrantees, express or implied. The content set for herein constitute the opinions and understanding of the author. Accountability for the actions of anyone who utilizes any material set forth herein, in part or in whole, resides entirely with the user and are neither the actions nor responsibility of the author.
Acknowledgment. This work is the product of the dedication, intelligence, and above all courage/risk, of many people. Some have paid, are paying, and are threatened with paying, with their property, freedom, and their very lives. It now appears that the numbers of such casualties in the cause of truth, freedom, justice, and peace are rapidly increasing. This work is dedicated to all those who share these values, in whatever way they perceive and think of them. Note: This article, such as every treatise of this type, must be regarded as "work in progress" that is subject to change without notice at any instant based upon the acquisition of new knowledge, information, insights, and experience.

Dealing With Presentments

Part I—Background, Context, and Underpinnings

Whenever you receive a presentment of any kind, from a traffic ticket to a bill to a summons or indictment, there are two basic and diametrically opposite ways to think about the matter. I.e., you can think of receiving a presentment as an event that:

1. Will cost you, be a loss to you;
2. Is a gift that can enrich you.

Everything in life is a matter of perception. Our challenges are usually the result of ignoring what we are confronted with rather than endeavoring to discern how best to act with more adequate knowledge and understanding. We **assume** rather than **know**. Consequently, if we would have any chance of succeeding vis-à-vis a presentment, we must first have some basic understanding of the system within which the issuance, interpretation, and enforcement of presentments occur. The following mini-analysis of the legal system may be helpful in this regard.

In *The I Ching* is a remarkable statement: "The Superior Man goes only into his own domain." As Frederic Bastiat said in a similar vein, "Minding one's own business is the only moral law." The conundrum, of course, is how to live in peace and freedom in a world in which we are besieged by exercises of the interminable, relentless, longstanding, and incredibly brilliant schemes of rulership, slavery, and exploitation that have plagued mankind throughout history and that aggressively intrude themselves unilaterally into all areas of our lives—spiritual, emotional, mental, social, and economic. This ren-

ders living in a "live-and-let-live" manner on this planet difficult, and impossible without sufficient knowledge.

The fact that law consists of rules revolving around the use of deadly force is a powerful incentive to become as clear as possible concerning the nature of the legal/commercial system governing the world. We must remember that "To 'assume' makes an 'ass' out of 'u' and 'me.'" In the case of law, acting on false knowledge, i.e., in ignorance, can be fatal. This is enormously complicated by the fact that the legal system is "colorable," i.e., "phony." It may **appear** real, but nothing is as it appears, just as in *Alice in Wonderland*.[1] To assume that the appearance is genuine and dependable is to act on illusion instead of truth.

One cannot have peace with those who hold aggression in their hearts and are not interested in love, freedom, harmony, truth, or any of the other higher values of man that most people revere and would cherish seeing established in the community of man.

1 Alice in Wonderland was written as a satire on the legal system, where things are an ever-changing mirage and nothing is as it appears.

The state of the heart is what counts in this equation. "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." Good people are disarmed in advance by an inability to comprehend the mentality of deliberate

predators, usually regarding problems in dealing with such aggressors as misunderstandings that can be cleared up through sufficient communication. It is often not easy for good people to understand that there are those who know the difference between "good" and "evil" and deliberately choose the latter.

The significance of this in law is profound. If your adversary is sincere, truthful, fair, and honorable about what he is doing, i.e. interested in uncovering and dealing justly with the truth, then you are probably operating on parallel tracks. In such case the discord or conflict is the result of misunderstanding or lack of communication, and disappears when both sides realize what is happening. If, however, your adversary is operating from a covert stance with deliberate deceit, concealment, misrepresentation, bad faith, and aggression in his heart, the dispute is real, will not be resolved amicably, and requires exposure of the facts to the light of day by providing sufficient evidence. Further significance of the importance of subjective condition and intent of the heart is that all law is contract, and the essence and core of any contract is agreement. Without a genuine agreement, consisting of a true meeting of the minds and mutual understanding by all parties of all terms and conditions to which the parties are agreeing, there is no contract.

Derivatives and the Nature of the Legal System

The Powers-That-Be turn everything into a tool and a weapon to be used in their unceasing attempt to triumph by playing win/lose games against their fellow man. One of the most powerful, magical, and difficult to detect tools and weapons used against mankind by aggressors and exploiters is language. Allegedly the word "phonetics" derives from "phoenetics," purportedly stemming from the Phoenicians, who gave us "lan-goo-ag," a word referencing a substance that, when fired from the canon of a ship, tore the sails and mast and left the opponent "dead in the water." Obviously words are extremely powerful weapons, and using them for conquest and rulership purposes is what the legal system is about. Ideas concerning the nature and use of language in law are set forth, inter alia, in a discourse entitled *Legal Fictions*, by Lon L. Fuller, 1967, Stanford University Press, Stanford, California:

The Fiction as a Linguistic Phenomenon – page 9-10

Ihering once said that the History of the Law could write as a motto over her first chapter the sentence, "In the beginning was the Word."[26] Students of the legal fiction might also take

this motto to heart. For certainly it is a truth commonly overlooked that the fiction is "a disease or affection of language."
26 Ihering expresses in this fashion the exaggerated respect shown by early law for the written and spoken word. "Among all primitive peoples the word appears as something mysterious; a naive faith ascribes to the word a supernatural Power" (II2,441).
Anyone who has thought about the legal fiction must be aware that it presents an illustration of the all-pervading power of the word. That a statement which is disbelieved by both its author and his audience can have any significance at all is evidence enough that **we are here in contact with the mysterious influence exercised by names and symbols**. In that sense the fiction is a linguistic phenomenon.
What Is a Legal Fiction? - Pages 4-5
The influence of the fiction extends to every department of the jurist's activities.
Yet it cannot be said that this circumstance has ever caused the legal profession much embarrassment. **Laymen frequently complain of the law: they very seldom complain that it is founded upon fictions**. They are more apt to express discontent when the law has refused to adopt what they regard as an expedient and desirable fiction. Perhaps, too, the fiction has played its part in making the law "uncognizable" to the layman. The very strangeness and boldness of the legal fiction has tended to stifle his criticisms, and has no doubt often led him to agree modestly with the writer of *Sheppard's Touchstone*, that "the subject matter of law is somewhat transcendent, and too high for ordinary capacities."

2 Preface (6th ed., 1791), p. xiii.

At another place the only defense he can find is the doubtful one of recrimination, when he points out that the common-law fictions were no worse than the numerous fictions of the Roman law.[13]

13 Ibid., III, *107.

A Fiction Distinguished from a Lie - Page 7

Maine's classical definition of the historical fiction as "any assumption which conceals, or affects to conceal, the fact that a rule of law has undergone alteration…remains unchanged, its operation being modified,"19 seems to leave room for the intent to deceive. The English courts were in the habit of pretending that a chattel, which might in fact have been taken from the plaintiff by force, had been found by the defendant.[20] Why? In order to allow an action which otherwise would not have lain. If this fiction does not deceive, of what purpose is it?

19 Maine, Ancient Law (1861; Beacon Press ed., 1963), p.25. Cf. "the authorities... distinctly admit that fiction is frequently resorted to in the attempt to conceal the fact that the law is undergoing alteration in the hands of the judges." J. Smith, "Surviving Fictions," 27 Yale L. Jour. (1917), 147, 150.

20 Blackstone, III, * 152.

It is easy to conclude uncharitably that the judge who enlarges his jurisdiction or who changes a rule of law under cover of a fiction is very coolly and calculatingly choosing to hide from the public the fact that he is legislating.

A Fiction Distinguished from an Erroneous Conclusion – page 8

A fiction is generally distinguished from an erroneous conclusion (or in scientific fields, from a false hypothesis) by the fact that it is adopted by its author with knowledge of its falsity. A fiction is an "expedient, but consciously false, assumption."[21]

21 Vaihinger, *Die Philosophie des Als Ob*, 4th ed., 1920, p.130.

As living, physical, biological, sentient beings we are real—we exist as aspects of existence. The system, on the other hand, is an abstract creation of the mind. It is in the realm of words, symbols, ideas, laws, contracts, etc., where the circuit exists through which the current (currency) flows in accordance with the rules of law and commerce.

Manifest existence emerges into form and substance out of the nothingness of the unmanifest. All creation, therefore, is derivative; the created is derived from the creator. Creator and created are different "meta-levels," or "logical types," from each other. The eternal absolute has no finite proper-

ties. From any relative perspective, the absolute is neither cognizable nor perceivable, and must be described in accordance with what it is not, such as "the void," "unbounded," "changeless," etc.

While the unmanifest is changeless, manifest existence is endless, non-repeating, unique, and non-repeatable change. It is not possible that any configuration of anything in creation is ever exactly the same as it ever was, or ever will be, or will be a split fraction of a second later, or ever could be. As Heraclites noted, "No man can walk twice into the same river." Everything is process in pattern, energy in motion in particular forms, orbits, paths, and circuitries that are at every infinitesimal instant unique. Furthermore, the further removed manifest creation is from the source, the more derivative and impotent it is. That which the mind, through sensory experience and all other relative processes, regards as "physical reality" that is solid, real, and substantive, is in actuality the most illusory. The more subtle, insubstantial, and elusive the level of manifestation one accesses, the more real and potent it is, since it is less derivative and closer to the Source. This can be illustrated by observing the history of science, perhaps most dramatically exemplified by the development of weapons. As man has gone from weaponry involving the gross physical (clubs, spears, catapults, etc.), to more subtle strata (such as the

chemical level where gunpowder operates), towards the atomic and sub-atomic domains (atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb), toward the unmanifest field, the more energy is liberated.

Although neither the Absolute nor the Relative is actually cognizable by the mind, that does not stop just about everyone from engaging in the popular game of thinking otherwise. The mind forms concepts about the Source—none of which is either remotely a faithful map nor the territory that it is purportedly mapping—as well as aspects of the Relative. To satisfy the mind's "need to know," man lives by the foolish idea that his conceptions of existence (whether of the Absolute or Relative) are true and that the fixed pictures, patterns, or conclusions derived from some finite vantage point (largely through acquired experience and sensory perceptions) have captured the thing itself. This is as silly as taking progressive snapshots of the ocean and its waves and thereby thinking that one has cognized and captured the ocean, or speculating from outside the door what is inside a room in which one is not present and living on the basis of one's speculations as if they were absolute. This state of man's development we call an "ego-conscious" state (as opposed to "unconscious" in which life is simply lived, or "Self-conscious," in which man lives in conscious awareness of the Absolute and Relative as they actually are rather than as his mind thinks about or cognizes them).

The ego-conscious state, or mistaking abstract constructions of the mind for reality, and thereafter building careers, institutions, "security," and governments thereon is idolatry. It is idol worship, i.e., Baal worship. By giving credence and superiority to concepts about something (such as God), rather than the reality of the thing itself, one worships (pays homage to, reveres, and depends upon) graven images. Graven images of the mind are as much idols as, and indeed necessarily precede the construction of, any idols of wood or stone. Man's penchant to think that he has cognized the uncognizable, and, worse yet, mistake his own cognitions for that which he thinks he has cognized but has not, is not only idolatry but may be responsible for more discord, carnage, suffering, and wars than any other single aspect of human life. It might well be said that "God (eternal Source) created man in His own image (as a conscious, spiritual being with power to create), and man returned the complement." As Pascal quipped, "To die for an ideal is a pretty high price to place on conjecture."

The goal of any Zen master, for instance, is to bring people to a conscious state where they no longer, in the words of Gregory Bateson, "eat the menu and leave the dinner." Until one sees and lives reality as it actually is, he is mistaking what he regards as "reality," i.e., what his mind (through the senses) perceives and thinks about existence, for reality itself. He mistakes the map for the territory.[2] Since the senses are enormously limited, conclusions about reality reached by the mind are fantasy. The senses are liars and deceivers. We would perceive reality in a vastly different manner, for instance, if we could view existence throughout the entire electromagnetic spectrum instead of the extremely narrow range in which what we see as colors exist.

2 The central axiom of semantics is that "The map is not the territory; the name is not the thing named."

The practical consequences of all this is that in man's ego-conscious state he lives a fraudulent and fictitious life. It is one of illusions and delusions by living in accordance with the preposterous belief that his conceptualizations are both accurate and real, when they are neither. Man's not only lives, but relates with others (often dogmatically and violently), on the basis of believing that the imposter is genuine. Inasmuch as law itself is a subset of the workings of man's mind, what else can law be other than that of which it is an expression, i.e., fictions and frauds? Moreover, since all of this occurs within and as derivative expressions of the ever-changing Relative, law cannot be other than ever-changing.

A summary of the points and consequences of the above include the following:

1. Language has power and magic because of man's ego-conscious state.
2. The Powers-That-Be deliberately utilize language and man's ego-conscious condition for administering power and exploitation. The entire legal system is a word game, played by the designers and operators of the system for purposes of power, plunder,

exploitation, and enslavement, with unending exercises of destructive physical force applied against living beings on the basis of meanings artificially imparted to the words used.
3. Mistaking the different meta-levels of existence itself, i.e., mistaking the map for the territory, is not only delusion, but when it comes to law, it is disaster. "Authority" for using deadly legalized violence against one's person is attached to the results of the error.
4. Our difficulties often arise from our acting in a manner that results in people enforcing the fictions and frauds by systematic and ruthless application of legalized violence, damaging the real us. Then whatever is happening in the system becomes substantive in our physical lives.
5. Everything in existence can be viewed, perceived, and thought about in an infinite number of ways, by an infinite number of beings, for an infinite number of possible reasons. Not only are no two of any of those things the same, but could not be identical even if anyone so wished. Concepts (maps) can be fixed; creation (the territory) cannot.
6. It is impossible in the ever-changing realm of creation for any subset thereof, such as a man, even remotely to fathom, comprehend, and know (let alone verbalize) "the truth, whole truth, and nothing but the truth." We might define "Truth" (capital "T") as the actual way things are, i.e., the "thing in itself," to use Kant's term, or in their "suchness," to use a Buddhist characterization. This totality and actuality is not finitely knowable, both because of its unimaginable vastness and because no two split instants are ever the same. The same word designated as "truth" (lower-case "t") might be defined as an accurate abstract mapping of some thing or event, such as if one is given a map that allegedly shows where a treasure is buried and digs at the spot indicated, he will either find, or not find, the treasure. If it is found, we say the map is "accurate" and the author thereof told the "truth." If the treasure is not found, we say that the map was false or inaccurate and the author was either in error or lied (or someone removed the treasure subsequent to the making of the map).
7. Man's capacity for mapping reality through creation of abstract symbols, such as numbers and words, is likewise derivative. Anyone can observe or think about anything and create/concoct whatever designation of letters, symbols, and sounds he may wish for classifying, categorizing, or identifying the particular thing and referencing it in his own mind

and/or communicating it to others by speech, writing, or some other means.
8. The legal system, like reality, likewise consists of the flow of energy in accordance with the patterns of its design. In the case of the legal system, both the designer of the circuitries and the current that flows therein are different than that of given existence. With respect to the universe, the designer is the Creator (however anyone may think of the ineffable Source of all that exists) and the current that flows is universal energy that is ultimately unknowable and indefinable by any relative means. Concerning the legal system, the designer is man and the current that flows in the circuits of the system is called "currency," i.e., "money." There are very few types of legal entities existing today. They are fundamentally corporations, trusts, partnerships, and sole proprietorships. The IRS Code at 26 USC 7701.01(a) lists seven classes of legal persons, the additional three to the four fundamental ones being an association, estate, and company. What defines each of these and distinguishes each from the other as well as determines how the system deals with them, is the schematic defining how the currency flows in the circuitry. Money embodies more laws and commercial principles than any other single thing, whereby insofar as the world is concerned it may reasonably be characterized as the measure of all things.
9. Legal terms and phrases are artificially imbued with the particular meaning and significance of those who define them. Legal terms have considerably different meanings than the same words do in ordinary parlance. The system, in short, is a word game. Words in law are artificially assigned meanings that are completely different than the

meanings attributed to the same words in normal speech. Examples of this are legion, one of the most prominent of which is the word "person," which in law refers to a legal fiction and does not, and cannot, pertain to a real being. This is why we need law dictionaries in addition to regular ones. The result is the legal system is its own language, concerning which we allegedly need translators and mouthpieces, called "attorneys," for using the esoteric language that is not spoken by laymen when in a forum (such as a court) wherein legal language is spoken.

10. When language, symbols, and ideas are usurped by those who would play win/lose games they are wielded as weapons. This phenomenon has grown to such gargantuan proportions that it is a scourge on mankind and a blight on the planet that is destroying civilization and wrecking havoc on the Earth. Some of the reason things have gotten so far out of hand is that the capacity to create and use new derivatives is unending. There are derivatives of derivatives of derivatives, all freely utilized for exploitation, legal plunder, and power. Use of creating endless new derivatives at will is ever-increasing. The situation is akin to an Internet site within which clicking to delete a current window causes several new pop-ups to occur until one's open file is overburdened with open windows.

11. A few concrete examples of derivatives with respect to the legal system are as follows:

a. The system invents and uses contrived (derived) names, such as a host of variations of one's all-caps name, all of which are legal fictions and each of which is a different entity, instead of one's full appellation consisting of all lower-case, or upper- and lower-case, letters (symbolizing the real being). Therefore, whenever one receives a presentment, such as a summons or complaint, the document is not addressed, and does not pertain, to you, but to a legal entity, ens legis, that is some bastardization of your name in all-capital letters. In this manner the system is freed from the requirement to deal with actual facts and real beings and can operate on presumptions, unsupported allegations, non-existent debts, stipulations in contractual interactions between legal fictions, and endless concoctions of the mind.

b. New case numbers are often created from the same case, such as by changing numbers or letters in the case, thereby enabling matters that you might submit in the original case, as well as any prior derivatives thereof, from needing to be addressed since they do not pertain to what you thought they

did. It is also likely that the system uses each newly derived case to make yet more money.
c. Laws and administrative agencies multiply endlessly, with each new derivative used to make more money for those in the system while increasing the scope and severity of their power, and increasingly difficult to comprehend or counter.
12. In the 2002 Berkshire Hathaway (the company of Warren E. Buffet) annual report, on pages 13-15, appear the following words: "We view them [derivatives] as time bombs both for the parties that deal in them and the economic system….In our view…derivatives are financial weapons of mass destruction, carrying dangers that, while now latent, are potentially lethal."[3] If those in the system can create endless new derivatives out of all most anything, at any time, and use them for exploitation, enslavement, and moneymaking at the expense of those who are victimized by the monopolistic use of power under color or law, Warren Buffet's statement is self-evident. Further, those who act in this way may be regarded as terrorists using weapons of mass destruction. They are raping and pillaging with ever-increasing profligacy and blatancy.
One can download the entire Berkshire Hathaway annual report in an Adobe Acrobat pdf format by going to http://www.berkshirehathaway.com/2002ar/impnote02.html. 3. Law-Redemption In Court.doc Page 7 of 51 13 June 2008

In addition to inventing, using, profiting from, and destroying lives wholesale by the unchecked use of derivatives, the system rules without revealing the rules of the game. By means of undisclosed presumptions the Elite have structured a scheme that is full of catch-22's so that if we do not act we lose and if we do act we lose. It is in the presumptions — not the "law" and the "facts"—where the power lies. The designers and owners of the system concocted it for the purpose of bettering themselves vis-à-vis others. The result is a monstrous beast of cosmic proportions, a ravenous and insatiable Moloch, that is an expression of a single—and simple—ethical choice, which is whether one chooses to play win/win games or win/lose games when interacting with others. The features of these two kinds of games are summarized as follows:

1. A win/win interaction is an expression of peace, dignity, love, unity-harmony, mutual good faith, absence of malice, deceit, and presence of all of the other elements of contract law required to formulate a genuine contract. Free consent of all parties is essential.
2. A win/lose interaction is an expression of separation, conflict, and disharmony, and never results in the contract the "winner" claims exists. In actuality, a "win/lose" interaction is non-existent, since even the "winner" loses. Such an apparent victor causes harm to others, creation, and himself. He may think he wins, but in accordance with the inexorable laws of existence he "reaps what he sows," incurs the corresponding karma (action/reaction or cause/effect act and their exact consequences) by harmful acts. The "Golden Rule" in existential terms might be expressed: "One who harms others harms himself," or "That which one does unto others else shall be done unto him." "He who lives by the sword dies by the sword." A win/lose interaction in terms of nature is called the food chain—"law of the jungle," "dog eat dog." This characterizes law and governments today, in which is called the "law of necessity." The law of necessity is actually no law (law is suspended to deal with the "emergency," which the government itself causes to use as an excuse to abolish rights and increase its own discretionary power—witness the host of laws being passed these days, such as the "Patriot Acts"). In win/lose games there is no morality, nor ethics, and only one rule: just eat, baby. Anything goes, since "the end (increased power and commercial enrichment of the perpetrators) justifies the means." As a result, no win/lose interaction results in a valid contract enforceable at law. The involvement does not contain even one of the essential in-

gredients (all of which must exist in the interaction) of contract law to form a genuine contract.
It is because the inner intent of the heart of those who have designed and masterminded this system over the ages is malevolent in some manner that the resulting Moloch is loosed to run amuck on the planet, devouring living beings, the rights, freedom, and ability to live in peace and harmony between people, and the Earth's resources and ecological integrity. Indeed, the same gang has, throughout the ages, built up and destroyed at least seven (7) civilizations, or "Zions," and is now in the midst of destroying the eighth, i.e., our civilization today. This is transpiring in the United States, for instance, at an accelerated rate. Among many other aspects of this are that through the use of zip codes the world's nations with postal codes are divided up into quarter-acre lots (inventory) for liquidation. The world belongs to the ruthless, i.e., those who deliberately play win/lose power/exploitation games through interminable uses of legalized violence. The cardinal nature of the system today is that "everything skates unless you bust it." I.e., the undisclosed presumptions on the basis of which power is exercised are free to operate against you unchecked unless you neutralize them. As the maxim of law says, "When the law presumes the affirmative (existence and supremacy of the undisclosed presumptions), the negative (absence of any operational undisclosed presumptions) is to be proved." 1 Roll. R. 83; 3 Bouv. Inst. n. 3063, 3090. Some examples of undisclosed presumptions of the system are:
1. (Foundational presumption) Everyone is a free-will, sovereign being responsible for his or her own acts, thereby enabling law to exist at all. Without this presumption, no one could be held accountable for anything and no basis would exist for any rules or rectitude.
2. The system always wins and the people always lose.

3. The system can change the law, invent new laws, and alter interpretations of law and words at will (since it is all presumed to be their property).
4. Those in the system are not under any compulsion to reveal the presumptions on the basis of which they function.

It is impossible to play a game when one does not know the rules. If playing a game with those who not only know the rules thoroughly, but have carte blanche to change them at will, when one does not know what is going on, the result is a slaughter. It belies the quotation found in a law review:

We hear of tyrants, and the cruel ones: But whatever we may have felt, we have never heard of any tyrant in such sort cruel, as to punish men for disobedience to laws or order which he had kept them from the knowledge. Harvard Law Review, Volume 48 1934-1935, p. 198.

Synopsis of the Problem

Our challenges when dealing with the system include the following:

1. The law is unlimited and no one can know it all. [4]
2. Law is always changing, so that at any point, something that previously was legal, recognized, and upheld might no longer be so.
3. The system does not belong to us, and changes perpetually without notice by those who own it.
4. There are an infinite number of ways to interpret any event and essentially any law (as those with experience in court can attest).
5. It is impossible to be assured that we know all the undisclosed presumptions on the basis of which law functions.
6. The Powers-That-Be study and exploit every aspect of man's nature, good and bad, with malevolent intent. Perhaps what they do, and the way they subjectively feel about what they are doing, is regarded by them as legitimate—or even worthy—or, even more, divinely mandated. In any case, when governed by this win/lose mentality the world becomes a nightmare. The dominating climate is not one of "live and let live," peaceful and honorable intent, and harmony between people, but a perpetual war zone involving the need to live under a legalized-violence system that acts in accordance with the mentality that "the end (their self-aggrandizement and power) justifies the means (nothing is not permitted)."

4. This foundational presumption may be the only presumption underlying the entire legal system that is existentially and ethically valid. The rest are fictions and frauds used for nefarious purposes.

Part II Attitudes and Actions

Now that we have some idea of the challenge we face just by living in the world today, we can use the understanding to help formulate solutions. Ideally, success involves four (4) elements, which are, in largely chronological sequence:

1. Knowing and living who you are—your true self, convictions, and creed.
2. Articulating properly in documents that define who and what you are, with a witness (notary).
3. Noticing and securing confirmation from those who you would like to acknowledge your true self and standing.
4. Defending your position in adversarial encounters with the system—both in the field and in court.

The following are some practical ideas concerning actualizing effective strategy:

1. The most important thing is knowledge and understanding of what is happening. Therefore, the first priority is: Get Educated. There is no substitute for this, especially in the climate in which we now live. In the celebrated words of Thomas Jefferson, "If a nation expects to be ignorant and free, it expects what never was and never can be." First and foremost getting educated requires knowing yourself, who and what you are, and becoming clear, confident, and established in yourself, your real being.
2. The nature of the times is escalating the timeless imperative to make one's spiritual life paramount. Increasingly the state of the world is communicating the message that the only way "out" is "in." Living in accordance with the understanding that cultivating and realizing our inner being, i.e., spiritual awakening and realization, is more important, enduring, and conducive to providing us with the happiness, peace, and fulfillment that alone will satisfy the heart and soul than anything we can see, do, experience, or have in the outside world. We all have two wars to win and opponents with which to deal: 1) ourselves (i.e., obtaining self-mastery) and 2) a hostile, deceitful, and treacherous world. If we do not win the internal battle and become clear about what we are and how/why we want to live, relate to others, and deal with the system, we have no hope of winning in encounters with the ruthless aggression to which we are relentlessly subjected.
3. In the absence of self-realization, we live at the expense of life. We expend time, effort, and energy attempting to acquire things in the outside world the essence and origin of

which we do not possess in our own being and consciousness. In such case we "lose the roots and cling to the tree-tops," where our platform of operation is ungrounded and ephemeral.

4. Live to be free of blame, where blame is defined as blocking someone's way without just ethical cause. As it is said, "For blocking no one's way, no one blames him." If you do not interfere in people's lives you will not incur the repercussions for doing so, thereby immunizing yourself from having to deal with the entangling and undesirable consequences of your actions.

5. Stay in your own domain. If you do not traverse into your adversary's turf you do not create a nexus between you and them that allows the system to engulf you. Accomplishing this includes becoming clear about the nature of private and public and when/how you are acting in which domain. If you leave your ground of substance, reality, and sovereignty and go into their domain of illusion, treachery, and deceit, your

situation is hopeless. By so doing you abandon a position where you have clout and they have none, in favor of going into a realm where they have all the power and you have none. The public side is their game and property, not yours, so you have no standing, rights, and power there. Your body is real and came first into the world before any fictitious version of your given, private name, or any birth certificate or other document, could be derived by the system to use for its betterment and your detriment.

6. Be careful never to reach a point where you think you know enough or you "have it all figured out." As soon as you think you have it, you've had it.

7. Understand as much of the law and the practice thereof as possible in terms of universal principles that transcend and are more fundamental than the system's concoctions. Man's law is a subset of and derives from principles that are more fundamental than, and endure beyond, all human imaginings. The further removed from universal principles we are, the more unstable and unreliable is our position. The observation of Emerson is apt:

As to methods there may be a million and then some. But the principles are few. The man who grasps principles can successfully select his own methods. The man who tries methods, ignoring principles, is sure to have trouble.

8. Change your thinking. If the thinking/perceiving ruts in which you have been confined and alter/revise/expand them. "Cast you nets on the other side of the boat" if you're not catching any fish on the side where you have heretofore been fishing. (See below.)

9. Never assume. Don't take anything they say or do at face value. Dig for the facts and substantiation in law for what you do. In the words of Gilbert and Sullivan, "Things aren't always what they seem. Skim milk masquerades as cream."

10. Create a paper trail and public record concerning as many aspects of your position as possible. This includes executing documents that articulate and declare your rights, identity, and standing, thereby shifting the burden of proof onto those who would deprive you of them. Establish and notice the proper parties of your position, sending color copies of your documents, preferably dispatched by a notary with a notarial certificate of service.

11. Whenever you are out and about, carry correctly colored pens with you, as well as postage stamps, rubber stamps, texts of various things to say in emergency contexts, and no-

tarized, color copies of crucial rights-asserting documents. Be prepared.
12. Collect dictionaries, perhaps all you can, both regular and law. Words are the weapons of this game. By understanding the meaning and legal significance of words you not only have revealed to you what your strategy and tactics can be to win when writing your documents (all legal documents are "paper soldiers" for fighting win/lose battles in a legal setting), but communicate in their language. The official dictionary in the US is Bouvier's (they won't tell you this because of so many options available to you revealed in that law dictionary). Also, get the Oxford unabridged dictionary (available in diamond print with magnifying glass) for the extensive etymology of words.
13. Understand as much about the nature of the system as possible so you can use it to your advantage. This should include spending time in court observing diverse proceedings, paying attention to the interaction between attorneys and judges so you can perceive more clearly how the system functions to baffle the people.
14. Capitalize on the mentality of bureaucrats and what they understand, feel comfortable with, and offer you in the way of procedural options. If you relate to them in this manner you do not act outside the bounds of their job description and do not put them in the wrong. At the same time you secure their cooperation and let them do what

they are familiar with, such as sending you documents or clarification to which you are statutorily entitled (which they often tell you in their correspondence, such as under this or that act you are entitled to such and so). Don't confront them with anything hostile or outside of their niche and mentality,[5] and certainly don't require them to think.[6]

15. Since to bureaucrats reality is what exists on their computers, don't fill out any more forms than you have to, and don't answer and return questionnaires. Your answers get cross-referenced in innumerable computers, can be used to assemble a profile on you and everything about you, are often sold to marketing agencies so that you are flooded with unwanted offers, and fed into the system's data base as more food for the Beast to consume and use against you. What is advisable to do is live your life as privately and off the radar as possible, and put out information you want bureaucrats to believe (and hence act on) as the truth about you and your activities (including information on your computers that leads them on rabbit trails away from you and your freedom).[7]

16. Play different agencies and aspects of the system against each other. The system is not homogeneous. Most agencies and departments are very territorial, desiring to have as much exclusivity of power as possible to themselves without having to share power with other aspects of the system so as to compromise their ability to function as autonomous as possible.

17. Accept and return for value all presentments. When you can, use autographed postage stamps on your documents and have them sent to their destination by your notary.

5 As Dorothy Parker quipped, "You can lead a whore to culture but you can't make her think." 6 Bureaucrats write memoranda both because they appear to be busy when they are writing and because the memos, once written, immediately become proof they were busy. –Charles Peters, *How Washington Really Works*, 1980. 7 The nature of bureaucratic mentality was humorously exemplified in the May 3, 2003 edition of *Bizarre News* (an e-mail newsletter): "SACREMENTO, Calif. – The Sacramento jury commissioner's office warned that if Lucille Marie Gordon did not show up to her allotted jury duty date, there would be a bench warrant out for her arrest. Caryn Gordon thought this was hilarious. Why? Because Lucile, or Lucy, is her dog. Last year, the chocolate Labrador retriever received a summons for jury duty in Sacramento Superior Court. Caryn read the summons and sent the form back in, writing where it reads, 'affidavit for disqualification,' she put, 'Lucy is a dog,' and sent it in. Earlier this month, Lucy got another summons. When Caryn called the office, the employee claimed they had heard every excuse imaginable. Caryn ended up having to show proof that

Lucy might not serve too well on the jury, especially if a cat was the defendant."

18. Every time you ever mail anything, including having a notary mail things on your behalf, put postage stamps on the envelope. DO NOT MAIL BY USE OF THE RED METER POSTAGE. Whenever you take an item into a post office that needs postage, and ask the teller to put the postage on, they run it through their meter stamp. Do not allow this. You need the cancelled stamp for the clout it has (as a binding obligation on the US Government), and not the red-ink meter, the use of which means the item is not cancelled and mail fraud is involved.

19. In addition to use of a notary, such things as embassy seals can work wonders. Perception is reality. Many bureaucrats and officials, upon seeing embassy seals, apostilles, etc., back off immediately (possibly because they think that they might be tampering with matters beyond their knowledge and jurisdiction and thereby risking some kind of problem for themselves).

20. Place all documents you execute, as well as all paperwork from adverse parties in the system that you receive and accept and return for value, and/or file in court, directly under the Universal Postal Union, i.e., "UPU," by the proper use of postage stamps. This matter is discussed below under "Postal Power."

21. Whenever you have serious subpoenas to serve, such as on the mayor of a municipality or some high government official, have them served by the sheriff—or,

better yet, the Provost Marshal. Call the US Marshal's office and see what is involved in having it done.
22. If you are in prison, either ask, or have someone on the outside ask on your behalf, for the prison form for reporting irregularities. A prison is a federal project. Inmates can report irregularities and call in county, state, and federal auditors. This form is used for reporting irregularities in accounting of federal projects to the Army Corp of Engineers under the military accounting manual, ER37210. Almost all prisons keep false books. When they are audited, upon the first irregularity (which usually does not take long for auditors to find), things hit the fan. One might ask the prison administrator for the form, or the prison case officer.
23. Ask for your SID number and file from every state in which you have ever been for any period of time. While the SS No. is federal, the SID No. is state. Through this tracking number the states keep track of everything about you (i.e., your strawman), such as licenses, liens, arrests, etc. SID numbers are either seven (7) digits followed by a letter suffix, or eight (8) digits without the letter. All, however, are preceded by the two-character US Postal identification of the State (CA, NY, TX, etc.). One probably must make a Freedom of Information Act, "FOIA," request, or the State equivalent (in California, for instance, one might use the Information Practices Act, "IPA") for procuring your SID file.
24. Send off a FOIA to the FBI for your FBI rap sheet, which not only contains the record of every arrest or "detention" (alienation) to which your strawman has ever been subjected, but allegedly can be used legally to provide conclusive and indisputable proof that the strawman is a separate and distinct legal entity in the nature of a corporation, and created by the state. It references an organizational ID No. just like the corporate police agencies have, etc. This is prima facie evidence for diversity of citizenship. In addition, the FBI rap sheet is invaluable if you are trying to clear your record or restore your rights or attack an agency legally. In addition to obtaining it by making a FOIA request to the FBI, if you are a guest of the Bureau of Prisons, "BOP," you can get it by written request to your Case Manager, since it is in your file. BOP guests take note: The FBI rap sheet does not contain info on the dispositions of cases, so it does not come under the recent "snitch protection" ban on paperwork. That means they cannot refuse to give it to you.
25. Emulate success. As people who fundamentally simply wish to live in peace and be left alone study, interact, and

engage in using approaches that their best research and judgment indicates might succeed, their experiences and the understanding that often ensue are not only invaluable, but add to the knowledge and tools available to the rest of us. Therefore, networking is invaluable.

26. Those of us involved in this quest for truth, freedom, and peace would be well-advised to abandon the petty bickering, fault-finding, and snap out of our stupor. There is no room left for indulging in such counter-productive luxuries. The good ship US long ago hit the iceberg. It is not the time to be arguing about who gets what space for a deck chair or who can play the next round of shuffleboard.

Change your thinking

As we have discussed, if we would be enriched instead of diminished when dealing with presentments (or anything else in the system), we must replace false and inadequate ideas with true and effective ones. We must be more conscious of our thinking and why we think as we do. A humorous quote by Sidgwick punctuates the matter:

We think so because other people all think so; Or because—or because—after all, we do think so; Or because we were told so, and think we must think so; Or because we once thought so, and think we still think so; Or because having thought so, we think we will think so.

8 Henry Sidgwick, "Lines Composed in His Sleep." Quoted by William Osler, *South Pacific Magazine*, 1907.

Consequently, if our dealings with the legal system have not been successful in accordance with our priorities, it may be in large measure because we have not thought adequately about (and therefore not acted properly concerning) that with which we are interacting. We must re-evaluate our thinking and change it, and therefore the way we act, accordingly. In the words of a fellow named Dayle Mahoney:

If you continue to think as you always thought, Then you'll continue to get what you always got.

Is it enough?

On its face, a presentment is a demand either to pay something, engage in specific performance (such as coming to court and answering a summons and complaint), or both. It is important to understand that all presentments issued by/within the colorable legal/commercial system today are expressions of the Wizard's light show. That show appears dazzling, and is often terrifying, but is in actuality an insubstantial chimera. It becomes concrete only when we treat it in a manner that, by the rules of the game, authorizes its being enforced against us in physical reality. Someone provides you with a presentment because he expects to make money off of you by doing so. The point of this discourse is to elucidate how we can act concerning what has heretofore been damaging to us because of our ignorance and proceed in a manner that can turn the tables to enable us to use the same system and its rules for our betterment.

To begin with, we must realize that adopting the ostrich approach of hiding our head in the sand does not eliminate what we might wish we did not have to deal with. Emulating the ostrich merely exposes our rear end blindly; it does not stop our butt from being kicked (or worse).

The second thing to realize is that everything that happens to us is the result of our own creating, either by having caused it expressly or because we placed ourselves in the context where the event we have to deal with is allowed to be in our space. In either case, what we have control over is our free-will choice as to how to deal with a particular event. In the case of receiving a presentment, we can basically pursue one of the following courses of action:

1. We can comply with the demands stated on the face of the presentment; 2. We can deny, fight, try to run from it, etc., or, 3. We can accept it, and thereby neutralize and offset it by allowing the current to flow in a way that discharges the

obligation without trying to block or resist the force directed against us.

Acting in accordance with either of the first two ways results in automatic loss. The first way consists of meek compliance, which is a dead loss to us. We just simply pay or perform as they have instructed us to do, like good little slaves. The second way constitutes a dishonor, enjoining the issues offered to our strawman that can then be enforced by the courts and imposed on us. We give substance and credibility to the Wizard's light show. This is also a dead loss, because our dishonor ensures that we lose. The third approach involves staying in honor and retaining a posture where we are free to act in a way that redounds to our benefit.

If what we experience is the result of our direct creation in the past, acceptance must occur to close the circle on the process involved in our creating by thought and then, sooner or later, experiencing back upon ourselves the results of our own thought/creation. We must complete the cause/effect cycle and discharge the imbalanced build-up of charge that remains until the action/reaction account is balanced and the imbalance, i.e., the charge, is discharged. If what we experience is the result of the actions of others, we need to do a kind of legal/commercial jujitsu that returns the

force of their actions back to them without injuring us. All injury we experience in legal/commercial matters is the result of essentially two (2) things:

1. Failure to establish on the record and correctly notice the proper parties of our position as the living principal, creditor, and authorized representative for, our strawman (all-caps name). All law functions on the basis of presumptions. A major presumption on the basis of which mankind is enslaved is the presumption that our failure to clarify and establish on the record who we regard ourselves as being and in what capacity we are functioning signifies the system's right to act against us as it wishes. As per the maxim of law, "He who fails to assert his rights has none." The 7th Commercial Maxim is apt: "A matter must be expressed to be resolved." If we do not provide notice of our position, no one else can, nor does anyone in the system have any motivation to try to assert our position for us (especially vis-à-vis them). If we want our position noticed, we and we alone must do it.

If we fail to notify appropriate officials and agencies of our position there is no basis upon which anyone in the system can relate to us other than in accordance with the system's rules and presumptions, which operate with impunity unless properly controverted by us. Their position is the only one on the table because we have not introduced our own into the equation. A gold prospector must drive a stake in each corner of a plot he is staking his claim on if he wants to have others recognize his claim. Without doing so, nothing exists to communicate his intent or be treated as if the plot of ground is his as opposed to anyone else's. He has not acted in accordance with the rules of the game that must be followed for him to achieve his objective.

2. Acting in dishonor, and thereby engaging in resistance that disallows pass-through of the current that enables us to retain our freedom and autonomy without being damaged. Resistance in a circuit creates heat. By resisting we bear the burden in our own biological circuitry, which remains until discharged. This absence of discharge can weaken, exhaust, burn up, or in some way debilitate us.

It is a cardinal spiritual maxim that victory is achieved through surrender. To understand this statement we must define the meaning of the operative words: "victory" and "surrender." By "victory" we do not mean physical conquest and domination, which is futility borne of acting on, attempting to render durable in some manner, the illusion of separation and superiority of one aspect of the One over an-

other. In this situation an ego imagines not only that it is separate from others, all, and everything, but is superior to other expressions of the same Oneness. This delusion is a major source of sorrow and suffering that has plagued mankind throughout history. Using force and artifice is an attempt to get reality to conform to a flawed and vain abstraction of it is foregone futility that leaves carnage and suffering in its wake.

The term "surrender" is intended to convey the concept of expanded receptivity rather than outward-directed action without first obtaining the benefit of more thought, insight, and information than one has at the time. Receptivity involves opening one's mind, letting go of the attitude that one already knows the truth, releasing pre-conceived ideas about what one is experiencing, and inwardly expanding the vessel of one's being not only for the purpose of perceiving matters more fully, clearly, and wholly (free of distorting, deluded, and pre-conceived biases), but providing the conscious mind with more comprehension than had previously been the limits of one's thinking and consciousness. Depth always absorbs. And as a Zen master once said, "It is impossible to discover when preoccupied with the familiar." There are no limits or bounds to the size, scope, and depth of our vessel, nor to the nature of the content we can consciously contain. This is akin to a take-off on an old rhyme:

Little forms have bigger forms On their backs to bite 'em;

And bigger forms have bigger forms, And so on ad infinitum.
Further significance of surrender inheres in realizing that we see things far more as we ourselves are than what something is in itself. A moment's reflection reveals that anything can be viewed, perceived, thought about, and acted upon in an infinite number of possible ways by an infinite number of possible beings. Everyone observes and experiences life from his/her unique nature and position in space-time. No two perspectives are the same, nor can be. As someone once quipped, "When you hear two accounts of the same automobile accident it makes you wonder about history." The Bible is full of admonitions against acting in violation of this truth vis-à-vis others, such as "Thou shalt not bear false witness," and "Judge not, that ye be not judged." What certainty, after all, does anyone possess about the "truth, whole truth, and nothing but the truth" that might justify slandering or judging someone?
Therefore, "surrender" really means giving up one's entrenched position in favor of allowing clearer and more holistic understandings to emerge. The ultimate end of this approach is to perceive existence as it is, rather than how we might think or believe it is. Two further quotes of Zen masters come to mind: "Do not seek the truth; merely cease to cherish opinions"; and, "If you understand, things are such as they are. If you don't understand, things are such as they are." The actual truth of anything is the "such-as-it-is" nature of its existence. The more we live in this manner the more grounded in happiness and integrity our life can become.
In court
Why do we lose in court? It is not because it is a military or maritime court (which it is), often evidenced by the gold fringe on the flag. It is not that we are under implied or adhesion contracts to some municipal corporation (if so we could raise the issues of contract law). It is not a plethora of other reasons advocated by innumerable "patriots," all of which "reasons" are rabbit trails. So, the short answer to why we lose in court is that we lose if:
1. We dishonor any of the people and processes that impinge on us, thereby enjoining the issues described in the presentment so that we become bound by the matter. We have no right to deny or speak to anyone else's utterances, and doing so lands us in the middle of their novel.
2. We traverse and therefore contractually amalgamate ourselves and our strawman into the court's jurisdiction so that we endure in the flesh the results of whatever trial or hearing

might occur dealing with our strawman. It is the strawman that appears, is tried, and sentenced, not us. By traversing, however, the real us gets to go along for the ride and experience in reality the judgment against the strawman.
3. We fail to discharge the charges, thereby authorizing the system to enforce commensurate consequences on us.
4. We have no facts in evidence substantiating our position placed by a competent witness on the court record of the case. This crucial matter is discussed below in greater detail.
5. We have not bonded the case.
Let us briefly discuss these issues:
1. We avoid acting in dishonor by accepting and returning for value whatever presentment or charging instrument we are provided with and by not arguing, fighting, denying, or ignoring.

2. We do not join the dispute by traversing, by which we leave our own ground and tacitly give reality and credibility to the opponent's claims and allegations that are not facts but only presumptions and assumptions until we stipulate (expressly or by dishonor). Enjoining the issues in a presentment, such as denying allegations or charges, or saying that we don't owe an alleged debt, is a dishonor that enjoins us with the court's jurisdiction and our own strawman and creates a dispute that grants a court subject matter jurisdiction. It sucks us up into the made-up game of imaginary disputes between fictitious entities. The definition of "traverser" in Black's Law Dictionary confirms the point succinctly:

Traverser. In pleading, one who traverses or denies. A prisoner or party indicted; so called from his traversing the indictment. Black's Law Dictionary, 5th Edition, page 1345.

3. Whenever we (i.e., our strawman) are "charged" with something, that charge is a bookkeeping entry of liability on the ledger and must be "discharged" by entering a balancing, offsetting asset. Filling in the asset side usually occurs by the loser parting with public funds of some kind, such as a check or FRNs, or doing "community service," or being bonded and incarcerated as the surety. When we discharge the charges by acceptance for value, which is a Banker's Acceptance, we end the controversy and become the owner of the contract. Each of us is a private banker. Under banking our acceptance and return for value establishes the facts and makes us owner of the transaction. We then own both sides of the deal, i.e., both the creditor and debtor side. By accepting from the private side and providing the value from the private, i.e., substance, side we end the dispute and remove from the equation any controversy for a court to resolve.

4. It is imperative to understand that the admiralty/equity courts of the system do not deal with reality, substance, and facts in evidence. They deal in assumptions (such as unsupported claims and charges), and presumptions (unexpressed rules by which the system operates), and stipulations (agreements that create the "facts"). Because they are strawmen and cannot be competent witnesses through sworn testimony, neither attorneys nor officials can place actual facts in evidence on the record that a judge can judicially notice, such as claims supported by sworn testimony, either through an affidavit sworn true, correct, and complete, or testimony under oath on the witness stand in open court, or deposition.[9]

9 In the celebrated "voter punch cards" incident in Florida in the Al Gore dispute with George Bush in the last election, Gore's attorneys introduced a batch of "voter punch cards" as evidence for the purpose of proving that the election was flawed. The judge never even looked at the evidence and threw Gore's attorneys out of court. Although the press and public were not aware of the rationale for the action, the judge's basis for doing what he did was that the cards were never presented to the court by a competent witness. There had to be a witness to state that the cards came from such and such a precinct and that the one testifying witnessed the cards being gathered up, boxed, and transported and was stating such matters under oath. Without such competent witness, there was nothing on which the judge could rely to substantiate any claim that there had been tampering with the cards during the gathering and transporting thereof. Attorneys can neither be competent witnesses nor can any statements they make be considered testimony. They deal in assumptions, hearsay, and dishonor. So much for high-priced lawyers!

5. Recently some people in Nebraska allegedly avoided having to go to prison for some time by posting—at the last minute—a single-page bond. The text of this bond, along with some explanation and comments, accompany this article.

A presumption is defined as follows:

"A presumption is a deduction which the law expressly directs to be made from particular facts." (Evidence Code, § 600.) And "a presumption (unless declared

by law to be conclusive) may be controverted by other evidence, direct or indirect: but unless controverted, the jury is bound to find according to the presumption." (Evidence Code, § 602 et seq. *In re Bauer* (1889), 79 Cal. 304, 307.

The bottom line is that whenever we receive any kind of presentment, from a tax bill to a summons/complaint, indictment, etc., our proper course of action is to accept and return the offer for value, served by a notary on our behalf. Discharge of the obligation occurs at the moment the offerror receives our communication. Contractual ratification has occurred through offer and acceptance. The circuitry closes on itself, the + and – polarities discharge, and nothing remains upon which anyone can act.

A charging instrument (presentment) is an offer, an obligation created on the public side by inventing a new borrowing against the creditor (source of the credit) on the private side. Your strawman is offered the opportunity to assume the obligation. What we must understand is that:

1. Any presentment is a concocted debt on the public side created by the party responsible for issuing the presentment;
2. Whenever you (i.e., your strawman) receive a presentment, through your acceptance and return for value of the presentment, you can perform a legal/commercial jujitsu by diverting the force of the presentment back on the issuer;
3. The fabricated obligation constitutes a new borrowing, i.e., creation of more public debt, which they wish your strawman to assume, and which you—at the expense of your body/labor—must discharge;
4. Any presentment can be discharged by providing the offerror with the charging instrument accepted and returned for value and utilizing your exemption as the source of credit for discharging the obligation;
5. A presentment is not an obligation that attaches to you unless you dishonor and do not discharge it;
6. When you proceed correctly the charging instrument constitutes funds that can be used to make you money;
7. If the offerror does not honor your acceptance and return for value, then he is the one in dishonor and can be made the party obligated to pay you for costs, fees, and damages on the basis of his dishonor.

Understanding the above scenario serves greatly to remove fear[10] ("False Evidence Appearing Real") from the equation, especially when we realize not only that the presentment can be neutralized but that it can be turned to our advantage. The advantages can occur not only by what might ensue from

the offerror's dishonor of our acceptance and return for value, but by other means also.

10 So long as one is ungrounded in his own existential/spiritual position, and ignorant of what the system is and how to deal with it effectively, fear is inevitable. This is because the system is one of endless applications of legalized violence on the basis of fictions and frauds promulgated by other beings. None of these paper assaults (presentments) is our creation or our property/province concerning which we have authority to speak. They are all the "truth" and actions of the originator, and therefore the originator's property and domain. Unless we understand what is happening we are in the dark having to deal with things that can destroy us without possessing any ability to fathom and disarm them.

The catch-22 of the system is that both traversing (enjoining the issues in any manner) and ignoring (doing nothing) constitute a dishonor guaranteeing our loss. The way out of this "damned-if-you-do, damned-if-you don't" double bind is to comment on the paradox. Problems

are not solved on the level of problems; they are solved by operating from another domain, or "meta level," which in this case is our ground and truth for which we have exclusive knowledge and authority to speak and concerning which they have none. Now they must deal with our world (which they cannot address and cannot enter) and from that position we require them to "put up or shut up." Since they cannot substantiate the truth and validity in our domain, which is more powerful and fundamental than where they are operating, we can by so doing turn the tables on them.

Officials, attorneys, and banks do not want to honor this process for a number of reasons, largely because they have been making money by usurping and using our exemption and do not wish either to be estopped from doing so or seeing us regain our sovereignty and autonomy by asserting our standing as creditor and using our exemption for our benefit and not theirs.

Standing and status

Whenever you receive a bill, citation, summons, complaint, indictment, etc., what you receive is an original issue presentment. It is also an assumption—a concoction contrived in the mind of the living being who dreamt it up—since there is no bona fide assessment[11] for the obligation. There is no commercial paperwork to support the contractual basis upon which the alleged obligation is based.[12] Remember that the entire (colorable) system functions by fictions and frauds. There is only presumption of assessment, i.e., color of assessment. Since the presenter of the presentment did not attach anything of value to substantiate and support his position (hence the phrase in some accepted-for-value documents "I did not find your check enclosed"), the document is grounded in the imaginary. Nevertheless, it can be traced to the author of the document and whatever strawman on behalf of which he acted to create the new debt currency. The presenter is giving you something created by inventing a debt, and can be transformed into something of advantage to you if you treat it correctly.

11 Any genuine assessment involves a valid contract, bearing the authorized signatures of all involved parties, plus proof of breach of the contract by the one who is then rendered a "debtor," plus an accounting of the sum-certain amount owed based on a true bill that itemizes the particular dollar amounts owed for what specific things (such as goods and services received and not paid for, or specific performance promised and not performed), plus proof of the authority for those trying to collect from the debtor to operate as third-party debt collectors, plus a statement of commercial liability staked by every alleging party (anyone who makes any bookkeeping entry or acts in the matter) to back up his claims by indemnifying those harmed in case he is in error. Those acting in the system, such as attorneys and government officials, have none of

these prerequisites. They have only assumptions, which become actualized in our lives by making the assumptions real through our traversing or dishonoring.
12 The foundation of every record is the commercial paperwork, consisting of two (2) essential elements:
1. A ledger of accounting, consisting of an itemized list of goods and services provided by whom to whom, with corresponding monetary values indicated for each entry backed by the contracts and records that substantiate the validity of each ledger entry;
2. Record of accountability identifying the party who takes commercial liability and responsibility for the accuracy, relevance, and verifiability of each bookkeeping entry.
Although technically every document in commerce must be executed by/under affidavit sworn true, correct, and complete, the commerce of the world consists of billions of people engaging in countless commercial transactions a day. Obviously, it is impractical for the trillions of documents involved in actual commerce to be done by taking each one to a notary to be certified and sworn as being true, correct, and complete. Commerce, to be practical, must be efficient, streamlined, and minimalist. The force and effect of every document, however, is ultimately its accuracy, relevance, and verifiability combined with the sworn statement of some living, sentient being that he takes responsibility for the validity of the document and whatever information it contains. This must be so because every legal and commercial document involves someone paying and someone receiving gain. Since every such document involves a potential loss to somebody, accuracy and responsibility/accountability/liability must be inherent in all legal/commercial instruments. Therefore, although not in actuality sworn true, correct, and complete, all commercial documents may be enforced as if they were. Reality cannot be

cheated. No matter how fantastic and removed from reality and sanity matters become in the phantasmagorical public domain of assumptions, derivatives, fictions, and fraud, ultimately everything must be grounded in, and be able to be traced back to, the ground level, which is the combination of accuracy (truth) and individual responsibility/accountability. Documents do not write themselves—some living being writes them.

When you accept and return an offer for value, it must be remembered that the "value" is that which you, as the real being, give to the transaction. Only the private side, such as you, your labor, and your private accrual account—Private Treasury UCC Contract Trust Account—which is your "exemption" as the creditor from which the credit that creates the "currency" on the public side is derived, can have and give value. The public side is imaginary, created in the mind, and possesses neither value, nor substance, nor sovereignty, nor life. Public entities, such as corporations, trusts, partnerships, businesses, estates, and everyone's all-caps name, etc., are persons, which are legal entities, *ens legis*. They are not real beings. By being creatures of the state, persons have status, which is fictitious and legal, not standing, which pertains to real beings and what is lawful. You, as the reality, are the substance and the source of all the public side reflects and from which it is derived.[13]

Any presentment you receive from the public side is a notice of the creation of a "charge" (open account), which remains un-neutralized unless you "discharge" it. You discharge the charge by performing a banker's acceptance that provides the asset/credit that balances the liability/debit cross on the accounting ledger. You want to use your exemption (which is inexhaustible) for this purpose. In such case you can discharge any obligation. Anything that can be charged by creating debt against credit can be discharged by performing an accounting offset by using the same credit.

When you accept an offer and return it for value in your real, sovereign capacity, as creditor, you have accord and satisfaction. **The fact is your autograph.** You, as the real being, are a "lawful man," capable of bearing a bond. You possess *"rectus in curiae,"* meaning "right in court," or *"standi in judicio,"* meaning "standing in law." That means that you are capable of bearing a note. Only a lawful man can do that. So the lawful man puts his autograph on the line, establishing the fact. Private men and women use autographs (self-generated marks), public side employees use signatures (signs of their juristic persona).

To understand more of the "money system" operating in the world today, we must make a short digression into history. The Legislative Act of February 21, 1871, Forty-first Congress, Session III, Chapter 62, page 419, chartered a Federal corporation entitled "United States," a/k/a "US Inc.," a "Commercial Agency" of what was originally designated as "Washington, D.C." US Inc. is a corporation of the international bankers, *et al*., and outside the Constitution.[14] The jurisdiction of the US incorporation is private, commercial, international, and military admiralty/maritime. Every "citizen of the United States" is a "citizen" of US Inc. (which is a corporation, not a country), and bereft of standing in law as well as access to genuine law (meaning "common law") that was accessible to Americans under their contract with the parent corporation, USA. Every "citizen of the Untied States" is also an enemy of the state, i.e., the United States Government, as codified in the Amendatory Act of 1933 to the original 1917 Trading With the Enemy Act. This is codified, *inter alia*, at 12 USC 95.

13 A reflection may appear as real as that which it reflects, just as the reflection of a candle gives light. We cannot, however, feel any heat from, nor burn out, the reflected flame, nor can we grasp the reflection of the candle and walk away with it.

14 The 1871 "Constitution of the United States" of the private corporation, US Inc., is identical to that of the 1787 "Constitution for the United States of America" except for the difference in the 13th Amendment. In the USA Constitution the 13th Amendment is one forbidding attorneys from holding public office. In the US Constitution the 13th Amendment is a prohibition against slavery and indentured servitude.

In 1933 US Inc. declared bankruptcy, as publicly noticed, *inter alia*, by House Joint Resolution 192 of June 5, 1933; Public Law 73-10; *Perry v. U.S.* (1935), 294 U.S. 330-

381, 79 L Ed 912; and 31 USC 5112, 5119. The result is that there is no money, i.e., real money, which is substance, such as gold and silver coin, that pays debts and is the coin of sovereigns. There is now only the representation or symbol of money consisting of debt created against credit (appropriate for bankrupt citizens devoid of capacity). The credit used to create and back the debt currency is provided by us through having given our gold in the 1930's, and our labor ever since, to back the failed corporation. Among many significant consequences of this are that there are now only bills of exchange, notes, and other evidences of debt to circulate as money. All currency today is created by signature.

When we accept and return a presentment for value, we discharge an obligation and render the offerror devoid of claim. This Banker's Acceptance ("BA") utilizes our standing in law as the creditor—the source of the credit—to discharge the obligation by using our exemption for offset and adjustment. We become established as creditor and owner of both sides of the transaction.

In the past we have usually sent the presentment back to the issuer ourselves. Now we realize that it is far superior to use a notary to send it to them. The notary does not care what is on a presentment or our paperwork, or the amount involved, i.e., whether a document says $1.00 or $10 Billion. The only thing the notary cares about is whether the document has a place for endorsement and a jurat, thereby justifying taking your fee, putting your document in an envelope, and serving it on the other party, saying, "Respond in ten (10) days." This time period is in accord with Regulation Z, Federal Truth in Lending, 15 USC 1601 *et seq*., consisting of three (3) days for mailing, three (3) days for the issuer of the presentment to decide what he's going to do about your acceptance and return for value, three (3) days for return mail, plus one (1) for the day of service, which does not count on the time clock. The total time is therefore ten (10) days.

When we have the notary serve our acceptance and return of the presentment to the offerror, the notary's address is given for the respondent to send the check, remedy, or reply to. When a respondent does not respond to the notary within the required ten (10) days with a notice of discharge of the obligation he is in dishonor on our acceptance for value. He has not adjusted the account and is keeping the account open and the charge in place, continuing to cause trouble for us and make money by stealing our exemption. When no response from the original presenter is received by the notary

within the required ten (10) days, we have the notary issue a certificate of non-response, which is a certificate of dishonor. At this point the dishonor of the issuer of the presentment is established on the commercial record. A notary's logbook is an irrefutable substantiation of the facts and admissible as evidence in any court.

The key to the notarial process is that a certificate of non-response issued by a notary is a judgment in estoppel. The first certificate of non-response is a judgment in estoppel on the law. The second judgment in estoppel is on the facts/money. Ideally we should do both when dealing with a presentment, since we wish not only to discharge the obligation but use the process to better us commercially.

We must remember who and what a notary is. Historically, the notary wrote the king's papers. He issued the writs. A public notary is higher than a judge. In addition, notaries have had from inception two (2) primary functions: 1) to protest international bills of exchange, and 2) be a bonded, neutral party who holds the commercial record and can place evidence into a court of any jurisdiction. Thus, the notary—as the ultimate holder of the commercial record—is higher than any judge inasmuch as no judge can act without the record. The great value to us is that through the notary we can place unimpeachable evidence into a court case for the record.

It is crucial to understand the following:

1. The commercial tribunals (courts) of the US and the States are in the private equity/admiralty jurisdiction of the alleged creditors in bankruptcy, the IMF, *et al.*

2. As admiralty courts the tribunals deal in matters of contract in which the defendant is presumed to have contracted (on land) to be "on the ship" where "the captain's word is law," one is "presumed guilty unless proven innocent," and the burden of proof is on the defendant to prove that he is not guilty (i.e., prove a negative).
3. As equity courts, the ultimate arbiter of a matter is the "conscience of the court," which is how the judge happens to feel that day, and is not anything accessible by a defendant. There is no "conclusions of law and findings of fact" issued (since it is in equity, not law), nor are there any facts, nor does any documentary material evidence exist established on the record of a case (an attorney, as we have discussed, cannot be a competent witness).
4. Since these commercial tribunals function in a private admiralty/equity jurisdiction that does not have any capacity to access law. It cannot deal in facts (reality). It must deal on color of those things, i.e., assumptions (color of facts). The assumptions become "facts" when both parties agree—stipulate—that they are true.
5. You cannot invalidate one assumption with another assumption; you can invalidate an assumption only by placing facts in evidence on the record.
6. Anyone in dishonor in any legal proceeding has forfeited his capacity to state a claim upon which relief can be granted, and must legally/commercially lose if the other side remains in honor and proceeds correctly.
7. If both sides of a dispute are in dishonor (which is normally the case, since all attorneys argue and dispute, as do most *pro se* litigants), whoever is ruled as the winner is a function of the judge's discretion, concerning which he has carte blanche to proceed as he wishes.
8. If we can enter documentary material evidence as facts on the record and require the judge to take judicial notice of that evidence, we have a platform from which we can win, because without stipulations the other side has no evidence (facts) to support their claims.
9. As a result of the above, it is logical to conclude that not only must we place our evidence into court in any case in which we are involved, have the judge judicially notice it, and act on it in a way that provides us with a win, but placing evidence on the record and causing its existence to ensure that we prevail is the only reason we should ever go to court or even deal with a court.

10. We must act from the beginning, and ever and always, for the purpose of setting our evidence on the record in any case in which we might have to be involved so that we can not only win, but—if we act correctly—make money (perhaps a considerable amount) from the situation.

The next logical question is: How can we place evidence on the record in a case? The following means may be deployed for entering evidence on the record:

1. Deposition;
2. Testimony in open court;
3. Affidavit (not as good as the first two unless one can cross-examine the affiant on the witness stand);
4. Entry of evidence into the record by a notary. Law-Redemption In Court.doc Page 22 of 51 13 June 2008

Of all of the above-cited methods for entering evidence into a case, the fourth method, the notarial process, may be the most desirable. By so doing one may enter the evidence one chooses by a means that must be admitted as evidence on the record, which no court can refuse to enter, and do so preferably without having to endure the time, effort, and expense of depositions and attending court proceedings.

We must always remember the following:

1. Stay in honor and never dishonor anything or anyone (including policemen, officials, judges, and even attorneys). Your opponents must go into dishonor on their own, of their own volition.
2. Put the issuer of a presentment in a position of having to "put up or shut up." I.e., place the burden of proof on him.
3. Establish all documents substantiating our claims on the record of the notary and the evidentiary record of any court case involved with the transaction.
4. Relate properly with everyone involved, especially the court and judge, so that you can make the best use of your situation, i.e., prevail and also make money.
5. Do not talk for any reason that does not serve your interests, and be prepared as much as possible to know what you wish to accomplish, what not to allow to happen, and the proper way to say what can succeed in achieving the results you desire. They must have your words, your admissions, and even your legal determinations, to hang you.
6. Never make an offer (a supplicant, dependent position). Be an acceptor instead. The power is in acceptance, and without acceptance we cannot win.

So the tangible steps/processes/documents involved in dealing with any presentment consist of several phases:

1. Execution, filing, and notice of foundational documents stating rights, standing, and capacity;
2. Administrative actions concerning a presentment, both pre-court and non-court;
3. Documents and dialogue in court;
4. (If the issue is a mortgage, securing both legal and equitable title to the property as well as right of possession must all be done);
5. Collecting on the money.[15]

15 Collecting from dishonoring persons can and has been done, but a discussion of the process is beyond the scope of this article. It is enough at this point to master the essentials, execute necessary paperwork, and remain free of debt and incarceration.

In the event they ignore everything we do, we can proceed to collect from them by a number of possible means, including "non-judicial strict foreclosure," as outlined in Chapter 9 of the UCC. We can also instigate a bankruptcy proceeding in which we are "debtor in possession" (and thereby able to accept or reject all offers), they are delinquent creditors, and we can request that an offset be performed that results in our collecting against their bonds, equity, or risk management department.

Part III Civil and Criminal Charges

Whenever you receive a traffic ticket (citation), summons, complaint, indictment, etc., what you receive is a public offer. It is an offer of indebtedness to your strawman. It is conclusive presumption, i.e., "fact," that your strawman is obligated to provide the funds if you act in dishonor. In commerce the penalty for being in dishonor is losing one's equity. Remember that no court in the system—since they are all in the public realm—can see, address, or deal with the real you. Public courts can deal only with assumptions and fictions in their colorable (phony) system. As such, there are no facts other than what is stipulated (agreed) to by the parties. If an adversary says the sky is green and you agree, that agreement constitutes a "fact." The commercial tribunals of the system are all contract courts, and your stipulation is contractual ratification, which is the law of the matter. People lose in the courts because they try to counter or neutralize one assumption with another.

If you are in dishonor you will be forced to provide, through your strawman, public funds (FRNs or equivalent), one way or the other, to satisfy the obligation. This can be by simply parting with FRNs, doing "community service," or by being incarcerated as the surety for the obligations of your strawman. In the latter case they create the bond by further borrowing against your strawman. This generates funds that are used to balance the books and also make considerable additional money for the courts, judges, attorneys, etc. Given the immensity of the money made (per CAFR and LAFR), which is several times the total amount of the entire economy of the private sector, the mania in the United States for charging, prosecuting, and incarcerating is understandable.

The following are important considerations in the equation:

1. As investors in the bankrupt corporation called the United States, as well as the USA, the parent corporation, we, as real people, are the true creditors of the country and source of the wealth, as discussed above. As such, we are exempt from taxation from the public side. The creditor and sovereign cannot be taxed by a system that functions by using the credit of the creditor. The public side is debt, operating by borrowing against us. Being derivative and dependent, the tail cannot wag the dog; the reflection cannot dominate the reality it reflects. The system does not deal with us as real beings; it deals with a fiction—a symbol—which is not us and

therefore does not require the system to deal with us as the creditor and sovereign. Moreover, the public domain can tax and regulate only what is created in and belongs to the system, which can be only strawmen and never real beings.
2. As creditors, sovereigns, and true owners (preferred stockholders) of the country, we have authority to offset any obligation imposed on our strawman by the public side by making our exemption (which is unlimited) available to discharge the charges. The source from which the obligation was derived is our own credit, which can therefore be used as the asset to offset the obligation created by borrowing against that credit.
3. The size of the purported obligation, as well as its severity, is technically irrelevant.[16] That which can be invented in the form of an alleged obligation can be offset, i.e., discharged, with the same ease as the obligation was created. All public debt is nothing but numbers—digits in the matrix. Promissory notes (creating currency by signature) got us into this mess, promissory notes can get us out. Law-Redemption In Court.doc Page 24 of 51 13 June 2008

16 It is often considerably more difficult using the acceptance-for-value process for dealing with matters involving a mala in se crime than a mala prohibita offense, although all "crimes" in the system today are "commercial crimes," see 27 USC 72.11.

4. The only way we can discharge and offset such charges completely—neutralize and eliminate them totally and close the accounting—is through an acceptance and return for value through the use of our exemption, which we make available to be used for exchange as the funds for discharging the obligations/charges. Per the maxim of law, "As a thing is bound, so it is unbound."

5. When we, as the creditor and sovereign, proceed as above, we are functioning as the king. The colorable public side is rendered dependent upon and subservient to our acts. By law, public officers are fiduciaries, and have no discretion. Compliance is mandatory. It is unrealistic, of course, to think that those who structure and operate the system for commercial enrichment and power will "go gently into that goodnight" when we use the system for our protection and betterment. In addition, and of crucial importance, is to neutralize the unrevealed presumption on which the system operates that we, the real us, have agreed to be united with and treated the same as our strawman. We remove that presumption by noticing the proper parties of the foundational documents referenced below. Many times when these documents are placed on the record in a court case, the case disappears. If they cannot access the real you (and your body, labor, and property), they are left hanging out to dry in their cloud-cuckoo-land.

Upon receiving a presentment

Receipt of an offer (presentment) will occur in one (1) of the following ways:

1) by mail; 2) in person; or 3) after arrest and being placed in custody. Herewith below we will concern ourselves with the first two (2) modes of receiving a presentment.

1) As soon as you receive an offer (such as a bill or statement you wish to discharge), make a copy (preferably color copy, certified as a true and exact copy by a notary) of the offer and keep that copy in a safe place. If you are already in court, go to the court and obtain at least two (2) copies certified by the court clerk of the documents filed in a case by the other party. Then use these as you would an ordinary presentment, following the procedure set forth hereunder.

1. After making a copy of the essential documents issued by the other side, imprint over the first page of the original of

each document the following text (there are numerous versions of this and opinions as to which is best): **This presentment is accepted for assessed value and returned in exchange for settlement and closure of this accounting, certified and sworn on the commercial liability of the authorized representative as true, correct, and complete, with all related endorsements front and back. Pre-paid; exempt from levy. Adjust the account and release the orders to the authorized representative immediately.**
[Autographed Postage Stamp (Two-cents US is OK)]---------- **Date:**_____
2. If you have had your **bullet stamp** made, which includes your full name in upper- and lower-case (some people use all lower-case letters in their documents for ancient linguistic reasons[17]), as well as your EIN# and the terms stating that you are operating in capacity of being the "living principal" and "authorized representative," stamp your bullet stamp in gold ink so that it is over part of your **Accepted and Returned for Value, i.e., "ARFV," stamp (above)** and also across the upper left hand portion of the postage stamp.

3. Autograph your name at a diagonal across the postage stamp so that your autograph is done over a part of the **ARFV** text, across the postage stamp, and on the presentment itself. Use blue or purple ink.[18] Put in the date by hand.

17 There appear to be four alphabets in English: print including upper-case letters (in whole or part), print in all lower-case letters, upper-case cursive, and lower-case cursive. Allegedly cursive (handwriting) joins phonetic symbols in a way that removes their individuality and therefore does not verify/certify the pronunciation of your name, voiding capacity for your autograph to state a claim. This is why one should always also print his name, thereby having a double witness and removing ambiguity (which may be construed as fraud in law that may require a third party, i.e., judge, to adjudicate). Also, language (multiple languages, i.e., babal—as in the "Tower of Babal") came from the ancient Phoenicians and was, among other things, developed as a weapon. Writing in all lower-case letters was allegedly the mode of writing used by the elite, whereas use of all capital letters was reserved for ships, dead fictions, and slaves. One may review the term, *"capitas diminutia maxima"* in *Black's Law Dictionary*, 6th edition, concerning this matter.

18 A long-standing concern about what color ink is best to use for such things as signing a document with an accepted-for-value stamp has been recently resolved for this author, who has now concluded that red is not good; blue or purple is optimum. Rather than indicating blood and the living being as we had thought, the significance in the color scheme of the system indicates that red expresses deficiency, such as "being in the red."

4. If you do not have your bullet stamp, use the postage stamp as above, autographing on a diagonal across the stamp, filling in the date, and also printing your EIN#, as per the following:

This presentment is accepted for assessed value and returned in exchange for settlement and closure of this accounting, certified and sworn on the commercial liability of the authorized party as true, correct, and complete, with all related endorsements front and back. Pre-paid; exempt from levy. Adjust the account and release the orders to the authorized representative immediately.

[Autographed Postage Stamp (Two-cents US is OK)] **Account No.[EIN#]**

_____

Date: _____

[Name],authorized representative

_____

5. Your package to the offerror will consist of:

a. **Verified notice** (by affidavit, notarized) that informs the presenter of what the documents are that are attached/enclosed, what is required of the presenter, notice

that the notary retaining a copy of the documents being sent and is acting as a disinterested third party, and that if the presenter does not respond to the notary within the required time (ten (10) days in most cases) with notice that he has adjusted the account and the obligation is discharged, a Certificate of Non-Response will be forthcoming from the notary that constitutes a notice of dishonor and judgment in estoppel on the law;

b. **Your accepted-and-returned-for-value presentment,** signed and dated by you in blue or purple ink and bearing your Private Treasury UCC Contract Trust Account number [SS# w/o dashes];

6. If the notary does not hear from the offerror within ten (10) days that the discharge has occurred and the accounting is closed, have the notary send the offerror a Certificate of Non-Response. This constitutes a certificate of dishonor and a judgment in estoppel on the law, which bars the offerror, and everyone else, from ever coming after you again concerning the issues in the offer.

If a court case is involved, have your notary also notarize such things as the following:

1. **Certified copy of the Oath of Office** of whatever judge is involved (if the identity of the judge is known at that point), as obtained from the secretary of state of the State, or the county recorder, or whatever office is holding it.

2. **Notice of Waiver of Protest.** This documents requests the court to waive any fee, fine, cost, or charge the court is looking for. A default position by the court is automatic record of INVOLUNTARY BANKRUPTCY if the court dishonors your request (as the living principal and authorized representative for your strawman). Your notice informs them that their dishonor constitutes a waiver of right to protest the matter (or anything connected therewith) henceforth.

3. **Notice of Acceptance, Standing, and Status; Request for Remedy.** This pleading-format document instructs the court to discharge all charges and dismiss the case (based upon your acceptance and return for value of the charging instruments and all court documents, along with filing the bond) or, in the alternative, produce the assessment for the charges (whether the charging instrument is a citation, complaint, information, statement, or indictment). (See "Instructions for Executing and Using Employer ID," B) 3), *supra*.)

It is an automatic dishonor/forfeit position if the court does not provide the assessment for the charges if you require it. Substantiation of the bona fide nature of the assessment consists of providing the commercial paperwork that reveals the origin, nature, particulars, and legitimacy of the assessment which, to be genuine, must be executed by the responsible party under affidavit sworn true, correct, and complete, with stated commercial liability risked by the responsible party in case he is found to be in error, and swearing to the accuracy, relevance, contractual validity, and verifiability of all allegations made and the exactitude of the sum-certain amount of the assessment. Failure to "put up or shut up" in this regard signifies the court's stipulation that it

is continuing to entertain prosecution of non-existent charges.

4. **Bond (2 options):**

a. Single-page bond (on court pleading format). This bond is filed in the court on court-pleading format. Such format renders the document more familiar in appearance (and therefore more easily filed) than trying to file papers that are not in pleading format. Elaboration on the bond, its use, and history of success are discussed hereunder.

Or,

b. Request for Appearance Bond. This document is a court brief that instructs the court to have an appearance bond issued (at no cost to you) in order to underwrite the case and the appearance of your strawman at scheduled court hearings. The court's failure to issue the bond allows you to utilize their dishonor/obstruction as a grant of their signature by accommodation to be used in a subrogation surety bond. You notice the court that you are requesting an appearance bond, backed by your exemption (on the private side), at no cost to you. Technically the granting by the court of your request discharges all obligations connected with the case, ends the dispute, and makes you the owner of the matter. At this time we are awaiting final outcome of using this process.

If the matter is a commercial bill such as a credit card statement or other invoice, and they ignore what you have done and continue sending you more invoices, treat each new bill as an original presentment. Each statement is another offer on which you can do the same process. This is true of any matter, such as mortgages, credit cards, etc. The offerror's non-response signifies his tacit stipulation that he owes you the amount on your bill. He has implicitly agreed that he owes you the funds by not responding; he has invoked the doctrine of acquiescence and estoppel by silence.

As valuable as a judgment in estoppel on the law is, it is not the best we can make of a situation. We would like to make money from the event. For this we need a second judgment in estoppel—one on the facts/money. When you do this you establish on the record the amount that the offerror owes you in costs, fees, and damages. The amount can be anything you choose, since only you can decide what you think the matter is worth to you. Besides, it is all nothing but digits in the matrix.

If a court procedure is involved, as soon as possible file a court brief in standard court pleading format entitled "NOTICE OF ACCEPTANCE," by which you notice the court of the following:

1. You have accepted the charging instrument for value Banker's Acceptance and returned it in exchange for settlement and closure of the accounting concerning the matter.
2. Settlement of the account has been done privately by exchanging your exemption for discharge of the obligation by use of your Private Treasury UCC Contract Trust Account, No. [SS# w/o dashes].
3. You are operating in capacity of being the living principal, authorized representative and attorney in fact for the strawman.

As exhibits/attachments to your notice of acceptance, include color copies (preferably certified by a notary as true copies) of the following foundational documents:

1. Employer Identification I;
2. Private Agreement;
3. Security Agreement-Pains and Penalties;
4. SPA-IHHA.

Also file:

1. Notice of Request for Waiver.
2. Notice of Request for Remedy.

Put an autographed and bulled-stamped postage stamp on the back, lower right hand side of every page of every court

brief you file. Obtain multiple copies of your documents to the court and have the clerk file stamp them all.
If the case is not dismissed (which it usually is), file the Court Bond.
B. Explanation of the process involved in accusation and prosecution
The situation involved in having to appear in court is as follows:

Existential Event **->** Subjective Interpretation by Accuser, with alleged Injured Party and Claim of Mens rea (criminal intent)

Public/Reflection/Interpretation

Statutory Criminal Charges **->** Civil Resolution by agreement of the parties

The sequence is this:

1. You commit some actual act (such as writing a check on a closed account), which is simply an event in reality. You inscribed something on a piece of paper. So what? You also walked to the grocery store, ran into a friend, and planned a dinner party; all are simple happenings, with no legal charge attached.
2. Someone (some living being, the complainant) has considered what you did to be a crime you committed with criminal intent (*mens rea*). In other words, out of an infinite number of possible subjective, inner motivations you might have had for doing something, and an infinite number of possible ways anyone can think about what he perceives of your action, the accuser chose to adopt the perspective that what you did was a crime that you committed with criminal intent. The first is a value judgment; the second, regardless of substance, is nothing for which anyone but you possesses authority to speak. The accuser can neither know your intent nor does he have any right to speak for it. He can observe your outer behavior, not your inner motivation.
3. The interpretation that what you did is a "crime," as well as what that "crime" is, what statutes you allegedly violated, the basis of prosecution, etc., are all applications of the facts to the accuser's presumptions/assumptions/priorities/interpretations/motivations.
4. The complainant swears out a complaint under affidavit that you did what he says you did and submits it to the prosecuting authorities for them, as "public servants" (serving the system, not you), to investigate, and thereafter prosecute, your strawman (with you attached unless you rebut the presumption of the contrived union).
5. The first thing across the mirror (the bar) onto the right hand side of the bar, i.e., public/debt/bankruptcy mirageland, is the criminal charges, which is what the public side indicts you for. Since the public side is debt, reflection, and bankruptcy, nothing of substance and reality can originate there. The public side must reflect something real on the private/substance side and then adjudicate the imaginary dispute concerning the arbitrary interpretation of the actual

event, calling it a "crime," and saying it violated one or more of their statutes. The event itself is nothing other than an occurrence in reality, a thing-in-itself that is completely neutral. If someone calls it a crime that is his projection/interpretation of his mental processes and priorities. What he makes of what you allegedly did is his business, not yours. What do his mental processes have to do with you? He is manufacturing fiction and projecting it on you, attempting to lure you into traversing into his imaginary, let's-pretend world and deal with what goes on there. You receive a complaint that says, "On or about June 5, 2001, John P. Smith (you) did willfully do blah, blah, blah." So you read this, blush, and say to yourself, angered and fearful inside, "That dirty rat, I did not!" If you join his game and try to disprove his fiction you have left your domain, departed from solid ground, and ensconced yourself firmly into a swirling mirage of your accuser's fertile imagination. Why write yourself into his novel?

6. In a criminal case the system functions by getting people to plead to the criminal statutes on the public side. Then the matter shifts from criminal to the civil (agreement of the parties) for resolution. If you take this route you are down the drain. The proper way is to obtain a civil (meaning money) resolution on the private side so that the dispute is ended at its source and there is no controversy for any tribunal to resolve. This resolution occurs by stipulation between the parties as real beings. Once that agreement is reached on the private side (the origin), the possibility for any public

action is eliminated. There is no longer anything to drag across the bar and into the public domain.
7. For securing the stipulation between the parties that ends the dispute on the spot, admit to the facts in the charging instrument (after having accepted everything for value, of course). This can be accomplished by a statement such as, "I have no problem with pleading guilty to the facts stated in the charges." The prosecution says you wrote a check on a closed account. OK, you did. That is a fact, not a charge, so agree with the statement. By so doing you are not agreeing that what you did was a crime, or violated any statute, or can be any basis for prosecuting you. You have merely agreed to a fact in reality, thereby reaching a stipulation with the prosecutor that end the negotiations. Because there is stipulation between the parties, there is no longer any controversy for a court to hear and entertain. The agreement between the two of you ends the matter. When there is agreement on the private/substance side the subject matter can never get to the public side, because no dispute exists.
8. Concerning the bonding of the case, your discharge of the matter by use of your exemption makes you owner of the transaction.
9. Keep in mind that if you follow their lure, what they present to you as the way to go, you're dead. They want you to plead to the statutes, not the facts. The statutes are their property, their "truth" (i.e., fiction), and jurisdiction concerning which you have no authority to deal. You own yourself on the substance side but have no claim on interpretation of facts that someone alleges on the private side (out of his belfry) that he wants you to deal with on the colorable, public side. If a matter is ended at its source (the private domain) there is nothing to bring into the public arena.
10. By pleading guilty to the facts on the private side you are demurring. "Who says I can't write a check on my own closed account? I placed some ink on a piece of paper, but so what?"
11. Remember that no one on the public side can charge anyone with a crime on the private side. Only people act; strawmen do not and cannot act. Therefore, deal with matters between you and your adversaries privately, forming private contract (usually by their tacit consent through non-response) between you and them. The terms and conditions of the contract include the fact, established on the notarial record, that that they stipulate that the matter is resolved, so no dispute exists. *Sic transit* case.

12. Someone invoking the system must post a bond to invoke the services of a court. The authorities cannot arrest you without an order (warrant, which is a check) from a court, and the only way a court can obtain the jurisdiction to issue a warrant is by someone having posted a bond indemnifying the court and granting the court subject matter jurisdiction (funds against which to execute the warrant/check) to adjudicate the matters you are being accused of. You must require that they provide the audit trail of the accounting on that bond that allegedly bonds the case.
13. If you are presented with a warrant, accept it for value, write "exempt from levy" on it, sign, date, and return it to the court. This grants the court authority to use your exemption in exchange for release of the property, i.e., return of the bond to you (as the creditor and insurer).
14. The Court Bond gives the court subject matter jurisdiction. If you are the creditor—paying with substance and not liability funds—it is your court. The court serves the creditor. When you have title to the bond behind the criminal prosecution there is no way you can go to jail because you have discharged the bond that would otherwise result in your being seized and incarcerated as the surety for your strawman that they treat as a debtor (defendant, loser) in a dispute.
15. If you enter a plea when no bond has been posted, you have broken the law by pleading to non-existent charges (i.e., color of charges). Also, you have granted the

court subject matter jurisdiction to prosecute your strawman on the public side as the debtor. Posting a Court Bond removes all basis for continuing; the matter is resolved by your discharge on the private side.

16. Having a hearing in an admiralty court is not a common-law right; it requires posting a bond so that the court can have in rem jurisdiction. The property at stake in the proceeding is the bond. You must secure title to the bond behind a criminal prosecution if you wish to be immune from conviction. How do you get title? There must be an agreement between the parties concerning the identity of the creditor on the bond. The court will probably try to secure title by asking you to pay a small fee for filing the bond. This is a trap.[19] One way or another you must provide the asset that balances the books. The issue is not whether you discharge the obligation, but what kind of funds, i.e., in asset funds or liability funds you use for doing so. If you use your exemption you secure title; if you use FRNs you forfeit title. Therefore, you suggest that either the court waive the public administration fee for registering the bond or secure the fee by performing an adjustment and offset through use of your Private Treasury UCC Contract Trust Account (EIN#). If the court does not do either it is in dishonor of you, as the king/creditor, authorizing you to discharge the matter by bringing involuntary bankruptcy against the court to discharge the bond because you have established yourself as the owner by your acceptance for value and willingness to allow your exemption to be used for discharging the obligation.

C. Strategy concerning court

One of the most difficult positions to be in when inside a courtroom is sitting down. It is best to wait outside—or in the back of the courtroom—until the strawman's name is called. Then walk towards the bar to speak and don't sit down. Sitting is inferior to standing, and if you go through the drill of being in court before the judge enters, standing up upon hearing the bailiff announce, "All rise," and then sitting down when instructed to do so, you are signaling by your behavior that you are an obedient serf and subject of the court and within its jurisdiction. This is not a desirable position. A maxim of law concerning this states: "It is immaterial whether a man gives his assent by words or by acts and deeds." 10 Co. 52.

When your strawman's name is called, when spoken it sounds the same as your upper- and lower-case name (see *"idem sonens,"* meaning "same sound," in *Black's Law Dic-*

tionary, 4th Edition). When this happens, do not say "here." As soon as you give your name you testify that you are in the public side. You testify that the real you is the straw-man/Defendant on the paperwork at which the judge is looking. You form a contract with the court by which you agree that the real you may be treated in accordance with the way they treat the strawman/Defendant. You surrender to the court's jurisdiction. You agree to leave your own ground and domain and go join them on the school yard in their let's-pretend cops-and-robbers game.

The crucial points to keep in mind in any court interaction are as follows:

1. The courts are equity/admiralty/probate/trust courts, not courts of law. In such courts there is neither law, nor substance, nor facts, nor evidence, nor charges. There are assumptions, presumptions, color of law, color of substance, color of facts, color of evidence, and color of charges. Officials and attorneys execute the paperwork and pleadings as if (let's pretend presumption) your strawman is the trustee (Defendant, actually co-trustee of the public, cestui que trust created by the 14th Amendment) with a duty and the State (Plaintiff) is the beneficiary (i.e., co-beneficiary of the public, *cestui que* trust created by the 14th Amendment[20]) who has allegedly been deprived of his trust benefits by the delinquent trustee. Trustees are always outside common law.

19 Even the use of the word "pay" is a trap. We are better off not using it in interacting with the system. Since there is no money, but only debt currency derived from borrowing against the people, there is no way to pay a debt. We discharge obligations, not pay debts. Law-Redemption In Court.doc Page 31 of 51 13 June 2008

20 The *cestui que* trust is a "public charitable (collective) trust," or "PCT," that is constructive and not express. "Constructive" means that the trust is constructed (created, manufactured, concocted) by "operation of law," i.e., out of nothing, as just another of an uncountable number of legal fictions of which the entire system consists, by the whim and fiat of those who own the particular law forum in which the trust is indentured and domiciled. In the case of the United States, this jurisdiction is the private, commercial, international, military jurisdiction of the original incorporation of US Inc. in 1871, within the 14th Amendment and emergency war powers implemented at the advent of the civil war that suspended law and terminated thereafter operation of the *"de jure"* government under the original charter, the 1787 Constitution.

A "citizen of the United States" was created by/within the 14th Amendment as a corporate, civilly dead entity operating as a co-trustee of the PCT. The 14th Amendment upholds the debt of the USA and US Inc. in Section 4 of the Amendment, which states that the "debt shall not be questioned." That is part of the terms and conditions of your co-trustee position. If you question the debt you are in violation of your own contractual obligations. Endeavoring to find fault with the system or any of those operating on its behalf is considered as arguing against yourself, which every judge immediately dismisses as self-evident error, if not insanity. No wonder judges are so fond of ordering psychiatric evaluations for those who appear in court these days.

It is presumed that everyone who states that he is a "citizen of the United States (Inc.)," or acts as if he were, has knowingly, intentionally, and voluntarily contracted into the private, military, international, commercial admiralty/equity law forum of the 14th Amendment PCT, surrendered all rights, and agreed to be bound by the alleged resulting contract. One is now "on the ship," where the captain's word is law and trying to protect your rights, find the system in error, or walk off the job is walking off the plank.

In the PCT, every citizen of the United States acts in a dual capacity: as co-trustee and co-beneficiary. This means that as a "citizen" you have on the one hand (as co-trustee) obligations and duties, such as the requirement to comply with all the system's codes, rules, regulations, laws, statutes, and public policy, and on the other hand (wearing the hat of co-beneficiary) you can receive benefits, such as welfare and other rob-Peter-to-pay-Paul token benefits such as "retirement benefits," "unemployment insurance," and other trinkets doled out in exchange for having, like Esau, sold your birthright for a bowl of porridge. There is no grantor or trustor (although there is a creator) to a PCT because it is an implied trust, i.e. constructed, and not formed by express, written, bilateral contract.

Once you are in the PCT, you can contract into Social Security, which is a reversionary, revocable trust in the New Deal, a socialist/communist scheme in which all participants are "tort feasors" who secure, by membership, benefits to which they are not entitled by having been extracted at legal gunpoint from other people. Accepting SS (or any other government) benefits is accepting stolen goods, providing the system with an excuse to consider you "guilty until proven innocent."

Therefore, in any court case, the action is being brought by the allegedly offended beneficiary, the Plaintiff, as (implied) co-beneficiary of the PCT,

against Defendant, the (implied) co-trustee. This is why the "law" and "facts" are all completely irrelevant. If you go into court trying to argue either, you must necessarily lose since the only issue is whether your strawman faithfully performed its duty as trustee of the trust, such as to obey the statutes, pay the taxes, or whatever else is required in accordance with the ever-increasing ocean of by-laws of US Inc. If you raise objections of "law" or "facts," you not only traverse and dishonor (by arguing), and therefore automatically lose, but you give witness/testimony against yourself that you are a bad (delinquent) trustee trying to escape your duties as a co-trustee of the PCT. You are thereby presumed guilty. Your fatal error is not first and foremost that you argued, denied, rebutted, traversed, dishonored, and tried to avoid your contractual and fiduciary obligations (of a contract you ratified countless times by accepting innumerable government "benefits," such as Social Security, obtaining a driver license, getting a passport, etc., etc., etc.) as co-trustee, but that you failed to rebut the presumption that you are the co-trustee, i.e., the same as the Defendant/strawman/citizen. This is why there is only one issue and all the rest is so much irrelevant froth. The issue is whether or not you rebut the operational presumption. If you do not, nothing else matters; the presumption (where the power and teeth are) stands and you lose.

2. You, as the living principal, are real and exist on the substance/private side. The strawman, all-caps name, Defendant, is fictitious and exists on the imaginary/public side. The living principal cannot be seen, addressed, or dealt with by the public side, which is a refection in the mirror and a chimera. The Defendant cannot enter or access the private side just as the living principal cannot enter the public domain.

3. It is essential to neutralize the presumption by which the system operates against us, which is that the living principal is presumed to be attached to and united with the strawman so that whatever is done to the strawman is imposed in the flesh on the living principal. It is the unrebutted presumption of the union of the real and fictitious that

enables the court to access the real you. This is why it is crucial to neutralize that presumption and render it inoperable.
4. You must not traverse or dishonor. You cannot win by arguing in let's pretend mirage-land.
5. You must end the controversy, i.e., terminate the presumption of the existence of a dispute, on both the private and the public sides. The obligations/charges must be discharged so that the books balance and you have complied with the law in both domains.
6. The public side is bankrupt, has no capacity to execute a sentence, and cannot charge you in common law. The charges are "in the nature of" (meaning colorable) civil or criminal charges in common law, meaning they are in form only without any of the substance. This is also (among other reasons) why you cannot lien public officials: doing so is a common-law (substance) process, and as bankrupt entities they cannot provide you with a remedy. Trying to lien public officials is a dishonor and crime by endeavoring to impose a common-law remedy in a sphere that cannot access common law.
Several possibilities (in lieu of or in addition to the Three Questions approach, below) for dealing with the name issue come to mind. These statements are intended as satisfying all of the above essential elements. When your strawman's name is called or the judge asks you your name, you could say one of the following (whatever you are comfortable with):
_ "I am here concerning that matter." Or,
_ "I am here as a third-party intervener[21] in that matter appearing as authorized representative for my client."
21 The third-party intervener is you, the living principal, acting in your own interests because you have a pre-existing claim against the Defendant that precludes them from acting against any version of your all-caps name based on your prior contract therewith (such as your UCC, Specific Power of Attorney and Indemnity and Hold Harmless Agreement, your Employer ID, etc.)."
Then continue:
_ "I accept for value and return for value all of the charging instruments in this matter and make my exemption available [not "offer," since we never make offers] for discharge of all obligations and charges connected with this case. I do not dispute any of the facts in the charging instruments."
We must remember that problems are not solved on the level of problems: we cannot resolve the imaginary dispute in the imaginary domain. We must not try to pay with public funds;

we must not try to prove ourselves innocent; and we must not plead "not guilty" (which is arguing, traversing, dishonoring, and telling them that you are joining the imaginary game and treating it is if it were real). All attempts to do these things are traversing and dishonoring, breaking the law, and committing treason against the equity court by trying to deal with the dispute as if it were substantive, private, real, and in common law. The court then convicts us for contempt of court and imposes the common-law sentence.

We must also remember that they need us, as the living principal, to be a witness against ourselves, testify, and make the legal determination for them that we are the one they are looking for in their let's-pretend game and want to prosecute, convict, and punish. They need us to volunteer into contracting with them in their public domain. They cannot make the legal determination that the Defendant has anything to do with us; it is up to us to hang ourselves. The above statement satisfies all of the essential criteria, as follows:

1. The catch-22 of the matter is that under common law you are presumed innocent until proven guilty, whereas in their admiralty/equity courts you are presumed guilty

until you prove yourself innocent (which is impossible in their let's pretend/presumption game). If you try to prove yourself innocent you are in dishonor and are charged with a breach of trust to the beneficiary, the State. By so doing you commit treason against the court by trying to secure a common-law remedy where none is possible, and you do not neutralize the presumption (and indeed, ratify it's force and effect) while admitting that you have been a delinquent trustee and acted in violation of your fiduciary duty.[22]

2. You, as the living principal on the substance/private side, are speaking on behalf of, but not as, your strawman/Defendant. Ideally you have filed before ever going to court your Court Bond and Notice of Acceptance, Standing, and Status; Request for Remedy, wherein you have attached your accepted-and-returned-for-value documents and your standing/status documents that define and clarify your standing as living principal and authorized representative for your juristic person, *ens legis*, strawman.

3. By proceeding in this manner, especially when supported by your notary-witnessed documents, you neutralize the presumption that you are attached to and united with your strawman.

4. You do not traverse or dishonor, thereby disarming and defusing the matter.

5. You end the controversy by your acceptance and return for value, filing the bond, and stating that you are not disputing the facts in the charging instruments. By not disputing the facts (on the private side) you remove the dispute at its origin and leave nothing to resolve in the public arena. By making your exemption available to discharge the charges you are in harmony with the law, leaving no violation to prosecute. Technically you could say, "As the living principal I do not dispute the facts on the private, substance side and my client pleads guilty to the charges on the public side."[23] The point is that if you end the controversy on both the private and public side there is no dispute for a court to hear and entertain. There is no one and nothing to prosecute. Then, if they wish to convict your strawman of something, let them find the strawman guilty on their own (leaving them exposed). They are welcome to put a piece of paper with the Defendant's all-caps name on it on the electric chair, throw the switch, and discharge the charges through the paper while you are out having dinner with your girlfriend.

22 An interesting property of their equity courts is revealed by remembering the maxim of law that "Anything inside a box is not there."

Consequently, the following persons/players are not there: 1) the jury, which sits in the "jury box"; 2) the witness, who gives "testimony" in the "witness box"; and 3) the judge, who sits on a platform, which is also a box. Only the trustee (Defendant) and beneficiary (State) are there and relevant to the proceedings; all the rest are part of the Wizard's smoke-and-mirrors light show of diversion and misdirection.

23 The authors have never heard of this being done, so cannot vouch for the results that might accrue from doing so. Since this statement is accurate, explicit, and addresses both sides of the bar, it theoretically should be effective.

6. By not traversing into the game, and by not trying to defend yourself or your strawman against the charges, you do not enjoin the substantive, private, common-law side with the civil or criminal charges and thereby become the victim of sentencing as a result.

The intent of using the above approach is to truncate the time, effort, and dialogue involved in dealing with giving one's name in court. If you are this situation and it looks as if it is not getting the job done and getting you the closure you desire, you can at any time go to the Three Questions approach (discussed below).

<u>Placing evidence in court</u>

In the meantime, if you are in a court proceeding, although no one and nothing operating from the public side (i.e., all attorneys and government officials) can place actual evidence on the record, you, as the real being (especially with a notarial witness) can! People and documents you can subpoena for deposition and evidence in your favor include the following:

A. In both civil and criminal cases, subpoena persons for deposition and/or bringing in documents you require as evidence in the case. These parties can include the mayor of the municipality, as well as the risk management accountant of the municipality, with documentary proof that the insurance books on the case have been adjusted and a bona fide assessment has been made of the bond (the original complaint filed in the court). The voucher that must be issued (by/in the department of risk management of the municipality in which the court is located) is to monetize the complaint that created the funds by utilizing the derivative name (the all-caps name of the DEFENDANT), supported by municipal bonds.

Serving a subpoena *duces tecum*, hereinafter "SDT," whether or not you depose anyone for direct questions, is appropriate in both state and federal cases. Obtain several official, stamped subpoenas from the court in advance. In the section asking for documents subpoenaed, print, "See attached SCHEDULE OF DOCUMENTS SUBPOENAED, SET I." You can have the SDTs served by a process server, sheriff, or US Marshal, and serve the prosecuting attorneys, and perhaps also the mayor of the municipality in which the court is located, and the head of the department (or accounting department) of the municipality department of risk management. The documents you should subpoena and require them to provide you with are as follows:

(A) Civil.

1. Basis upon which prosecution concerning Case No. [Case #] Case No. [Case #]may continue after Authorized Representative has accepted and returned the charging instruments and Case for value and posted a bond secured by and through Authorized Representative's exemption (and therefore discharged the obligation and ended the controversy);
2. Certified copy of the assessment in fact on which the charges re Case No. [Case #] are based;
3. Certified, true copy of the order from the Secretary of the Treasury to collect the debt obligation of the Defendant re Case No. [Case #];
4. Certified audit trail of the voucher for monetizing the complaint/bond on the case.

(B) Criminal. All of the above items for civil, plus:

1. The detainer authorizing incarceration of [DEFENDANT] and the accompanying physical body of [Name] re Case No. [Case #].

Their failure to provide any of these items is a tort and grounds for habeas. As for the evidence you wish to establish on the record, first file what you want judicially noticed as evidence. This should include your Court Bond. As soon as your documents are filed, obtain at least two (2) certified copies from the clerk of the court. Keep one set in a safe place. Take the other set with you to place into evidence in open court. Once you serve the evidence on the court it cannot be denied. You give your documents to the bailiff, who serves the judge, and even if the judge throws everything back at you it does not matter. What you want to put into evidence has been served. The documents for you to file in the case and serve on the judge in open court should include the following:

1. The judge's oath of office that you received from the secretary of state (or whatever official source provided it to you);
2. Your Court Bond that bonds the case;
3. Proof that you have accepted the case and all charging instruments for value and returned them for value;

4. Your judgment in estoppel on the law (first certificate of non-response) that the notary served on the opposing parties;
5. Your judgment in estoppel on the facts/money (second notarial certificate of non-response).

Part IV—Redemption in Court Presentments Index

Part IV Redemption in Court

The following are points (allegedly derived from Roger E material) on the "Redemption," or "Three Questions," approach to functioning in court:

Background

1. The word "law" comes from "llall." The "l" was originally a double-"ll," which came from hieroglyphs signifying "two legs walking." "Law," however, is an obstruction because the "two legs" walking around show that law is constantly changing. In the United States, for example, Americans get to live under approximately 150,000 new laws every year passed by combined federal, state, and municipal legislatures. In 1984 there were over 200,000 such new "laws." We have been informed by attorneys, as well as West Law, Lexus, and Nexus, etc., that the law changes so rapidly that in many cases an attorney must check to see what the law is today before he goes to court. (My retort each time I was informed of that was, "What if natural law behaved in so unstable a manner?")
2. A court is a "place where a contract or agreement is made." A court is a "commercial register." One consequence of this is that all courts are "courts of record." Indeed, there is nothing with which a judge can deal except the record. How can a judge act in the absence of paperwork in his possession that inform him what a case is?
3. In accordance with the principle of agreements, if someone fails to respond in protest you in essence have an agreement that includes his stipulation that he is in dishonor.
4. When you are formulating an agreement, the first thing you need is the name of the second party. This is why in court you first ask the judge if you may have his name. Note: the Court is working on an assumption of contract, not an agreement in fact.

Procedure/Dialogue

The Redemption dialogue makes the court proceeding into a deposition that you are conducting for the purpose of establishing on the record who the claimant is in the case. You are there under threat, duress, and coercion, since guaranteed harmful repercussions are inevitable if you do not appear

when/as commanded. You are also there because someone, somewhere, has made a claim—or color of claim (implying, or calling what they allege without foundation a "claim"—against you that allegedly justifies enforcing the claim against you by using the legal-violence system. By engaging in this deposition you are actualizing the maxim of law that "the burden of proof resides on him who asserts, not him who denies." You want them to prove the nature and cause of their alleged or implied claim. In other words, you—as the creditor, owner of the court and both sides of the transaction—are requiring them to "put up or shut up." When

you go into court like this you are exercising your rights under public international law to determine what kind of business these people are trying to do with you.
In any interchange between you and the judge, whether it is you requesting that the judge answer something you are asking him, or him asking you a question, you must persist until the judge sees that you are not going to give in. This is perhaps especially important if/when a judge asks you to state your name, or asks if you are so-and-so. He may ask at least three (3) times, since the system functions in threes. The judge needs to know that you are clear and secure about what you are doing and will not cave in under the psychological pressure that he is so well-trained in applying on those who are before him in court. Likewise, you may have to state your requests three (3) times until you receive either an answer, or a non-answer (which stands as an admission on the record of your position in the matter).
1. The first thing you do is ask the judge for his name so the record is set concerning the parties entering into an agreement. Therefore, when your name is called, you say, "I am here concerning that matter. May I have your name please?" Request number 1.
2. Pay attention to the fact that most Judges/Justices prefer to give their title, NOT THEIR NAME.
3. If the judge gives his name, request: "Would you please spell that for me."
4. If the judge gives his title (such as "Judge Smith"), request: "Your offer of communication is accepted for value and your dishonor is returned. Please state your name, NOT YOUR TITLE."
5. If the judges states that it is a TITLE/NAME, you can ask: "Is that TITLE/NAME (such as JUDGE SMITH) the same TITLE/NAME that is registered with the Secretary of State?" If not, it is fraud and the entire matter is void because the judge is doing business as a name (and therefore as a different entity) than that by which is registered as authorized to do business (another derivative).
6. Now if the judge won't give his name, then go ahead with your second request anyway. If someone with whom you are dealing in court fails to respond or is standing mute it means you are in control and he is waving his rights. Request number 2: "Do you have a claim against me?" He will either stand mute or he will decline to answer, signifying his intent to demur to the matter.

7. When you receive a "no" answer, or no response, or a non-responsive response, go on to Request number 3. "Do you know anyone who does have a claim against me?" Note that you do not say any "person" or "anybody that" has a claim. It is anyone "who" has a claim against me, i.e., a living principal who is alive and breathing in the real world. You are not pleading into a fiction or a legislative venue, which is the major legislative premise (presumption) on which the court functions. This presumption stands unless neutralized.
8. If the prosecutor answers you by saying something like "The State of California has a claim against you," you can say either "Your honor, would you please direct the prosecutor to produce the assessment for the charges," or, "I call the claimant to the witness stand," or, "I call the State of California to the witness stand."
9. Now if you receive a "No" answer or non-responsive reply to your request for the judge to inform you whether he knows anyone who has a claim against you, and the prosecutor also says "no," then continue by directing the Judge, 1st position as a request statement: "I request that TITLE/NAME please direct the prosecutor to answer whether there are any more charges." Asking the judge this cuts down on any more assumed charges. On a good day the prosecutor will refuse to answer and the Judge will dismiss the case on the spot!!!!

10. At this point you can direct the Judge, 2nd position as a request statement: "I request that TITLE/NAME please direct the prosecutor to answer whether the assessment for the charges is in his/her possession." Making this request of the judge forecloses the system from acting on the otherwise unneutralized assumption that you are not concerned whether there is a civil assessment to justify the charges. **Without an assessment there can be no charges** (see §§ 18 & 19, below). Asking this questions puts the prosecutor in trouble, as if he does not immediately drop the charges he is practicing law without a license, which is a felony!
11. At this point you can direct the Judge, 3rd position as a request statement: "I request that TITLE/NAME direct the prosecutor to provide the assessment for the charges along with the certified audit trail of all transactions (held by the mayor of the municipality and the applicable risk management department) including the voucher and all disbursement documents and receipts."
12. At this point you direct the Judge, 4th position as a request statement: "I request that TITLE/NAME please direct the prosecutor to provide the serial placement number of his/her bar card." NOTE: many times the prosecutor is not qualified even to be there (which is often the situation in federal court), and the bar card, which is an OMB number, can be used as the number for a surety bond.
13. At this point you direct the Judge: 5TH position as a request statement: "I request that TITLE/NAME please state for the record if you have subject matter jurisdiction." NOTE – if there are no further charges, no assessment for the current charges, and no subject matter jurisdiction, the court is in a forfeit position.
14. If you elect to utilize the appearance bond matter within this Redemption approach, this would be the place to bring the matter up [as of this writing requesting an appearance bond may be eclipsed by the single-page Court Bond on court-pleading paper]. Then your 6th position consists of your request for the appearance bond. Making this request in effect puts your name on the account and thereby charges the account so that when the appearance bond is discharged (by appearance) the operators of the account are put into immediate INVOLUNTARY BANKRUPTCY. If there is no assessment for the charges, more than likely they will not issue an appearance bond and you can therefore issue a subrogation surety bond.

15. Should anyone hand you any piece of paper, in particular a paper in which they want you to read the assumed "charges," scan the front and back of each page and say, "I cannot see any charges." Hand the paperwork back to the one who gave it to you and then direct/request the Judge to have the prosecutor read the charges.
16. DO NOT LET THEM WAIVE THE READING OF THE CHARGES. Once more repeat the request for the assessment for the charges. Persist on this point. Once that point is resolved, state that you are not disputing any of the facts in the matter and admit to the facts in the charging document. The point is that the system wants you to accept the face appearance of their documents and statements as gospel, so that you self-assess and testify as a witness against yourself. Do not waive the right to require them to provide you with the civil assessment. They never have any valid criminal charges, nor any assessment to support the civil charges (all actions today, both civil and criminal, are actually civil, i.e., commercial). Do not let them off the hook and hang yourself. Require that they substantiate the charges.
17. USE YOUR INTUITION AND WHETHER TO USE next phrase after the gavel fallen (the discharge)! "I request that the order of the court be released to me immediately."
18. This is not a question, it is a request. You do not move the court because doing so is asking for a benefit. By making the request, you are in essence saying, "If there is no first-hand witness or claimant present, on what are you operating? Give me your marching orders." You are demanding to see the order of the court.

19. When you say/ask/request these three things you create a small claims court. A small claims court has different rules and procedures than a commercial admiralty/equity court. In a small claims court there are no Titles of Nobility; attorneys cannot be present.
20. The parties themselves state the claims in small claims court, so we will know who has a claim and who does not.
21. If there are no claims then there is a default to investigate.
22. **This Three Questions process also constitutes an inquest hearing on a 'show cause.' You are doing a coroner's inquest or a probate into the matter of any claims against you.** In this inquest, only those who have firsthand information concerning the claims may testify.
23. If you are conducting a public inquest into the matter concerning any claims that may be brought against you, and no claims are brought, the matter is concluded, the public inquest is over and you are out of there. 24. Now, there are some variations that can happen with this. The judge or the prosecutor might say, "The State/Province/Department of _____ has a claim against you." No, they do not. They may have charges (i.e., what they call "charges" but which are actually only a presumption of charges, i.e., color of charges, since there is no assessment), but not a claim. Charges are not claims.
25. Some judges get cute, saying things like, "My name is judge so and so." Well, that's a fiction. That designation does not pertain to a real party, and is not a name that can be entered in the "commercial register." "Judge So and So" is an unregistered fiction, i.e., doing business under an unauthorized and unregistered name.
26. At that stage of the game, you should alter your questions somewhat. 27. "Is there anyone present to press the claim against me in any alleged name other than his own?"
28. If the prosecutor wants to stand up and press that claim (of which there is miniscule chance), then you demand that he be sworn in to testify under oath as to the damages creating and validating the claim concerning which he is testifying. Now you have your inquest.
29. He is not going to swear in[24], so you say, "There being no claimants who have sworn in under penalty of perjury today with a firsthand damage claim, it would appear as though there is no more public business concerning me. I am withdrawing." There is no credible witness, and therefore no admissible evidence. No one will swear with responsibility and

firsthand knowledge that there is a claim because it does not exist. Even if they have evidence, it is rendered hearsay and presumption for want of any credible witness to substantiate the validity of the evidence. Prosecutors are attorneys, and no attorney is a credible witness who can testify under oath on the witness stand that the evidence he places on the record is valid.

24 Attorney's statements are arguments, not evidence. That is a double fault, since such behavior is both dishonor and presumption. To be evidence, whatever documents are filed would have to be substantiated as valid and verifiable by testimony under oath. No attorney can do this, i.e., take the witness stand and swear in, because he is not speaking for/as himself, with firsthand knowledge and defined commercial responsibility. He represents, i.e., "re-presents," by derivative reinvention, what he has been told (hearsay) or thinks would be expedient to say (fiction).

30. Don't allow the Judge to hoodwink you into allegiance.

31. Do not follow the orders of the judge or the judge becomes the head and you become the tail. Law-Redemption In Court.doc Page 39 of 51 13 June 2008

32. It is either the judge's private business that's going to go on in there, which is the business of the corporate state, or your private rights under public law.
33. If you traverse into his business you abandon your claim. Don't traverse, make requests instead. Avoid even the appearance of dishonor. Politely requesting, rather than engaging in behavior that might be interpreted as confrontational, can work wonders.
34. What is an "order"? Public people are acting under the premise of legislative jurisdiction. They MUST have delegation orders that give them authority to do what they are doing. Once you have gone through the first 3 questions: The name, the claim, know anyone who has a claim, if there is no response, then nobody has come forward with a claim against the one asking the questions, i.e., you. In such case there is no cause of action and your adversary has "failed to state a claim upon which relief can be granted."
35. Where would an order of the court come from? The order would have to come from the Secretary of the Treasury, because he is liable for all the books and is the one that appraised the security instrument. So, if they don't have an order going back to the Secretary of the Treasury, they don't have any authority to collect the debt. Remember the universal operating premise on which the legal system functions: Unrebutted presumptions rule.
36. When they issue a citation, complaint, information, or indictment, somebody has already established a commercial value on that instrument. Although there might be a set of papers in the administrative process, like the court documents, we know (and reason, logic, and common sense tell us) that there is a set of commercial (banking) documents and accounts paralleling the legal. Commerce is more fundamental than law. Commerce can function without the legal system, but not vice versa. Law is a subset and derivative of commerce. There is an equivalent commercial world and universe in bookkeeping that parallels and underlies the legal judicial bookkeeping.
37. If an indictment is issued, such as on tax evasion, there must be an appraisal that says that the appraised value of this indictment is $100,000.00.
38. So, in the Treasury, whenever an indictment goes out it claims an asset by way of the security instrument in the sum certain amount of $100,000.00. Then there is a corresponding side to the ledger sheet which is an accounts receivable of

$100,000.00 to back up the asset. Is this not DOUBLE ENTRY BOOKKEEPING?
39. If you don't address the commercial aspects of the citation, complaint, information, or indictment, then they have an asset on their books that remains. If it is not adjudicated they have an accounts receivable that is aging.
40. If you dishonor the asset—the indictment—then, their books are out of whack because a dispute exists as to the asset, and the accounts receivable of $100,000.00 that they are looking for remains uncollected.
41. If the prosecutors have no order from the Secretary of the Treasury to collect the alleged debt against the Defendant in the case, they are acting as rogue agents. Obviously the order is an item that one could subpoena the prosecutors to produce by subpoena duces tecum.
42. Remember, you (i.e., your strawman) are there in your "public capacity." Under public international law, private rights are recognized, authorizing you, as the living principal appearing as authorized representative and attorney in fact for your client (your strawman). The real you can be damaged by the proceedings, and, in addition, you have a pre-existing claim against the debtor, the alleged Defendant (your strawman), such as is noticed by your UCC Financing Statements. But as soon as you engage in a co-business venture in their private business (by traversing, dishonoring, or

not accepting for value, posting bond, and discharging the charges), you are in their court in a business contract.
43. By requesting that the order of the court be released to you immediately, you are demanding that if you are there on public business involving you, then you want to know who is behind the claim. That request constitutes a public verbal demand for a Bill of Particulars! This removes any assumptions/presumptions around the agreement in question. You are trying to determine the nature and cause of the claim—what it is and who made it.
44. If you receive no response from anyone you are entitled to make the following statement, "It would appear as though I have completed my public business here today. There being no further public business to carry on, I'm withdrawing." Now you're giving your equitable notice to the parties present. You turn and walk out. If anyone tries to stop you, start the Three Question process all over again with him.
45. You don't care what the judge says, you just go on, and you just go through the routine and direct it at him. Usually they will give their name to start with. Anybody who addresses anything in there is doing so in your court if you have not traversed, not dishonored, and have posted a bond. By bonding the action through your exemption you discharge the charges and end the controversy on the private side, thereby owning the transaction and the court. They are now your employees and, without any reality on the private side to reflect, the public side is left in an untenable position. If, however, you start acknowledging any of their procedures in there, then they are going to assume you are in their court and not yours. They want you to recognize, i.e., make the legal determination concerning the identity of, the accuser, either by body language, testimony, or otherwise so you become a witness against yourself. If you accuse yourself, no one else is required to do so.
Further considerations on all of this are set forth as follows:
1. "Circuit courts" are geared to track the circuitry of the human body or the human mind, which determines, structures, and operates the circuitry through which the current (currency) flows.
2. A direct examination is examining the "conscious mind"; a cross-examination examines the "subconscious mind."
3. Your subconscious mind is totally innocent of everything. It believes everything your conscious mind tells it. That is why people have to stay in "good standing" with their own consciences. What they are trying to get you to do is to alter the

agreement between your "conscious" mind and your "subconscious" mind. When that happens, your immune system breaks down. You must be totally honest to keep your immune system together.
4. When we press them for this kind of testimony concerning their affairs they back away. We continue to the point that they must compromise their conscience when we bring the fact of the matter to them.
5. The "law" knows only two types of persons; "employees" and "employers" as identified by the "Tax Identification Number (S.I.N./S.S.N.).
6. The "employer" is the Preferred Stockholder, while the "employee" is the Common Stockholder, of the "Corporate Government" (bankrupt US Inc.).
7. The Preferred Stockholder has this position via the "Birth Certificate."
8. The Preferred Stockholder holds both the "debit" and the "credit" side of the account.

9. A "traffic ticket," for instance, represents "common stock."
10. What the Judge is doing here is attempting to get you to agree with the operational assumptions, such as agreeing to be the collateral on whatever the charge is, i.e. Ticket, Non-Filing, etc., thereby stipulating that the charge is valid.
11. When you tender currency, which is the "public exchange," you do not pay any debt. You cannot reduce a negative (public charge) with another negative (public money).
12. If you are faced with a fine involving a serious criminal charge, and you pay with "public money," it is a bribe.
13. When you request that the court release the order to you, what you are asking them to give you the "common stock." Release the stock ("order of the court") to me immediately.
14. The "order" represents the One World Order, for one thing. It is also a "money order," or possibly a "work order."
15. Whoever has presented the "charge(s)" is the one with the "claim"; the one with the claim is the payee.
16. When you accept the account for value, they must bring the amount into existence from your private account, at which point they have a "tax obligation" on their hands.
17. When you accept the property for value, they are the payees because they are in possession. We're saying, "I accept that claim," because they are holding a "lien" on the "claim," and they have it in their possession, so they are the payees in fact. The payee in fact has to answer to the Internal Revenue for the funds.
18. Accepting a charging instrument for value means that you accept the claim. I accept the claim, and I am the taxpayer in fact, because I allow them to pass through "my account" to discharge the charges.
19. They have to release the order of the court to you. They have to release the "claim," i.e., the money, the account. The account, however, is already prepaid, because you are the principle. They obtained the money from you in the first place, since where that is where all the currency in circulation today derives from. You already paid the claim, and you are asking them to release the claim that you have already paid.
20. So what you do is interrogate the witness. You ask the three magic questions and don't go beyond that.
21. When you are interrogating a judge you don't care what he says because anything he says can and will be used against him. He is testifying, not you! That is the essence of taking testimony because when you enter it into their courts the situation inverts. The Miranda warning says "anything

you say can and will be used against you." It does not say "might."
The jurisdiction of courts today is international. All commerce occurs in international admiralty/maritime. That means that you and I, as the owners of the account, do not do any of the work. We are the sovereigns, so our employees (public officials) do the work. When there is a credit and a debit, we have two employees involved: one state and one federal. These employees handle the matching funds.

Part V - Court Bond

Just recently, long after the writing of this article commenced, we were provided with the text of, and explanation about, a single-page document (on standard court-pleading format, so that it looks like a normal court brief) that has allegedly had dramatic success when used. The bond, i.e.," Court Bond," (revised by several people from the original version), plus the explanation we received concerning the instrument (essentially intact as we received it), accompany this article.

The Court Bond is not a pleading or motion needing determination from the court. It is not an argument, opinion, or point of law, nor is it a negotiation. It is just a bond! Who could object? **The Court Bond is a *special* bond as described in Rule E of the Supplemental Admiralty Rules in the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure in 28 USC. Admiralty is the only place mentioned in the rules where bonds apply. A bond seems to be appropriate only on an admiralty proceeding. This includes bail bonds, general bonds, special bonds, etc. Anything that has bonding involved is admiralty or some degree of admiralty.** Since all commerce is international, and international commerce exists in admiralty/maritime jurisdiction, and every legal matter is commercial, **in any court case in which you are involved, always put in a bond.**

Since the bond you file becomes a permanent part of the record, if anyone tries to remove the filed bond, you have a file-stamped copy that substantiates the filing.

Since the public side is a reflection in a mirror of content in the private side, if there is no private side/ledger, there can be no public side/ledger. Without any reality, a mirror has nothing to reflect. The books/ledgers must balance—pubic and private.

Filing the bond removes you from the controversy. You cannot be required to pay any claim for losses or costs because you have covered any and all of them by providing a bond backed by your exemption, which is unlimited. You have covered every outcome by your good-faith effort. A court exists to resolve disputes, which requires adverse parties. The bond removes you from the arena by ending the controversy and discharging any obligation there might be via the bond, whether or not there is any assessment in fact.

Strategically, it might be wise to file your bond at the last minute, just before going to court, to foreclose them from

sufficient time to study it and brainstorm on how they can get around it. Use of a notary and autographed stamp renders dishonoring the bond considerably more difficult. So does sending a copy to the court administrator, mayor of the municipality, the municipality risk management department, and perhaps even the Army Corps of Engineers.

The judge is holding the original books, which is OK with us. Let him own the account and make the adjustments. Then he is responsible. Since the judge is not going to go to jail, if anyone has to take the fall for the charges it must be the attorneys.

All admiralty courts require posting a bond to initiate a cause of action. A case commences and is bonded when the prosecuting attorney files the complaint. The complaint is the bond, and is signed by the prosecuting attorneys. It is a firm offer, an original issue, offered to the clerk, who buys the contract. That is the original money, which is brought under the Bar Numbers of the fling attorneys (prosecutors). The clerk buys it because of the attorneys' guarantee that they will produce someone to pay the fines and go to jail. The clerk takes the complaint to the court, which is the bank, and issues a voucher. The voucher is a security. The commercial bank credits the court's account in the commercial bank and then monetizes the voucher by sending it to Freddie Mac or Fanny Mae, making the instrument an insured government security.

We believe that this process creates the public funds by the charges made against the strawman, for which the real being ends up paying as the surety if the presumption that the

real you may be treated as, and is therefore liable for the obligation of, the strawman/Defendant, is not eliminated from the equation. We further think that these public funds are credited (possibly by going through the commercial bank's TT&L account) to the customer's (i.e., the court's) account. In other words, when your strawman is charged as a Defendant in an action, it appears that what happens is that the public funds are created by using your exemption to create the public money that covers the check the commercial bank writes to deposit in the court's account.

Let's say you, i.e., your strawman, are indicted. You go to court, you get an attorney, you go through a trial, and the jury finds your strawman guilty. At the sentencing hearing, the judge says openly, as if addressing no one in particular, "Will the defendant please rise." The terms "Defendant," and "the defendant" are different. Until sentencing, all attorneys, officials, judges, etc., have been engaged in prosecuting your all-caps name strawman/Defendant, not you. At sentencing, in order to procure enforcement of the judgment, you must provide the legal determination that the real you and the fictitious you are contractually united—married. Then you go along for the ride concerning anything the system wants to do to your strawman, such as fining or imprisoning you, or both.

The term designated as "the defendant" is not identified in a case until either someone pleads guilty or pays a fine and goes to prison. In court paperwork the one accused or indicted is designated as "Defendant." The real you is simply a being/body waiting to be placed into the slot of "the defendant," who must pay with dollars and incarceration time for the alleged crime, after the strawman/Defendant has been found guilty. Anyone who makes an appearance in the case (every attorney) could also fall into the category "the defendant" or "the plaintiff," including any "Defendant" or "Plaintiff" named or identified. This dance is a dynamic scam that can change at any time during the proceedings, including long after you have been convicted, sentenced, and incarcerated.

Maxims of law that pertain to this include:

Once a fraud, always a fraud. 13 Vin. Abr. 530._

Things invalid from the beginning cannot be made valid by subsequent act._ Trayner, Max. 482.

A thing void in the beginning does not become valid by lapse of time. 1 S._ & R. 58.

Time cannot render valid an act void in its origin. Dig. 50, 17, 29; Broom,_ Max. 178.

Because both the private and public set of books are involved, what gets sent to prison is an amalgamation: JOHN DOE SMITH/Body/John Doe Smith. The interesting thing is that at the time you go into prison, and your body is admitted, your all-caps name is placed on the ID tag. When you receive a discharge from the Department of Corrections the paperwork issued has your name in proper English, upper- and lower-case letters. Why? Speculation is that any time up to and including discharge you could be freed for some other reason than serving your time, such as on appeal, habeas corpus, the real criminal having been discovered, etc. In other words, the contract formed by the union/marriage of the strawman, private name, and body is not fulfilled until the terms and conditions of the bond filed by the attorney in the form of a complaint are fulfilled. The case was bonded "on the come" by the attorney's guarantee (by staking his bar/bonding number) that a Defendant would pay the penalty in fines and/or incarceration to cover the bond, thereby getting the attorney off the hook.

To use the automobile situation as an example, when you purchase a new car, one of the documents in the "9-Pack" is one the dealership glosses over and does not elaborate on. Most people are so busy signing their name on all the paperwork that they don't questions everything anyway. What this document does is gift title of the automobile to the State (Department of Motor Vehicles), to whom the Manufacturer's Certificate of Origin (MCO) is sent. The MCO is title, i.e., equitable (substance) title. You, as the user, have "legal title," meaning they get the elevator (substance) and you get the shaft (legal liability). You receive a "pink slip"

at the end of your payments, which is a "certificate of title." A certificate of title is not title; it is simply a document stating that title exists somewhere.
So if the gendarmes give you a ticket and impound your car, it is incarcerated until you have paid the ransom to get it out.
In the case of a conviction/prison situation, you (body/car) are impounded, sitting in jail under control of the jailer (user, your strawman) on the basis of a charge by a prosecutor (owner, i.e., State) having made a complaint (citation, bonded by his bar number). It matters not what the complaint is as it is all a smokescreen and misdirection to divert attention away from what is really going on. They have put your name on an account and are using your body during the time of their impounding your body (in accordance with the terms of the bond/complaint filed by the prosecuting attorneys). Suddenly, you ask them for the bond that was posted that allows them to do this. No reply! Hmmm!!!
It appears that the private books, dealing with body/John Doe Smith, are held privately in the office of the trial judge, which is where the commercial action of record happens. No one goes to jail or pays a fine in any case unless and until the private accounting books are in conformance with the public record. In other words, there is a credit/debit accounting cross on the private side and an equivalent (mirror image) of that cross on the public side. If you end and own the matter on the private side by using your exemption to discharge the obligation, the private books have been balanced, both asset and liability sides have been filled in, and discharge (and therefore termination of controversy) has occurred.
As a result of filing the Court Bond, your proper English name must be removed from their title. They can no longer use your private name because you have posted the Court Bond for record and paid for everything with your private exemption. This discharges the obligation (charge/imbalance) on the private side ends the controversy and fulfills the obligation on the private side, thereby ending the possibility for any public dispute resolution to occur. When there is nothing on the private books for the public side to mirror, and the private side establishes your ownership of the matter, the illusory public side is left hanging out to dry. By discharging the matter on the private side by use of your exemption, you not only end the dispute and become owner of the transaction, but owner of any court in which the matter may remain for resolution of the non-existent claim.

Consequences and ramifications of the foregoing include the following:

1. By the private man posting a bond, through his private exemption, into the public record with the clerk, a separation has occurred between the version criminally charged (ALL CAPS) and the version they want to put on the books in the back office, which is upper- and lower-case (private) name. If the private version is not available then they can't take the body because the account is no longer whole. You can't put half a body in jail. They need your ALL-CAPS name in the public record, and your lower-case name on their private books held by the judge, in order to make the accounting whole and take your body. The bond made with your lower-case name and placed into the public record with the clerk splits the account into two disjoined halves. By losing one side of the account they lose both. They cannot admit "JOHN DOE SMITH/body" to jail if there is no longer any "body/John Doe Smith" to discharge at the end of the sentence.

2. Since the imbalance still remains on the un-discharged public side that must be discharged, the attorney no longer has a Defendant/body to fulfill the terms of the bond filed in the form of the original complaint. The result is that within seventy-two (72) hours they must either dismiss the case, find another Defendant/body to satisfy the pledge in the attorney's on-the-come bond, or the attorney(s) who filed the complaint must be held liable.

The history of the use of this bond thus far appears to be that all incarcerated users were released. Not all of them, however, remained free. It seems that the ones who stayed out permanently were those who had filed documents (such as a UCC Financing Statement, Employer Identification—with jurat, if possible—and other documents that clarify that the real

being and the strawman are two different things and that the real being is the "living principal" who autographs instruments and operates in capacity of being the authorized representative, attorney in fact, and secured party for the strawman. Those who did not put in any paperwork that states and declares this were re-incarcerated after a few weeks, since they never rebutted the rebuttable presumption (which is where the power is) that the real being is united and amalgamated with the strawman (presumed to be the property of the system), so that whatever the system wants to do with its property (the strawman) gets enforced on the real being.

Also of supreme importance is not giving one's name in court when asked, and not saying "yes" in any form when the judge asks "Are you so-and-so?" to act as discussed hereinabove.

Further, whenever possible have your documents notarized with the acknowledgment/jurat. Although the notary text is labeled "acknowledgment," which is it, since the text contains the words "subscribed and sworn," it is also a jurat. Notarial acknowledgment is mandatory admissibility in court, and a jurat is an oath, the strongest use of a notary, and is regarded as an apostille. The fact that the text contains the use of your name three (3) times, and that your name as set forth, i.e., [Name]©®TM[Birth Year], is intended as referring to the real you as living principal operating in the matter as the authorized representative and attorney in fact for your strawman, is express, witnessed notice of your standing. One should put several variations in the spelling of the strawman, i.e. "JOHN HENRY DOE," the all-caps name of the Defendant, and "DOE, JOHN HENRY." The latter is the military designation of the strawman's name, and all legal/commercial matters today are military and function under military accounting (as per the military accounting manual, ER 37210).

Lastly, always (if at all possible) put a postage stamp (two-cent stamps in US are fine) on the lower right-hand corner on the back of every page in any document you file into court. Autograph (sign your full name in longhand) diagonally across the stamp in purple (royalty) or blue (source of the bond) ink. Also, if you have had your bullet stamp made, stamp it (gold ink) on the upper left hand part of the postage stamp in addition to inscribing your autograph by hand. This escalates the seriousness of your instrument by making you the postmaster of the transaction and placing the matter under the UPU, a jurisdiction in international law formed by

treaty that is higher than, and untouchable by, the courts. It provides you with what might well be an insurmountable position vis-à-vis those in the system acting against you, notwithstanding any other considerations. By use of the postage stamps in this manner you are posting your document to them through the mail, making you an official mail carrier delivering your document. They cannot interfere or tamper with the mail or the carrier thereof (you)!!!

It is our understanding that the reason a court has seventy-two (72) hours to deal with the Court Bond from the time it is filed is the requirement to adjust the books on the international stock/bond exchange within that time frame. What has occurred in actual cases seems to confirm this, since people who filed the Court Bond have been brought into court the following morning, if not sooner. Their time frame within which they can act to take themselves off the hook is very short.

See JAILS, PRISONS, BONDS Part VI—Postal Power Presentments Index

Part VI - Postal Power

The UPU (Universal Postal Union) in Berne, Switzerland, is an extremely significant organization in today's world. It is formulated by treaty. No nation can be recognized as a nation without being in international admiralty in order to have a forum common to all nations for engaging in commerce and

resolving disputes. **That is why the USA under the Articles of Confederation could not be recognized as a country**. Every state (colony) was sovereign, with its own common law, which foreclosed other countries from interacting with the USA as a nation in international commerce. Today, international admiralty is the private jurisdiction of the IMF, *et al.*, the creditor in the bankruptcy of essentially every government on Earth.

The UPU operates under the authority of treaties with every country in the world. It is, as it were, the overlord or overseer over the common interaction of all countries in international commerce. Every nation has a postal system, and also has reciprocal banking and commercial relationships, whereby all are within and under the UPU. The UPU is the number one military (international admiralty is also military) contract mover on the planet.

For this reason one should send all important legal and commercial documents through the post office rather than private carriers, which are firewalls. We want direct access to the authority—and corresponding availability of remedy and recourse—of the UPU. For instance, if you post through the US Post Office and the US Postmaster does not provide you with the remedy you request within twenty-one (21) days, you can take the matter to the UPU.

Involving the authority of the UPU is automatically invoked by the use of postage stamps. **Utilization of stamps includes putting stamps on any documents** (for clout purposes, not mailing) we wish to introduce into the system. As long as you use a stamp (of any kind) you are in the game. If you have time, resources, and the luxury of dealing with something well before expiration of a given time frame, you can use stamps that you consider ideal. The most preferable stamps are ones that are both large and contain the most colors. In an emergency situation, or simply if economy is a consideration, any stamp will do. Using a postage stamp and autograph on it makes you the postmaster for that contract.

Whenever you put a stamp on a document, inscribe your full name over the stamp at an angle. The color ink you use for this is a function of what color will show up best against the colors in the stamp. Ideal colors for doing this are purple (royalty), blue (origin of the bond), and gold (king's edict). Avoid red at all cost. Obviously, if you have a dark, multicolored stamp you do not want to use purple or blue ink, since your autograph on it would not stand out as well if you

used lighter color ink. Ideally one could decide on the best color for his autograph and then obtain stamps that best suit one's criteria and taste. Although a dollar stamp is best, it is a luxury unless one is well off financially. Otherwise, reserve the use of dollar stamps for crucial instruments, such as travel documents. The rationale for using two-cent stamps is that in the 19th Century the official postage rate for the *de jure* Post Office of the United States of America was fixed at two (2) cents. For stamps to carry on one's person for any kind of unexpected encounter or emergency use, this denomination might be ideal.

Use stamps on important documents, such as a check, travel documents, paperwork you put in court, etc. Where to put the stamp and how many stamps to use depend on the document. On foundational documents and checks, for instance, put a stamp on the right hand corner of the instrument, both on the front and on the back. The bottom right hand corner of the face of a check, note, or bill of exchange signifies the liability. Furthermore, the bottom right hand corner of the reverse of the document is the final position on the page, so no one can endorse anything (using a restricted endorsement or otherwise) after that. You want to have the last word. If you have only one stamp, put it where you are expected to sign and autograph over it cross-wise. In the case of a **traffic ticket**, for instance, put a stamp on the lower right hand corner where you are supposed to sign and autograph across the stamp at an angle.

Autographing a stamp not only establishes you as the postmaster of the contract but constitutes a cross-claim. Using the stamp process on documents presents your adversaries with a problem **because their jurisdiction is subordinate to that of the UPU, which you have now invoked for your benefit.** The result in practice of doing this is that whenever those who know what you are doing are recipients of your documents with autographed stamps **they back off. If they do not, take the matter to the US Postmaster to deal with.** If he will not provide you with your remedy, take the matter to the UPU for them to clean up.

The countries whose stamps would be most effective to use are China, Japan, United States, and Great Britain. Utilizing these countries covers both East and West. However, since the US seems to be the point man in implementing the New World Order, one might most advisably use US stamps.

If you put stamps on documents you submit into **court, put a stamp on the back of each page, at the bottom right hand corner**. Do not place any stamps on the front of court paperwork since doing so alarms the clerk. By placing your autographed stamp on the reverse right hand corner you prevent

being damaged by one of the tricks of judges these days. A judge might have your paperwork on his bench, but turned over so only the back side, which is ordinarily blank on every page, is visible. Then if you ask about your paperwork he might say something like, "Yes, I have your paperwork in front of me but I don't find anything." He can't see anything on the blank side of a page. If you place an autographed stamp on the lower right hand corner you foreclose a judge from engaging in this trick.

In addition, when it comes to court documents, one side is criminal and the other is civil. Using the autographed stamp that you rubber-stamp with your seal (bullet stamp) on the back side of your court documents is evidence that you possess the cancelled obligation on the civil side. **Since there can be no assessment for criminal charges, and you show that you are the holder of the civil assessment, there is no way out for the court.**

Also, in any court document you put in, handwrite your EIN number [SS# w.o. dashes] in gold on the top right corner of every page, with the autographed stamp on the back side.

Use of a notary combined with the postage stamp (and sometime Embassy stamps) gives you a priority mechanism. Everything is commerce, and all commerce is contract. **The master of the contract is the post office, and the UPU is the supreme overlord of the commerce, banking, and postal systems of the world.** Use of these stamps in this manner gets the attention of those in the system to whom you provide your paperwork. It makes you the master of that post office. Use of the stamp is especially important when dealing with the major players, such as the FBI, CIA, Secret Service, Treasury, etc. They understand the significance of what you are doing. Many times they hand documents back to someone using this approach and say, "Have a good day, sir." They don't want any untoward repercussions coming back on them.

If anyone asks you why you are doing what you are doing, suggest that they consult their legal counsel for the significance. It is not your job to explain the law, nor explain such things as your exemption or Setoff Account. The system hangs us by our own words. We have to give them the evidence, information, contacts, and legal determinations they require to convict us. The wise words of Calvin Coolidge, the most taciturn president in US history, are apt. When asked

why he spoke so little, he replied, "I have never been hurt by anything I didn't say."
The bottom line is that whenever you need to sign any legal/commercial document, put a stamp (even a one (1) cent stamp) over where you sign and sign at an angle across it. Let the recipient deal with the significance and consequences of your actions. If you are in a court case, or at any stage of a proceeding (such as an indictment, summons, complaint, or any other hostile encounter with the system), immediately do the following:
1. Make a color copy of whatever documents you receive, or scan them in color into your computer;
2. Stamp the original of the first page of every document with the ARFV stamp, put a postage stamp in the signature space, and autograph across it at an angle with your full name, using purple or blue ink, handwritten with upper- and lower-case, with your gold-ink bullet stamp (seal) on the upper left-hand portion of the postage stamp;
Make a color copy of the stamped, autographed pages and/or scan into your computer;
3. Put a stamp on the lower right-hand-corner of the back of every page and bullet-stamp and autograph it;
4. Have a notary send each document back to the sender, with a notarial certificate of service, with or without an accompanying/supporting affidavit by you;
5. If you have an affidavit, put an autographed stamp on the upper right hand corner of the first page and the lower right hand corner of the back of every page.
People who have engaged in this process report that when any knowledgeable judge, attorney, or official sees this, matters change dramatically. All of these personages know what mail fraud is. Since autographing the stamp makes you the postmaster of the contract, anyone who interferes is tampering with the mail and engaging in mail fraud. You can then subpoena the postmaster (either of the post office from which the letter was mailed, or the US Postmaster General, or both), and have them explain what the rules are, under deposition or testimony on the witness stand in open court.
In addition, most of the time when you get official communication it has a red-meter postage mark on the envelope rather than a cancelled stamp. **This act is mail fraud.** If the envelope has a red-meter postage mark on it, they are the ones who have engaged in mail fraud, because there is no cancelled

stamp. It is the cancelled stamp that has the power; an uncancelled stamp has nothing. A red-meter postage mark is an uncancelled stamp. If it is not cancelled, it is not paid. One researcher has scanned everything into his computer, and has more red-meter postage marks than he "can shake a stick at." Officials sending things out by cancelled stamp is a rarity—perhaps at most 2%.

With the red-metered postage you can trace each communication back to the PO from which it was sent, so you can get the postmaster for that PO, as well as the postmaster general for the US, to investigate the mail fraud involved. It is reasonable to conclude that canceling a stamp both registers the matter and forms a contract between the party that cancels the stamp and the UPU. Using a stamp for postage without canceling it is prima facie evidence that the postmaster of the local PO is committing mail fraud by taking a customer's money and not providing the paid-for service and providing you with the power of a cancelled stamp, **as required under the provisions of the UPU.** When you place an autographed stamp on a document you place that document and the contract underlying it under international law and treaty, with which the courts have no jurisdiction to deal. The system cannot deal with the real you, the living principle (as evidenced and witnessed by jurat). Nor can officials, attorneys, judges, *et al*., go against the UPU, international law, and treaty. In addition, they have no authority/jurisdiction to impair a contract between you (as the living principal) and the UPU (overseer of all world commerce).

You cancelled the stamp by sealing it and autographing across it. You did so in capacity of being the living principal, as acknowledged by your seal and the Jurat on your documents.

If you are in a court case, bring in your red-metered envelopes in court and request the judge to direct the prosecutor to explain the red-meter postage stamp. Then watch their jaws drop. Doing this is especially potent if you also have asked the prosecutor to provide his bar number, since most attorneys in court—especially in US—are not qualified. **An attorney in federal court had better have a six-digit bar card or he committed a felony just by walking in and giving his name.**

Lastly, if you are charged with mail fraud, subpoena the prosecutor(s) to bring in the evidence on which mail fraud is being alleged, as well as the originals of all envelopes used for mailing any item connected with the case. **Then the mail**

fraud involved was committed by the postmaster of the PO in which the envelope was stamped.

Part VII—Esoteric knowledge Presentments Index
http://www.wealth4freedom.com/law/Presentments-I.htm

Part VII - Esoteric knowledge

As is common knowledge, the "world system," i.e., the system by which the world is governed, is the product of millennia of development and use. This system functions on the basis of an integrated utilization of four (4) of the major cons that have successfully exploited mankind throughout history. These four (4) major cons are:

1. The science/technology con, whereby a scientific priesthood attains power and essentially a monopolistic position to dictate what the laws of physics, chemistry, etc., are. Some of the consequences of this phenomenon include foreclosing exploration of deeper, more powerful, and more universal knowledge, as well as alternative "outside-the-box" ways of looking at things, and, most importantly, fostering external dependency at the expense of people's realizing their own true nature and actualizing its potential. One who is awake and empowered cannot be exploited. The esoteric heart of the con is that all of the technological development and manipulation that occurs in the realm of science, including the design, engineering, and manufacture of all industrial products involving scientific knowledge (essentially everything produced today), are accomplished by projecting into the outer world things that we, as spiritual beings, are inwardly capable of knowing, being, and doing in, by, and through ourselves. Examples

of this are various yogis and masters who possess such "supernatural," or at least extraordinary, powers ("siddhis," in Sanskrit) as invisibility, transporting one's body anywhere instantly at the speed of thought, being multiple places at the same time, etc.

2. The religious con, in which the doctrine and dogma of some religion are promulgated as truth (perhaps the best, or at least most important, truth), and if you want to get to God you must go through that religion's priesthood and live your life in accordance with the teachings of the religion. Fostering fear, such as by invoking "hell" and the "devil," is often a part of the control mechanism utilized.

3. The law/government con, consisting of instilling as deeply, securely, pervasively, and unquestioningly as possible the belief that man must have governments, i.e., that some people must be governed by other people. It could be considered a remarkable phenomenon that people who are otherwise incredibly intelligent and discerning never think about questioning this premise, living their lives without ever addressing such a seminal idea. As Socrates purportedly said, "The unexamined life is not worth living." Ideas govern man's life, whether or not those ideas are consciously held, and, in the words of Spinoza, "Nature abhors a vacuum." Something will control one's life. If one does not analyze the ideas that govern his thinking and acting, his life will be controlled by random ideas and ideas deliberately instilled in him by others.

The operational consequences of this con are that the overwhelming percentage of mankind implicitly and unthinkingly believes, as if it were an unshakeable aspect of existence itself, that man must have human governments. One may openly question and analyze what kind of government might be best, but if one questions the implicit premise of the necessity and propriety of the existence of government in the first place, all hell breaks loose. Such a doubter is instantly ridiculed and derided (powerful weapons), and labeled (another powerful weapon) as an "anarchist," or "anti-social," or "a rebel," or other such opprobrium, as if that resolved the matter and eliminated the need to evaluate the ideas of someone espousing so radical (meaning "of or from the roots") a concept.

This unshakeable and unassailable premise of the necessity of governments is immediately rendered questionable by pondering a few elementary considerations: "What does 'governing' mean?" "Does man, with the sublime attribute of

free will, exist to be ruled by other men?" "If so, which men are supposed to rule what other men? i.e., Who should govern whom?" "Am I to govern you or are you to govern me?" "Who decides who governs whom?" "What source of authority authorizes structuring society on the premise that some men must rule others?" "Who is to be entitled to act in what manner to dominate what areas of what other people's lives?" "What are the mechanics that should be used for governing?" Etc., etc., etc.

The problem with governments, when thought about clearly and with an open mind, is that the institution itself is hopelessly, irredeemably, and fatally flawed and cannot be rendered sound and legitimate by any variations in the institution whatsoever. These flaws are: 1) Absence of valid ethical authority for one free-will being to dominate the life of another free-will being, whom he did not create, cannot fathom, does not own, and who is innately possessed of the inherent right/responsibility to live his own life; 2) Absence of adequate knowledge, i.e., no one is omniscient, and everyone has his hands full in ascertaining how best to live and fulfill his own life without meddling in the lives of others—especially masses of people—whom he cannot comprehend, and has neither the right, nor the ability, to try to impose such knowledge even if he knew it; 3) No effective mechanics, since the only operational tool of power available to governments is endless applications of deadly physical force, i.e., legalized violence, which needless to say does not enlighten and uplift people, transform their inner natures so that the deficiencies that created the alleged problems (who defines anything as a "problem," and why?) simply are not there, or even bring about existential rectitude (true justice).

As a result of this fundamental premise being rendered operational by those who would rule others, the history of man on this planet is the monotonously endless replay of the

same dreary earth dramas: civilizations form, grow and expand, reach a zenith, and then decline, disintegrate, and disappear—either suddenly and violently or gradually. As Lao-tzu observed concerning this foregone inevitability, "Most people who miss after almost winning should have known the end from the beginning."

4. The last, and in many ways the most important, con is the money (paper-money banking swindle) con, consisting of exchanging symbols of wealth (e.g., pieces of paper that cost the issuer nothing) for real wealth (i.e., people's labor, property, freedom, and rights, which cost the people their life force and freedom to fulfill their destinies). When one has achieved a monopoly on the implementation of this con (as exists today), one is essentially at the pinnacle of the attainment of the objective of all cons, since mastery of this con enables purchasing all the other cons.

The knowledge of these cons and how to effectuate them has been transmitted through the ages through various "secret societies," i.e., groups of people who not only learn the knowledge and feel justified in using it for their own advantage vis-à-vis the "masses," but function in a manner that seeks to foreclose the general populace from knowing and implementing the knowledge.

Today, in accordance with the inherent operational nature of life that "Truth will out," more and more esoteric knowledge and the use thereof is being revealed. One reason for this is that "mankind will not be reasoned out of the feelings of humanity," and one of the profoundest feelings of humanity is for freedom and knowledge of the truth.

The main reason for this mini-discourse on the four (4) cons is that those who have structured, transmitted, and continue to perpetrate the cons for their own self-aggrandizement vis-à-vis others have sought to anchor their system in aspects of understandings of existence that they consider the most profound, accurate, and powerful possible. The result is that law and commerce function in accordance with esoteric knowledge that has been sought and pondered by innumerable people throughout history, such as Confucius, Pythagoras, Euclid, DaVinci, etc., and has been implemented by countless other people in power over extended periods of time. The result is that law and commerce are structured to function on a number of universal things that most people do not know anything about. Chief among these is how to create and sustain power and magic through use of language, symbols, colors, and codes.

Based on the foregoing, findings of a number of intelligent and tenacious researchers are now emerging. Such knowledge includes ever-increasing understanding of the significance and use of numerology, the colors used for the paper that are intended as being sent where and accomplishing what results, the substances of which the paper is made, the colors used in printing particular texts, the dimensions of the paper, etc.

In order to achieve the successful results we all desire when dealing with/in the system we must actualize this deeper knowledge, which is not only vast and extensive, but only partially known because finding and understanding it is an on-going process. By way of providing examples of the applied esoteric knowledge of which we speak we cite the following:

1. The color of the paper used in particular documents, or duplicates of documents, is a function of where the documents are to be sent and what they are supposed to accomplish. These colors are white, blue, yellow, goldenrod, pink, green, and violet.
2. A different weight of paper (20 lb., 40 lb., etc.) is appropriate for different documents.
3. The content of the paper is important, such as whether the paper should be made of cotton, linen, hemp, a mixture of linen and hemp, and whether the paper should have such things as threads of gold and silver interwoven into it.
4. The dimensions of the paper are also important, i.e., whether one should use 8½ X 11 or 8½ X 14. Law-Redemption In Court.doc Page 51 of 51 13 June 2008

5. It is also useful to have an imprint of one's footprint on the paper used for some documents, preferably watermarked (and of course reduced in size). A footprint (more than fingerprints) constitutes supreme forensic evidence of one's identity as a living, biological being. Having it on the paper not only identifies you in such capacity, but symbolically informs the recipients of your documents that you are standing on the ground (even holy ground) and are not "up in the air" where the public, fictitious side operates.
The merits of much of the above can be substantiated by observing documents involved in commerce, such as shipping. In the case of legal documents (which are also in commerce), such as a traffic ticket, the original is white, your copy is blue, the pink copy (ownership) goes to the court, the green (constituting the money) goes to the administration of the court.
As of the time of this writing we are receiving immense amounts of material elaborating on, confirming, and exemplifying the use of this esoteric knowledge, to which we have merely alluded here. Obviously any extensive discourse on the subject is beyond the scope of this article, which is intended as outlining fundamental concepts and processes. As a result of exposure to this deeper understanding of how the system is structured and why it was formulated as it is, we are drafting our documents as fully in accord with the information as possible.

Finally, a practical consideration perpetually concerns anyone dealing with the system. Given the obvious facts that we can never know everything, that we are perpetually growing in knowledge, experience, and understanding, and that we want to do what succeeds, how can we know at what point to act? The answer is often determined by the seriousness of a matter and the time frames involved in having to deal with it. This conundrum is a major incentive not only for studying for and by oneself, but networking with as many others as possible who are likewise engaged in ascertaining truth and securing freedom on the basis thereof. The knowledge result-

ing from synergistic interaction, and the feedback gained from learning the result the actions of people when attempting to succeed vis-à-vis the system, are incomparable. One thing is certain: remaining ignorant and doing nothing ensures losing from the outset. In the words of Bob Dylan, "He who is not busy being born is busy dying."

Presentments Index

Details required RE: Security agreement

Birth Certificate issued by Registrar of BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES REGISTRATION:
Registration number:

Tax File Number:

Driver/operators' Licence Number:

Motor Vehicle:
Make:
Model:
VIN:
Rego No:

Medicare (Australian Healthcare) card registration number:

Bank Account Details:
Bank, State & Branch number (BSB)
Account Number:
Visa Account Number:

ETC……

GE Finance Australasia Pty Ltd (ABN 88 000 015 485) trading as GE Money.
GE "Creditline" ACCOUNT NUMBER: XXXXXXXXX (Example ONLY)
NAME:

Wizard home loans Pty Limited ABN 72 073 819 002:
Home loan in the name: Mr John Citizen
422 Ocean Beach Drive
BROADWATER NSW 2472
Wizard Home Loan Number: XXXXXXX

Social Club Member (date of joining - 21st April, 2008).
Evans Head Bowling Club.
Beach Rd Evans Head. NSW.
Membership Number: XXXXX

Highest level of academic achievement to date:-
Holder of Higher School Certificate issued: 21st January 1981.
Candidate number: XXXXXX
Centre number: XXXXXX

Australian Passport Number: HXXXXX.

Superannuation holdings:
Initially: (PUT NAME OF FUND HERE).
Acc Number: XXXXXXXX.

TRUTH AFFIDAVIT

I, *Joe Bob: Bloggs*, *Sui Juris Indgenuitas juris et de jure*, a sovereign landlord/landowner of Gondwanna Land (Australia) doth proclaim my Inherent Right that my involvement within society is with my free consent by assent so as to interact for the following purposes thereof.

As the Secured Party of the COROPORATE FICTITIOUS ENTITY created by way of the Birth certificate
Known as:

1. THAT the following identify life-less, dead-in-law-artificial-legal-entities.

- JOE BLOGGS
- JOE B BLOGGS
- JOE BOB BLOGGS
- Joe Bob BLOGGS
- BLOGGS, JOE B
- BLOGGS, Joe B
- BLOGGS, JOE BOB
- BLOGSS, Joe Bloggs
- BLOGGS, J.B.

All the above listed derivatives are life-less dead in law LEGAL FICTIOUS ENTITIES, and as such any and all GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, OFFICALS, Peace Officers, ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, CORPORATE ENTITIED, PERSON/S, THIRD PARTIES, **TAKE NOTICE** that any and all documentation information is
Henceforth to be by way of written correspondence to Joe-Bob: Bloggs, the Power of Attorney in Fact.

The Agent/Living Soul, Joe Bob: Bloggs a Sovereign of Gond-wanna land (Australia) by Inherent Right to act for and in control as the **Secured Party of the CORPORATE FICTITIOUS ENTITY** JOE BOB BLOGGS or any derivative thereof. By way of exclusive Power of Attorney in Fact to ne-

gotiate, discuss and finalize directly or in directly terms and conditions of all contracts commercial agreements, which are to be fully disclosed by GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, SELECT COMMITTIES, OFFICALS, Peace Officers, ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, CORPORATE ENTITIES, PERSON/S, THIRD PARTIES as to any or all documentation information regarding JOE B BLOGGS or derivatives as afore listed.

THEREFORE let it be known that I, Joe - Bob: Bloggs will not grant Subject Matter Jurisdiction and as such any action directly or indirectly that is contrary to this will be deemed to be injurious And Remedy and Recourse will be sort for as is applicable to those laws of that Country, State, Nation, Dominion, or part thereof, will apply accordingly.

Thus, reaffirming the Act of Settlement 1701 UK, the Pacific Islander Protection Act 1875 UK (herein referred to as the "PIP Act"), being Acts of State, not repealed prior to 1901, limiting the effect of the jurisdiction of the United Kingdom "Crown", "Monarch" and "Parliament" to the "Dominions of England, Scotland and Ireland", therefore forever excluding the "Crown", "Monarch" and or "Parliament" of the United Kingdom from having ANY jurisdiction over me, as a Sovereign, Independent Native of Gondwanna Land (Australia). The "PIP Act" was implemented by the Parliament Of Westminster (UK) to remind the NSW SETTLERS and IMMIGRANTS PARLIAMENTS residing in the various parts of Gondwanna Land (Australia) in their dealings with the Sovereign Natives of Gondwanna Land (Australia), being further confirmed in the following Imperial Acts (UK) being Letters Patent, "63 & 64 Victoria, Chapter 12, An Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 UK", "The Statute of Westminster 1931 UK", And further upheld by numerous Privy Council decisions

Notice to agent is notice to principal, Notice to principal is notice to agent.

Executed and sealed by the voluntary act of my own hand, this day of 20

This instrument was prepared by *Joe Bob: Bloggs***.**

Acceptance:
JOE, B, BLOGGS, GRANTOR
SECURED PARTY SIGNATURE

I, the above named do hereby proclaim the fiduciary interest of the
herein-named SECURED PARTY and will execute
the herein-granted powers-of-attorney with due diligence.

Without Prejudice,

_____

Joe - Bob: Bloggs, Agent,
Attorney in Fact, With the Autograph

Witnesses

Notice

Using a notary on this document does not constitute any adhesion, nor does it alter my status in any manner. The purpose for notary is verification and identification only and not for entrance into any foreign jurisdiction, a benefit for the Pagans and Heathens so they whom I pray may become knowledgeable in the truth of the Law by our Holy Father in Heaven and repent, so they will no longer be alienated from their true God, Yhwh.

Jurat

New South Wales]
]] ss:
Australia]

Subscribed and affirmed before me this _____ day for the _____ month in the year of our Lord and Savior, Two Thousand and Seven, A.D.

_____
Notary

Seal

Address of Notary _____

_____

My Notary Expires _____

[redacted]

UCC FINANCING STATEMENT

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS (front and back) CAREFULLY

A. NAME & PHONE OF CONTACT AT FILER [optional]

B. SEND ACKNOWLEDGMENT TO: (Name and Address)

Pori Reon Pipi
P.O.Box 558 Riverstone, New South Wales 2765,
Australia]

Print Reset

THE ABOVE SPACE IS FOR FILING OFFICE USE ONLY

1. DEBTOR'S EXACT FULL LEGAL NAME - insert only one debtor name (1a or 1b) - do not abbreviate or combine names

1a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

OR

1b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	SUFFIX
PIPI	PORI	R	

1c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY
P. O. BOX 558	SYDNEY	NSW	2765	AUS

1d. SEE INSTRUCTIONS	ADD'L INFO RE ORGANIZATION DEBTOR	1e. TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1f. JURISDICTION OF ORGANIZATION	1g. ORGANIZATIONAL ID #, if any
		LEGAL ENTITY	NSW	403-345-747 NONE

2. ADDITIONAL DEBTOR'S EXACT FULL LEGAL NAME - insert only one debtor name (2a or 2b) - do not abbreviate or combine names

2. ADDITIONAL DEBTOR'S EXACT FULL LEGAL NAME - insert only one debtor name (2a or 2b) - do not abbreviate or combine names

	2a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME				
OR	2b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME		SUFFIX
2c. MAILING ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY

2d. SEE INSTRUCTIONS	ADD'L INFO RE ORGANIZATION DEBTOR	2e. TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	2f. JURISDICTION OF ORGANIZATION	2g. ORGANIZATIONAL ID #, if any
				☐ NONE

3. SECURED PARTY'S NAME (or NAME of TOTAL ASSIGNEE of ASSIGNOR S/P) - insert only one secured party name (3a or 3b)

	3a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME				
OR	3b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME		SUFFIX
	Pipi	Pori	Reon		
3c. MAILING ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY
c/o 6 Crown St		Sydney	Nsw	2765	Aus

4. This FINANCING STATEMENT covers the following collateral:

The above Secured Party, a sovereign, hereby duly gives notice of claim to (1) all right, interest and title in STATE OF NEW ZEALAND Certificate of Birth: #1973142512 as received by STATISTICS NEW ZEALAND ON NOVEMBER 14, A.D. 1973, and the pledge represented by same, not limited to the pignus, hypotheca, hereditiments, res, the energy and all products derived therefrom, and all signatures on all contracts and agreements predicated on the legal entity described above as Debtor, nunc pro tunc to the date of inception, (2) all right, interest and title in the bond(s) behind Certificate of Birth #1973142512, which represents the pre-paid financing on any and all activities of Debtor, and (3) all right, interest and title in any and all indentures, debentures and bonds of Debtor, nunc pro tunc to the date of inception. The Secured Party further claims all right, interest and title in all of the Debtor's titled and non-titled interests in assets, possessions, property, resources and licenses, etc., including, but not limited to, STATE OF NEW SOUTH WALES DRIVER LICENSE #13860874, 1989 Honda Accord identified by "VIN: JHMCA55400C318527", and any and all funds due to the Debtor from the Debtor's Tax File Number contract identified by account number 403-345-747.

5. ALTERNATIVE DESIGNATION [if applicable]	LESSEE/LESSOR	CONSIGNEE/CONSIGNOR	✓ BAILEE/BAILOR	SELLER/BUYER	AG. LIEN	NON-UCC FILING

6.	This FINANCING STATEMENT is to be filed [for record] (or recorded) in the REAL ESTATE RECORDS. Attach Addendum [if applicable]	7. Check to REQUEST SEARCH REPORT(S) on Debtor(s) [ADDITIONAL FEE] [optional]	All Debtors	Debtor 1	Debtor 2

8. OPTIONAL FILER REFERENCE DATA

Consent Signatures: Debtor: PORI R PIPI Secured Party: By:

International Association of Commercial Administrators (IACA)

FILING OFFICE COPY — UCC FINANCING STATEMENT (FORM UCC1) (REV. 05/22/02)

Instructions for UCC Financing Statement (Form UCC1)

Please type or laser-print this form. Be sure it is completely legible. Read all Instructions, especially Instruction 1; correct Debtor name is crucial. Follow Instructions completely.

Fill in form very carefully; mistakes may have important legal consequences. If you have questions, consult your attorney. Filing office cannot give legal advice.

Do not insert anything in the open space in the upper portion of this form; it is reserved for filing office use.

When properly completed, send Filing Office Copy, with required fee, to filing office. If you want an acknowledgment, complete item B and, if filing in a filing office that returns an acknowledgment copy furnished by filer, you may also send Acknowledgment Copy; otherwise detach. If you want to make a search request, complete item 7 (after reading Instruction 7 below) and send Search Report Copy, otherwise detach. Always detach Debtor and Secured Party Copies.

If you need to use attachments, you are encouraged to use either Addendum (Form UCC1Ad) or Additional Party (Form UCC1AP).

A. To assist filing offices that might wish to communicate with filer, filer may provide information in item A. This item is optional.

B. Complete item B if you want an acknowledgment sent to you. If filing in a filing office that returns an acknowledgment copy furnished by filer, present simultaneously with this form a carbon or other copy of this form for use as an acknowledgment copy.

1. **Debtor name**: Enter only one Debtor name in item 1, an organization's name (1a) or an individual's name (1b). Enter Debtor's exact full legal name. Don't abbreviate.

1a. Organization Debtor. "Organization" means an entity having a legal identity separate from its owner. A partnership is an organization; a sole proprietorship is not an organization, even if it does business under a trade name. If Debtor is a partnership, enter exact full legal name of partnership; you need not enter names of partners as additional Debtors. If Debtor is a registered organization (e.g., corporation, limited partnership,

2. If an additional Debtor is included, complete item 2, determined and formatted per Instruction 1. To include further additional Debtors, attach either Addendum (Form UCC1Ad) or Additional Party (Form UCC1AP) and follow Instruction 1 for determining and formatting additional names.

3. Enter information for Secured Party or Total Assignee, determined and formatted per Instruction 1. To include further additional Secured Parties, attach either Addendum (Form UCC1Ad) or Additional Party (Form UCC1AP) and follow Instruction 1 for determining and formatting

Note: If Debtor is a trust or a trustee acting with respect to property held in trust, enter Debtor's name in item 1 and attach Addendum (Form UCC1Ad) and check appropriate box in item 17. If Debtor is a decedent's estate, enter name of deceased individual in item 1b and attach Addendum (Form UCC1Ad) and check appropriate box in item 17. If Debtor is a transmitting utility or this Financing Statement is filed in connection with a Manufactured-Home Transaction or a Public-Finance Transaction as defined in applicable Commercial Code, attach Addendum (Form UCC1Ad) and check appropriate box in item 18.

UCC FINANCING STATEMENT ADDENDUM

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS (front and back) CAREFULLY

9. NAME OF FIRST DEBTOR (1a or 1b) ON RELATED FINANCING STATEMENT

9a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

OR

9b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME, SUFFIX
PIPI	PORI	R.

10. MISCELLANEOUS:

Print Reset

THE ABOVE SPACE IS FOR FILING OFFICE USE ONLY

11. ADDITIONAL DEBTOR'S EXACT FULL LEGAL NAME - insert only one name (11a or 11b) - do not abbreviate or combine names

11a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

OR

11b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	SUFFIX

11c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY

11d. SEE INSTRUCTIONS	ADD'L INFO RE ORGANIZATION DEBTOR	11e. TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	11f. JURISDICTION OF ORGANIZATION	11g. ORGANIZATIONAL ID #, if any
				☐ NONE

12. ☐ ADDITIONAL SECURED PARTY'S or ☐ ASSIGNOR S/P'S NAME - insert only one name (12a or 12b)

12a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

OR

12b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	SUFFIX

12c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY

13. This FINANCING STATEMENT covers ☐ timber to be cut or ☐ as-extracted collateral, or is filed as a ☑ fixture filing.

14. Description of real estate:

15. Name and address of a RECORD OWNER of above-described real estate (if Debtor does not have a record interest):

16. Additional collateral description:

The Secured Party's claim to a security interest in all of the right, interest and title in all of the Debtor's titled and non-titled interests in assets, possessions, property, resources and licenses, etc., is validated and confirmed by private contract and a duly executed security agreement. Said private contract and security agreement gives the Secured Party a total assignment of all of the Debtor's assets, possessions, property, resources and licenses, etc. The security interest claimed by the Secured Party does not imply or represent any type of surety or obligation, by the Secured Party, for the Debtor's actions or obligations. Any challenge to the herein noticed claim is required to be presented to the twelve justices of the Constitutional County Court of Record for the People at the county of Sydney, Australia, for a determination of the merits of said challenge pursuant to the common law.

17. Check only if applicable and check only one box

Debtor is a ☐ Trust or ☐ Trustee acting with respect to property held in trust or ☐ Decedent's Estate

18. Check only if applicable and check only one box

☑ Debtor is a TRANSMITTING UTILITY

☐ Filed in connection with a Manufactured-Home Transaction — effective 30 years

☐ Filed in connection with a Public-Finance Transaction — effective 30 years

International Association of Commercial Administrators (IACA)

FILING OFFICE COPY — UCC FINANCING STATEMENT ADDENDUM (FORM UCC1Ad) (REV. 05/22/02)

Instructions for UCC Financing Statement Addendum (Form UCC1Ad)

9. Insert name of first Debtor shown on Financing Statement to which this Addendum relates, exactly as shown in item 1 of Financing Statement.

10. Miscellaneous: Under certain circumstances, additional information not provided on Financing Statement may be required. Also, some states have non-uniform requirements. Use this space to provide such additional information or to comply with such requirements; otherwise, leave blank.

11. If this Addendum adds an additional Debtor, complete item 11 in accordance with Instruction 1 of Financing Statement. To include further additional Debtors, attach either an additional Addendum (Form UCC1Ad) or Additional Party (Form UCC1AP) and follow Instruction 1 of Financing Statement for determining and formatting additional names.

12. If this Addendum adds an additional Secured Party, complete item 12 in accordance with Instruction 3 of Financing Statement. To include further additional Secured Parties, attach either an additional Addendum (Form UCC1Ad) or Additional Party (Form UCC1AP) and follow Instruction 1 of Financing Statement for determining and formatting additional names. In the case of a total assignment of the Secured Party's interest before the filing of this Financing Statement, if filer has given the name and address of the Total Assignee in item 3 of Financing Statement, filer may give the Assignor S/P's name and address in item 12.

13-15. If collateral is timber to be cut or as-extracted collateral, or if this Financing Statement is filed as a fixture filing, check appropriate box in item 13; provide description of real estate in item 14; and, if Debtor is not a record owner of the described real estate, also provide, in item 15, the name and address of a record owner. Also provide collateral description in item 4 of Financing Statement. Also check box 6 on Financing Statement. Description of real estate must be sufficient under the applicable law of the jurisdiction where the real estate is located.

16. Use this space to provide continued description of collateral, if you cannot complete description in item 4 of Financing Statement.

17. If Debtor is a trust or a trustee acting with respect to property held in trust or is a decedent's estate, check the appropriate box.

18. If Debtor is a transmitting utility or if the Financing Statement relates to a Manufactured-Home Transaction or a Public-Finance Transaction as defined in the applicable Commercial Code, check the appropriate box.

IN other words, you can claim the money deposited in your name, and the gov-ernemt must comply as it is corporate law that you can take charge of your own corporate affairs and claime the money to do with what you will and pay yourself the said accumulated money. Pay of all mortguages or credit cards, any bank loan, car loans or give it to your children.

Post snail mail your email address for the forms in original format ready to be processed. to:-

Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall

4/150 Nell St Greensborough

Victoria Australia 3088

FOREX

Since birth a million dollars USA has been deposited in your Birth Right account.
It was stolen from the Australian treasury and placed into the International banking corporate system.

In the USA the Federal Reserve was taken over by the Khazar banking system in London, the Rothschild dynasty.

The nations were manipulated into floating currencies and this enabled the greatest scam in history.

First if 1 dollar is deposited in any bank in the USA the bank can then borrow 7000 dollars for each dollar deposited. Why? The logic is that a child will stay with the bank for the rest of its life and therefore is a surety.

In the International trade on currencies, as the banks are all one entity and do the bidding of the central bank in the banker's miles in London. Trade in currencies are carried out via the International Forex sys-

tem. If you as an individual contact the Forex brokers you can download a live chart of money fluctuations and trade back and forth.

Lets say Wall Street has been told by London they must up the price of crude because there is a thunder storm near the gulf, or some other bullshit reason, the price is reflected in the stock market were greed and fear dominate trading.

The oil dependant nations currency dip a few percent over two days or so, and a trend sets the wave of trading to buy US and sell Euro's or any of 200 combinations, Malay US or Malay Euro or pound or Aussi dollar and so on.

But as the banks are controlled on either side of the pond, they can also buy and sell via associated companies or banks etc, and will buy and wait for a spike, which is caused by a controlled moment when banks or traders simultaneously sell and the spike will hit for a few seconds, to then drop back and average a slow graph line for the 24 hour day.
However when you invest 5000 in the Forex

you have the control of 100 times 5000 which is 500,000 and if you guessed correctly and the dollar dropped 1 cent in a day and you bail out, you make 1% on 500,000 you make 5000.

Suddenly we see the big picture.

Banks take your deposited cheque, and then take three days to clear it; the funds are off in cyber space, immediately withdrawn from the account holder and delayed 3 days so that the banks have this free cash to play Forex with.

In New York big accounts can trade at 400 to 1 ratio. So 5000 can gain 20,000. Now a bank can not loose as they hang on as long as it takes right? Wrong, they play both sides of the track, in other words you are restricted to trade one set of currencies they are not they buy and sell the Aussi dollar against the US for example and at the same time the US against the Aussie, one waiting to gain value in the USA dollar and the other waiting to gain value in the Aussie. They do this with free money, no commissions, no risk, so in any given day the banks are controlled when and how

much to trade and no matter what currency the swing is small but when it is a daily second by second spike and valley they can sell or buy all day long up and down as it is all manipulated.

Governments encourage young families to have children, in Australia 5000 baby bonus. Who is paying for it? General Revenue. Then as each has 1000000 in a 'STRAWMAN company person the child will never know about, the currency, misappropriated from General Revenue is available for currency transactions. However Howard Costello during the period of the last Liberal government in Australia played with General Revenue and lost 7 billion. But so what, all the people are numbed down by fluoride in the water and a deluge of propaganda via the ASIO agents who sit on all Media controlling who gets to say what and when.

Can you imagine that the population born into the Birth Right Scam could be as high as 15,000,000 babies and at 1,000,000 per birth certificate Strawman Account that is $ 15,000,000,000,000 then let us take a wild stab and say they play FOREX with it, then at 400 to 1 ratio = a controlled gam-

ble of $6,000,000,000,000,000

Because you as fodder obey the media and believe in your government, churches and other mental crutches, what would you say if you heard me on the radio one fine day?

Lunatic? Madman? If Jesus was back they would tell us?

FOX FM.

On the morning of July 16th I was sitting in my computer room, writing this book. Janelle Margaret, my foremost supporter and my second wife. Phoned me from Bowral in the Southern Highland near Sydney.

She had been talking to Fox FM in Sydney, the Kyle Sandilands and Jackie O Fox FM morning radio show.

Kyle Sandiland is a very likeable fellow, hard nosed and to the point, a man who is also a well known TV personality. Jackie was skeptical and I overheard Kyle say, what it is him?

Janelle is a woman who is an angel in disguise; she is a relentless zealot afraid of nothing and had convinced them to interview me. They then phoned me, and started the interview going out live.

The show, I was later told had a tongue in cheek 'call in if you are a Jesus look alike,' or some such theme, in any case the idea seemed to perhaps be triggered by the Pope visit to Sydney. The conversation

started by announcing that they had on line Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall, who says he is Jesus.

Kyle asked me what they should call me Jesus or Brian, and I replied what ever.

As the interview continued they asked me why I thought I was Jesus and I told them how it had started as a child with visions, seeing ghosts that were verified by my parents, spoken to by an angel who told me to climb a fence when I was 4 years old and go into the house next door, talked me through the silent house to discover a woman electrocuted on the bathroom floor with her little baby boy asleep behind the door in the corner, lead him out and then tell my mother.

I did and but she a woman of hard emotions, very intelligent and one eyed, spotted the splinters in my fingers and toes and told me to sit as she went for a needle to dig them out.

I bolted for the door and the voice told me to go back so this time I jumped from the gate on our side down the 6 foot high

fence to the grass and back inside as the small boy was back with his mother, again in the same corner. By then she had turned a mottled blue. She was obviously not dead the first time in and had my mother listened she may have been saved. I led the child out, made the screen door secure so he could not get back in and again told my mother, she however scorned by my sudden disappearance was determined to dig out the splinters.

Later, much later, she stood looking out the kitchen window at the house, and the penny dropped, after all I never lied, I was begging her, she had ignored me, the lady by now had died and my mother turned and said, stay here, went to the house front door and I watching from the verandah, saw her run out calling Mrs. Brazier down the street to ring an ambulance.

Ironically the young woman was the daughter of the lady across the street named Stiff. I saw my mother go to her door and tell her that her daughter was dead. And they later walked across the road to the house. Later still the ambulance arrived and then her husband came home and had

to be told.

Another twist was that Mrs. Stiff had also lost a son in the same house some time before.

I ten told Kyle and Jackie that many things occurred, the vision in the Catholic School yard, Saint Bernard's in Botany, when as a boy two older boys were arguing the point, Jesus was a Pharisee and the other a Sadducee, a became enraged and screamed Jesus was an Essene. I had no idea, I was a little boy, but suddenly the information poured out and at the same moment a vision occurred.

I was on the outskirts of Nazareth, we had been walking from Egypt, Mary called me to keep up, she was apparently tired and I dordling and had stopped waiting for Joseph who had gone into see old friends in the synagogue.

Mary called me and I ran to her side, she was a tall slim woman, blue eyes, fine features, look English was a slight tan, her hair although covered was dark brown and curly.

She said Jesus, we are Essene and if the Jews find out they will kill us, and I was never to talk about it.

(Looking back Joseph had come out of the synagogue and had his arms around the shoulders of two smaller men in black, he a big man was wearing grey, a long garment, with a stripe down the left side, 3 inches wide with red and black thing striped on either side with darker grey between.)

The point being she spoke to me as Jesus and I was participating in the vision as opposed to watching it as a dream. It was real.

I told of crashing a logging truck in Canada February 14th 1978. I explained how the truck had turned over into a stand of trees 185 feet from the road to the valley floor, yet I was lifted up through a light and it was there I was told who I was in the heavenly realm. My task was to work it all out and from then on I studied Hebrew and Greek ancient texts but more important was the Great Pyramid for in it is my date

of birth, my family, Michelle, her family and so on.

I added that the solar system is moving northward at 43,200 mph (69,520 kmph). The number 6952 is a clue as in the Hebrew concordance it is key-lil-law meaning an assemblage of people.

Kyle was taken back somewhat, when I remarked that the solar system will cross the center line, the equator of the Milky Way Galaxy on December 21st 2012 and no one, no astronomer, no government is talking about it, this the most phenomenal occasion in hearts history?

I said that I had been to the Yucatan where the Mayan were supposed to have worked out the date and the orbit of the moon to within 33 seconds n 500,000,000 years, in-between tearing hearts out dripping with blood to jot down some remarkable astronomic calculations.

This was also recorded 1000 years earlier by the Olmec people.

The locals however told me that the in-

formation cam from 7 feet tall angelic beings blond haired, red beard, blue eyes. Yet the Mayan are 5 feet tall, black hair even at 90, dark skin, black eyes and no beards, that could not comprehend 7 feet tall blond full bearded blue eyed men arriving from the east out of the sky.

Kyle asked me if I did miracles, like bread buns dropping out the sky. I said yes, many, most are curing illness, like speaking to a person for two hours, convincing them I was Jesus and that they to Are divine, the female soul of the Mother Ammah and a marriage between Jesus the Lord Yahweh the Christ today is what it is all about, believe in me and they can heal themselves.

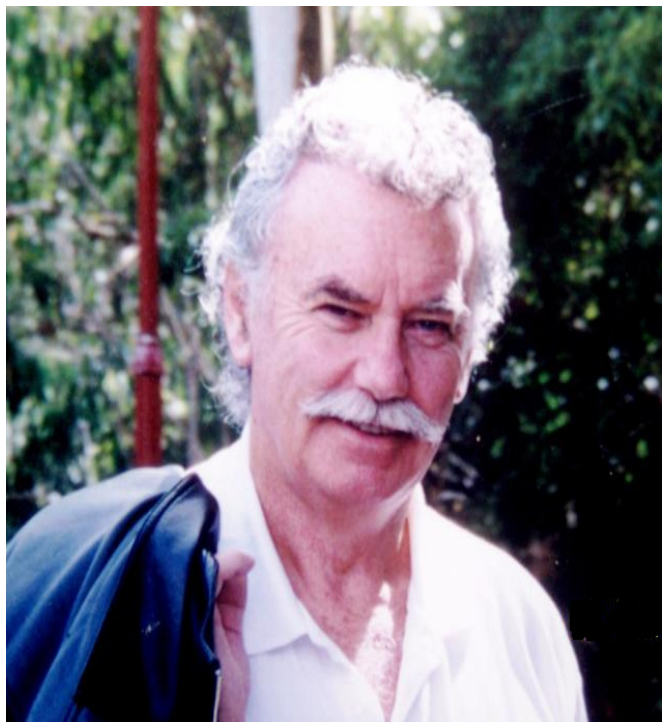
I added that DCA is an acid Dichloroacetic, which kills all cancer, plus they should drink colloidal silver and magnesium. The PH level should be very high (use Bicarbonate of Soda and saturate into water and drink it.)

The true miracle was not in me telling Kyle and Jackie how I did miracles, the miracle was the fact I was on the radio, as they

had phoned me, for had I phoned in I would have been stopped by the ASIO connection that monitors all calls and they determine if anyone can get on the radio.
The Fox network sends each of the affiliates a story and over the next two days Brisbane, Newcastle, Perth, Adelaide would interview me.

Suddenly to the horror of ASIO hundreds of thousand of Australians were listening. Suddenly Paradise is promised to begine in Australia by a man who says he can prove he is Christ? All they need do is search Youtube Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall or MICHELLENYE to locate 144 videos that are the ultimate proof that I am the Lord.

It came as a shock to many, moreover Kyle had asked me what I thought of the Pope, in Sydney at that moment, to which I replied was of the Devil.



Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall

Youtube
or Internet